

**PCT**

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION  
International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

<b>(51) International Patent Classification <sup>6</sup> :</b> <b>C07K 14/705, C12N 15/12, A61K 38/17,</b> <b>C12Q 1/68</b>	<b>A1</b>	<b>(11) International Publication Number:</b> <b>WO 99/00422</b> <b>(43) International Publication Date:</b> 7 January 1999 (07.01.99)
<b>(21) International Application Number:</b> PCT/US98/13680 <b>(22) International Filing Date:</b> 30 June 1998 (30.06.98)  <b>(30) Priority Data:</b> 60/051,284 30 June 1997 (30.06.97) US  <b>(71) Applicant:</b> PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF HARVARD COLLEGE [US/US]; 124 Mt. Auburn Street, Cambridge, MA 02138 (US).  <b>(72) Inventors:</b> BUCK, Linda; Apartment 2, 27 Dartmouth Street, Boston, MA 02116 (US). DULAC, Catherine; 10 DeWolfe Street #48, Cambridge, MA 02138 (US). HERRADA, Gilles; 153 Salem Street, Boston, MA 02113 (US). MAT-SUNAMI, Hiroaki; 15 University Road #31, Brookline, MA 02146 (US).  <b>(74) Agent:</b> PLUMER, Elizabeth, R.; Wolf, Greenfield & Sacks, P.C., 600 Atlantic Avenue, Boston, MA 02210 (US).		<b>(81) Designated States:</b> CA, JP, European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE).  <b>Published</b> <i>With international search report.</i> <i>With amended claims.</i>
<b>(54) Title:</b> NOVEL FAMILY OF PHEROMONE RECEPTORS		
<b>(57) Abstract</b>		
<p>The invention describes a multigene family encoding a collection of novel mammalian pheromone receptors. Nucleic acids encoding the pheromone receptor polypeptides, including fragments and biologically functional variants thereof are provided. Also included are polypeptides and fragments thereof encoded by such nucleic acids, and antibodies relating thereto. Methods and products for using such nucleic acids and polypeptides also are provided.</p>		

**FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY**

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Larvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece	ML	Mali	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	MN	Mongolia	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MR	Mauritania	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MW	Malawi	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MX	Mexico	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	NE	Niger	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NL	Netherlands	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NO	Norway	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NZ	New Zealand	ZW	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CM	Cameroon	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CN	China	KZ	Kazakhstan	RO	Romania		
CU	Cuba	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
CZ	Czech Republic	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DE	Germany	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
DK	Denmark	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		
EE	Estonia						

## **NOVEL FAMILY OF PHEROMONE RECEPTORS**

### **Field of the Invention**

5 This invention relates to nucleic acids and encoded polypeptides which are part of a multigene family encoding a collection of novel mammalian pheromone receptors. The invention further provides representative nucleic acids and encoded polypeptides in this multigene family. The representative polypeptides are expressed in the murine and rat  
10 vomeronasal organ (VNO). Agents which bind the nucleic acids or polypeptides also are provided. The invention further relates to methods of using such nucleic acids and polypeptides in the diagnosis and/or treatment of disease, including the use of these molecules in controlling fertility and behavior in vertebrates and invertebrates.

### **Background of the Invention**

15 Pheromones are intraspecific chemical signals found throughout the animal kingdom. They regulate populations of animals by inducing innate behaviors and stereotyped changes in physiology (Karlson and Luscher, *Nature*, 1959, 183:55-56; Wilson, *Sci. Am.*, 1963, 208:100-114; Sorensen, *Chem. Sens.*, 1996, 21:245-256). Pheromones can serve as cues for  
20 overcrowding, impending danger, reproductive status, gender, or dominance. In rodents, a variety of pheromone effects have been reported. These include effects on estrus and the onset of puberty as well as the induction of mating and aggressive behaviors (Singer, A.G., *J. Steroid. Biochem. Molec. Biol.*, 1991, 39:627-632; Halpern, M., *Ann. Rev. Neurosci.*, 1987 10:325-362; Wysocki, C.J., et al., *In the Neurobiology of Taste and Smell*, 1987, 125-150; Novotny et al.,  
25 *Chemical signals in Vertebrates*, 1990, Vol. 5, eds. D.W. Macdonald et al., Oxford University Press).

The detection of pheromones is mediated by the olfactory system. However, sensory neurons that detect pheromones are typically segregated from those that detect volatile odorants (Keverne, E.B., *Trends Neurosci.*, 1983, 6:381-384; Halpern, M., *Ann. Rev. Neurosci.*, 1987,  
30 10:325-362; Wysocki, C.J., et al., *In the Neurobiology of Taste and Smell*, 1987, 125-150; Hildebrand, J.G., et al., *Brain Res.*, 1997, 677:157-161). In mammals, sensory neurons in the nasal olfactory epithelium (OE) detect volatile odorants and some pheromones while those in an

accessory olfactory organ, called the vomeronasal organ (VNO), are thought to be specialized to detect pheromones. The VNO is a tubular structure, at the base of the nasal septum, which is connected to the nasal cavity by a small duct. Signals from the OE are relayed through the olfactory bulb (OB) to the olfactory cortex, and then to multiple brain regions, including those  
5 involved in conscious perception. In contrast, signals from the VNO are conveyed through the accessory olfactory bulb (AOB) to the amygdala and hypothalamus, areas associated with the endocrine and behavioral responses induced by pheromones.

Volatile odorants are detected in the OE by as many as 1000 different types of odorant receptors (ORs), which are differentially expressed by olfactory sensory neurons (Buck and Axel,  
10 *Cell*, 1991, 65:175-187; Levy, N.S., et al., *J. Steroid Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 1991, 39:633-637, 1991; Nef, P., et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 1992, 89:8948-8952; Strotman, J., et al., *Neuroreport*, 1992, 3:1053-1056; Ngai, J., et al., *Cell*, 1993, 72:667-680; Ressler, K.J., et al., *Cell*, 1993, 73:597-609; Vassar, R., et al., *Cell*, 1993, 74:309-318. The ORs are thought to couple to the G protein  $\alpha_{olf}$  subunit, thereby initiating a cascade of transduction events which  
15 culminate in the generation of action potentials in the sensory axons (reviewed in Firestein, S., *Curr. Opin. in Neurobiology*, 1992, 2:444-448; Reed, R., *Neuron*, 1992, 8:205-209; Ronnett, G., et al., *Trends Neurosci*, 1992, 15:508-513). Current evidence suggests that each OR may recognize a particular molecular feature that can be shared by many odorants (Ressler, K., et al., *Cell*, 1994, 79:1245-1255; Vassar, R., et al., *Cell*, 1994, 79:981-991; Axel, R., *Sci. Am.*, 1995, 273:154-159; Buck, L., *Annu. Rev. Neurosci.*, 1996, 19:517-544). This is consistent with a combinatorial coding model in which the identities of different odorants are encoded by different combinations of receptors, but each receptor serves as one component of the codes for many odorants. By contrast, very little is known about how pheromones are detected or encoded in the VNO. Although VNO neurons (VNs) resemble olfactory sensory neurons in the nose, only  
25 a rare VN expresses an OR gene. VNs also lack a number of other olfactory sensory transduction molecules, including the G protein  $\alpha_{olf}$  subunit (Reed, R., *Neuron*, 1992, 8:205-209), which is highly expressed in olfactory neurons (Dulac and Axel, *Cell*, 1995, 83:195-206; Berghard, A., et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 1996, 93:2365-2369; Wu, Y., et al., *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Com.*, 1996, 220:900-904). Instead, VNs express high levels of two other G  
30 protein  $\alpha$  subunits,  $G\alpha_o$  and  $G\alpha_i$  (Dulac and Axel, *Cell*, 1995, 83:195-206; Halpern, M., *Brain Res.*, 1995, 677:157-161; Berghard, A., et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 1996, 93:2365-2369).  $G\alpha_o$  and  $G\alpha_i$  are expressed in spatially-segregated subsets of VNs that form longitudinal zones



in the VNO neuroepithelium. Interestingly, Dulac and Axel have identified a family of ~100 candidate pheromone receptors ("VNRs") which appear to be expressed exclusively in the  $G\alpha_i2$  subset (Dulac and Axel, *Cell*, 1995, 83:195-206).

This invention differs from the state of the art in providing a novel family of mammalian pheromone receptors. Accordingly, the objects of the invention relate to providing compositions containing these novel receptors and their binding partners and methods for using such compositions to modulate pheromone receptor activity.

### **Summary of the Invention**

The invention involves the discovery of a multigene family of mammalian pheromone receptors. In particular, the invention involves the cDNA cloning of multiple pheromone receptors from a murine VNO cDNA library and from a rat VNO cDNA library. Partial sequences of human homologs of these pheromone receptors also are provided.

In general, the invention provides isolated nucleic acid molecules encoding the novel pheromone receptors, unique fragments of the isolated nucleic acid molecules, expression vectors containing the foregoing, and host cells transfected with the foregoing. The invention also provides isolated pheromone receptor polypeptides and agents which bind such polypeptides, including antibodies. The foregoing can be used in the diagnosis or treatment of conditions, including the control of fertility, that are characterized by the expression of a pheromone receptor polypeptide. Methods for identifying pharmacological agents useful in the diagnosis or treatment of such conditions and methods for identifying additional members of this multigene family also are provided.

Applicants have discovered that the pheromone receptors disclosed herein are expressed in the vomeronasal organ (VNO), particularly in  $G\alpha_o$  protein expressing neurons. This is in contrast to the prior art VNO pheromone receptors which are expressed in neurons which express different G-coupled proteins ( $G\alpha_i2$ -expressing neurons). Thus, the novel pheromone receptors disclosed herein are distinct from, and expressly exclude, the prior art VNO pheromone receptors which differ in primary structure, as well as in cell localization. Although Applicants do not intend the invention to be limited to a particular theory or mechanism, the amino acid sequence homology and structural organization of the pheromone receptor polypeptides to other well-known G-protein coupled receptors suggests that the pheromone receptors disclosed herein also are G-protein coupled. Thus, it is anticipated that the binding to the pheromone receptor of its

cognate ligand (pheromone) will be accompanied by G-protein signal transduction, an event which can be measured using conventional screening assays, such as assays that measure changes in the intracellular concentrations of calcium and/or cyclic nucleotides (see, e.g., PCT publication no. WO 94/18959, entitled "Calcium Receptor-Active Molecules", inventors E. Nemeth et al.).

According to one aspect of the invention, a family of pheromone receptor polypeptides is provided. Each polypeptide of the family shares amino acid sequence homology and structural organization with a pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52. Each polypeptide member of the receptor family contains, from amino terminus to carboxyl terminus, the following domains: (a) an amino-terminal extracellular domain containing from 30 to 600 amino acids; (b) a transmembrane region comprising: (i) seven non-contiguous transmembrane domains designated TM1, TM2, TM3, TM4, TM5, TM6 and TM7, (ii) three non-contiguous extracellular domains designated EC2, EC3 and EC4, and (iii) three non-contiguous intracellular domains designated IC1, IC2, and IC3, wherein the transmembrane domains, the extracellular domains and the intracellular domains are attached to one another from amino terminus to carboxyl terminus in the order TM1-IC1-TM2-EC2-TM3-IC2-TM4-EC3-TM5-IC3-TM6-EC4-TM7, and wherein the transmembrane region has at least about 35% homology and a length approximately equal to a transmembrane region of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, and 50; and (c) a carboxyl-terminal intracellular domain containing from 5 to 200 amino acids. Each polypeptide member of the family is expressed in a  $G\alpha_o$  protein-expressing vomeronasal organ neuron or are expressed in another olfactory organ neuron in an animal which does not possess a vomeronasal organ. One skilled in the art can readily identify olfactory organs in animals which do not possess a vomeronasal organ.

In general, the amino-terminal extracellular domains (NTDs) of the receptor family members share sequence homology to a pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, and 50 to a lesser extent than that observed for the transmembrane region. The length of the extracellular domain can vary among members of the family. Accordingly, certain embodiments of the invention have extracellular domains that contain at least 50, 100, 200, 300, 400 or 500 amino acids. Preferably, the transmembrane region has greater than 40% homology

with the corresponding region of a pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, and 50, and more preferably, have even greater sequence homology (e.g., more than 50%, 60%, 70%, 80% or 90% homology). The length of the carboxyl-terminal intracellular domain can vary among members of the family. Accordingly, certain embodiments of the invention have carboxyl-terminal intracellular domains that contain at least between 5 and 50 amino acids. More preferably, carboxyl-terminal intracellular domains contain between 15 and 25 amino acids.

According to another aspect of the invention, a method for identifying a nucleic acid encoding a pheromone receptor is provided. The method involves contacting a mixture of nucleic acid molecules (genomic library, cDNA library, genomic DNA, RNA, etc.) with at least one nucleic acid probe of a nucleic acid selected from the group consisting of: (a) a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, and 55 that encodes a pheromone receptor polypeptide; (b) a unique fragment of (a); (c) a human homolog of (a) or (b); and (d) a set of degenerate primers of any of (a), (b) or (c); and identifying the sequences within the mixture that hybridize to the probe. Selected fragments of human homologs of a pheromone receptor are selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 51, 53, 54 and 55. In certain embodiments, the nucleic acid probe further includes a detectable label to facilitate identification of the sequence in the library which hybridizes to the probe. In certain embodiments, the probe is represented by a pair of degenerate polymerase chain reaction ("PCR") primers that amplify a unique fragment of a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, and 55. The meaning of "unique fragment" in reference to a nucleic acid is provided below. By "degenerate PCR primers that amplify a unique fragment" is meant degenerate primers which result in the amplification of a unique fragment following a polymerase chain reaction. According to this embodiment, the method for identifying a nucleic acid encoding a pheromone receptor polypeptide further involves subjecting a mixture of nucleic acids and the degenerate PCR primers to amplification conditions prior to identifying the sequences of the mixture that hybridize to the probe and that form part of the amplification reaction products. In some embodiments the pair of degenerate polymerase chain reaction primers is selected from a conserved sequence motif of a pheromone receptor polypeptide. A "conserved sequence motif" can be determined using the side-by-side comparison of the amino acid sequences of the different

pheromone receptor polypeptides of the invention. Exemplary conserved sequence motifs include regions selected from the group consisting of amino acids 191-397, amino acids 565-825, amino acids 637-825, amino acids 637-804, amino acids 619-784, of the polypeptide of, for example, SEQ ID NO. 2 (VR1). In preferred embodiments, the pair of degenerate polymerase chain reaction primers is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs. 60 and 61, SEQ ID NOs. 62 and 63, SEQ ID NOs. 64 and 63, SEQ ID NOs. 64 and 65, and SEQ ID NOs. 66 and 67.

According to yet another aspect of the invention, an isolated nucleic acid molecule is provided. The isolated nucleic acid molecule hybridizes under high or low stringency conditions to a molecule consisting of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, and 55. The invention further embraces nucleic acid molecules that differ from the foregoing isolated nucleic acid molecules in codon sequence due to the degeneracy of the genetic code. The invention also embraces complements of the foregoing nucleic acids.

The pheromone receptors of the invention are expressed in the vomeronasal organ or, in an animal which lacks such an organ, are expressed in another olfactory organ. More particularly, the receptors of the invention are expressed in a  $G\alpha_o$  protein-expressing vomeronasal organ neuron. Although not intending to be bound to a particular mechanism, it is believed that the receptors of the invention are G-protein coupled receptors. This is supported by Applicants' discovery that the receptors of the invention are expressed in  $G\alpha_o$  protein-expressing vomeronasal organ neurons.

The pheromone receptors of the invention bind to ligands (pheromones) which induce certain changes in receptor conformation. Methods for identifying ligands which bind to the pheromone receptors of the invention are provided below, e.g., by forming an affinity matrix containing immobilized receptor and using the matrix to isolate a cognate ligand from a complex mixture. The particular ligand bound by a particular receptor is dictated by the primary and secondary structure of the receptor. In certain embodiments, the immobilized pheromone receptor polypeptide is a pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52.

According to another aspect of the invention, an isolated nucleic acid molecule that is a unique fragment of any of the foregoing isolated nucleic acid molecules is provided. In general, the isolated nucleic acid molecule consists of a unique fragment between 12 and 4000

nucleotides in length, and complements thereof, of any cDNA (SEQ ID NOs. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, and 55) encoding a pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52.

5 Depending upon its intended use (e.g., probe, primer), the unique fragment can be between 12 and 2000, 1000, 500, 250, 100, 50 or 25 nucleotides in length. Preferably, the isolated nucleic acid molecule consists of between 12 and 35 contiguous nucleotides of the foregoing cDNAs encoding the pheromone receptor polypeptides, or complements of such nucleic acid molecules. More preferably, the unique fragment is at least 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20 or 22 contiguous

10 nucleotides of the nucleic acid sequence of the foregoing cDNAs encoding the pheromone receptor polypeptides, or complements thereof. Particularly preferred isolated nucleic acid molecules are isolated fragments of the foregoing cDNAs which encode one or more of the following pheromone receptor polypeptide domains, alone or in combination (e.g., as fusion proteins): an amino-terminal extracellular domain, a transmembrane region, and a carboxy-

15 terminal intracellular domain. In certain embodiments, the unique fragments are a pheromone receptor extracellular domain or a pheromone receptor intracellular domain coupled to at least one (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, or 7) transmembrane domain.

According to yet another aspect of the invention, an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a molecule having a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 51,

20 53, 54, 55, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, and 92, that encodes a pheromone receptor polypeptide are provided. This aspect of the invention further embraces nucleic acid molecules that differ from these nucleic acid molecules in codon sequence due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, and diversity among pheromone receptors and complements of foregoing.

25 According to still other aspects of the invention, an expression vector comprising any of the foregoing isolated nucleic acid molecules operably linked to a promoter and host cells transformed or transfected with the same also are provided.

According to another aspect of the invention, an isolated polypeptide encoded by any of the above-described isolated nucleic acid molecules is provided. Preferably, the isolated

30 polypeptide is a pheromone receptor polypeptide that has a pheromone receptor activity or an antigenic fragment thereof. As used herein, a pheromone receptor activity refers to the ability of the pheromone receptor to selectively bind to its cognate ligand (pheromone) and, optionally,

upon binding, to induce signal transduction in a cell that expresses the pheromone receptor. In preferred embodiments, the isolated polypeptide comprises a pheromone receptor polypeptide having a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52.

5 According to yet other embodiments, the isolated polypeptide comprises a polypeptide encoded by a nucleic acid which hybridizes under high or low stringency conditions to the extracellular domain, transmembrane region and/or intracellular domain of a cDNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, and 55 that encodes a pheromone receptor  
10 polypeptide or fragment thereof. Thus, the invention embraces portions of a pheromone receptor polypeptide that may include, for example, an amino-terminal extracellular domain or a carboxy-terminal intracellular domain coupled to 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, or 7 transmembrane domains. Preferably, such polypeptides or fragments thereof are unique fragments and can function as, for example, antigens for making antibodies specific for pheromone receptor family members.  
15 Accordingly, the polypeptides of the invention can be used to isolate additional members of the pheromone receptor family or, alternatively, can be used to induce in vivo an immune response to a pheromone receptor, i.e., can be incorporated into a vaccine preparation. Such vaccine compositions are useful for controlling fertility or behavior in an animal by administering to the animal, an effective amount of the vaccine to elicit an immune response to the pheromone  
20 receptor. Thus, the invention embraces fragments or variants of the foregoing pheromone receptors which exhibit certain detectable activities, e.g., a ligand binding activity, an antigenicity activity. In certain embodiments, the isolated polypeptide is encoded by a cDNA selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 51, 53, 54, 55, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, and 92, that encodes a pheromone  
25 receptor polypeptide or one or more of its domains.

According to another aspect of the invention, there are provided isolated binding polypeptides which selectively bind a unique amino acid sequence of a pheromone receptor polypeptide or fragment thereof. The isolated binding polypeptide in certain embodiments binds to a polypeptide comprising the extracellular domain and/or 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, or 7 transmembrane  
30 domains of a pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52.

The isolated polypeptide preferably binds to a polypeptide consisting of the amino-terminal extracellular domain and/or one or more portions of the transmembrane region of a pheromone receptor polypeptide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52.

5 In preferred embodiments, isolated binding polypeptides include antibodies and fragments of antibodies (e.g., Fab, F(ab)<sub>2</sub>, Fd and antibody fragments which include a CDR3 region which binds selectively to the unique sequences of the polypeptides of the invention). In the preferred embodiments, the isolated binding peptides do not bind to pheromone receptors that are expressed in vomeronasal organ neurons other than Gαo-protein-expressing neurons.

10 The invention provides in yet other aspects, isolated nucleic acids or polypeptides of the invention that are: (a) immobilized to an insoluble support (an affinity matrix containing immobilized pheromone receptor polypeptide or a unique fragment thereof); (b) associated with, covalently coupled to, or encapsulated a drug delivery device (e.g., a microsphere) to effect controlled release of the isolated nucleic acid or polypeptide in vivo or in vitro; (c) covalently  
15 coupled to another isolated nucleic acid or protein to form a chimeric molecule; and/or (d) labeled with a detectable agent (e.g., a radiolabel, a fluorescent label). Thus, the invention provides chimeric molecules containing at least one first structural domain of one pheromone receptor polypeptide (e.g., an extracellular domain) coupled to a second structural domain (e.g., a transmembrane domain, such as TM1, TM2, etc.) of a different pheromone receptor  
20 polypeptide. The invention also provides a method for isolating a pheromone receptor by (1) contacting a composition containing a putative pheromone receptor of the above-described family with an affinity matrix containing immobilized binding polypeptide under conditions to permit the pheromone receptor to selectively bind to the immobilized binding polypeptide, and (2) isolating the polypeptides that bind to the affinity matrix.

25 According to still another aspect of the invention, pharmaceutical compositions containing any of the foregoing compounds of the invention in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and methods of producing same by placing the compositions in the carrier also are provided.

According to still another aspect of the invention, methods for modulating a pheromone  
30 receptor activity (e.g., a ligand binding activity, a signal transduction activity) in a cell (vertebrate or invertebrate) are provided. The cell can be located in vivo or in vitro and the methods can be used to down regulate (inhibit) or up regulate (stimulate) the pheromone receptor

activity. For example, to inhibit a ligand binding activity, the cell is contacted with an inhibitor that can be an isolated binding polypeptide that binds to an extracellular portion of the receptor and, thereby, inhibits receptor binding to its cognate ligand. Such binding also can induce conformational changes in the receptor that alter the signal transduction activity of the receptor.

5 The inhibitor can be an isolated antibody (or function equivalent thereof) which binds to an epitope located on an extracellular portion (such as EC2, EC3, EC4) of the pheromone receptor polypeptide, e.g., an amino-terminal extracellular domain or an "extracellular transmembrane region domain", i.e., an extracellular portion of the transmembrane region located between one or more transmembrane domains. Alternatively, the inhibitor can be an agent (e.g., an isolated competitive binding polypeptide) that inhibits receptor-ligand binding. For example, the inhibitor can be an isolated fragment of a pheromone receptor (preferably, a soluble fragment), which fragment contains a ligand (pheromone) binding site. Other inhibitors can be identified in screening assays which test the ability of a putative inhibitor to inhibit pheromone receptor-mediated signal transduction or which test the ability of the putative inhibitor to inhibit binding of a pheromone receptor to its known cognate ligand. Similarly, such screening assays can be used to identify molecules which stimulate pheromone receptor-mediated signal transduction. Exemplary molecules which stimulate transduction include the naturally-occurring ligands (e.g., isolated from a biological source (e.g., urine, vaginal fluid), as well as synthetic ligands obtained from a non-biological source (e.g., a combinatorial library).

20 According to still another aspect of the invention, methods for inhibiting the binding of a pheromone having a binding domain to a pheromone receptor polypeptide having a ligand binding site that selectively binds to the binding domain are provided. The method involves contacting (in vivo or in vitro) the pheromone receptor polypeptide with an agent which binds to the ligand binding site under conditions to permit binding of the agent to the receptor. For example, the agent can be an isolated binding polypeptide that binds to the ligand binding site of the pheromone receptor. Thus, the agent can be an isolated antibody (or functionally equivalent fragment thereof) which selectively binds to the ligand binding site of the receptor. Alternatively, the agent can be a pheromone receptor antagonist, e.g., a molecule that mimics the structure of the naturally-occurring ligand but that does not mimic the function (stimulating the receptor) of the naturally-occurring ligand. Agents which inhibit ligand binding can be identified in screening assays which test the ability of a putative binding inhibitor to inhibit



binding of a pheromone receptor to its cognate ligand (e.g., pheromone). Such molecules can be isolated from a biological source or from a non-biological source.

According to another aspect of the invention, methods for modulating pheromone receptor-mediated signal transduction in a subject are provided. The methods involve  
5 administering to a subject in need of such treatment an agent that selectively binds to any of the above-described isolated nucleic acid molecules which encode a pheromone receptor or unique fragment thereof, or an expression product thereof, in an amount effective to modulate (down regulate or up regulate) pheromone receptor-mediated signal transduction in the subject. Exemplary agents include antisense nucleic acid molecules and binding polypeptides.

10 Thus, according to yet another aspect of the invention, methods are provided for identifying lead compounds for an pharmacological agent useful in the diagnosis or treatment of a condition associated with pheromone receptor signal transduction activity or otherwise generally associated with binding of the receptor to its cognate ligand. Preferably, cells expressing intact pheromone receptor polypeptides or portions thereof are used in the screening  
15 assays for identifying lead compounds which modulate pheromone receptor-mediated ligand binding or signal transduction activity. Cells expressing these polypeptides, isolated pheromone receptor polypeptides and fragments of these polypeptides which contain the ligand binding site can be used in the screening assays for identifying lead compounds which modulate binding of the receptor to a known ligand.

20 The screening methods involve forming a mixture of a pheromone receptor polypeptide (as noted above) or fragment thereof containing a ligand binding site; a molecule which is known to (1) interact with the foregoing receptor to effect pheromone receptor-mediated signal transduction or (2) bind to the ligand binding site of the receptor; and a candidate pharmacological agent. The mixture is incubated under conditions which, in the absence of the  
25 candidate pharmacological agent, permit a first amount of pheromone receptor-ligand binding or receptor-mediated signal transduction by the known ligand. A test amount of the selective binding of the ligand by receptor or of the specific activation of signal transduction is determined. Detection of an increase in the foregoing activities in the presence of the candidate pharmacological agent indicates that the candidate pharmacological agent is a lead compound  
30 for a pharmacological agent which increases specific activation of pheromone receptor-mediated signal transduction or selective binding of the ligand by the ligand binding site of the receptor. Detection of a decrease in the foregoing activities in the presence of the candidate

pharmacological agent indicates that the candidate pharmacological agent is a lead compound for a pharmacological agent which decreases specific activation of pheromone receptor-mediated signal transduction or selective binding of the ligand by the ligand binding site of the receptor.

Pheromone receptor polypeptides that are useful in the screening assays, preferably, are those selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52. Extracellular domains or portions thereof and portions of the transmembrane region, alone or coupled to one another, of these pheromone receptor polypeptides (indicated in the Examples) can be tested for their ability to inhibit receptor-ligand binding.

These and other objects of the invention will be described in further detail in connection with the detailed description of the invention.

All patents, patent publications, references and other information identified in this document are incorporated in their entirety herein by reference.

#### **Brief Description of the Drawings**

Figure 1 depicts a comparison of the deduced protein sequences encoded by VR cDNA clones.

Figure 2 is a schematic comparison of ORs, VNRs, and Vrs.

Figure 3 depicts a comparison of the deduced protein sequences encoded by the Go-VN cDNA clones.

#### **Brief Description of the Sequences**

SEQ ID NO. 1 is the nucleotide sequence of the mouse pheromone receptor VR1 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011411).

SEQ ID NO. 2 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the mouse pheromone receptor VR1 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011411).

SEQ ID NO. 3 is the nucleotide sequence of the mouse pheromone receptor VR2 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011412).

SEQ ID NO. 4 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the mouse pheromone receptor VR2 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011412).

SEQ ID NO. 5 is the nucleotide sequence of the mouse pheromone receptor VR3 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011413).

SEQ ID NO. 6 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the mouse pheromone receptor VR3 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011413).

SEQ ID NO. 7 is the nucleotide sequence of the mouse pheromone receptor VR4 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011414).

5 SEQ ID NO. 8 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the mouse pheromone receptor VR4 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011414).

SEQ ID NO. 9 is the nucleotide sequence of the mouse pheromone receptor VR5 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011415).

10 SEQ ID NO. 10 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the mouse pheromone receptor VR5 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011415).

SEQ ID NO. 11 is the nucleotide sequence of the mouse pheromone receptor VR6 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011416).

SEQ ID NO. 12 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the mouse pheromone receptor VR6 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011416).

15 SEQ ID NO. 13 is the nucleotide sequence of the mouse pheromone receptor VR7 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011417).

SEQ ID NO. 14 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the mouse pheromone receptor VR7 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011417).

20 SEQ ID NO. 15 is the nucleotide sequence of the mouse pheromone receptor VR8 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011418).

SEQ ID NO. 16 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the mouse pheromone receptor VR8 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011418).

SEQ ID NO. 17 is the nucleotide sequence of the mouse pheromone receptor VR9 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011419).

25 SEQ ID NO. 18 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the mouse pheromone receptor VR9 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011419).

SEQ ID NO. 19 is the nucleotide sequence of the mouse pheromone receptor VR10 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011420).

30 SEQ ID NO. 20 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the mouse pheromone receptor VR10 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011420).

SEQ ID NO. 21 is the nucleotide sequence of the mouse pheromone receptor VR11 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011421).

SEQ ID NO. 22 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the mouse pheromone receptor VR11 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011421).

SEQ ID NO. 23 is the nucleotide sequence of the mouse pheromone receptor VR12 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011422).

5 SEQ ID NO. 24 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the mouse pheromone receptor VR12 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011422).

SEQ ID NO. 25 is the nucleotide sequence of the mouse pheromone receptor VR13 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011423).

10 SEQ ID NO. 26 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the mouse pheromone receptor VR13 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011423).

SEQ ID NO. 27 is the nucleotide sequence of the mouse pheromone receptor VR14 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011424).

SEQ ID NO. 28 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the mouse pheromone receptor VR14 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011424).

15 SEQ ID NO. 29 is the nucleotide sequence of the mouse pheromone receptor VR15 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011425).

SEQ ID NO. 30 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the mouse pheromone receptor VR15 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011425).

20 SEQ ID NO. 31 is the nucleotide sequence of the mouse pheromone receptor VR16 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011426).

SEQ ID NO. 32 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the mouse pheromone receptor VR16 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF011426).

SEQ ID NO. 33 is the nucleotide sequence of the rat pheromone receptor Go-VN1 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF016178).

25 SEQ ID NO. 34 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the rat pheromone receptor Go-VN1 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF016178).

SEQ ID NO. 35 is the nucleotide sequence of the rat pheromone receptor Go-VN2 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF016179).

30 SEQ ID NO. 36 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the rat pheromone receptor Go-VN2 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF016179).

SEQ ID NO. 37 is the nucleotide sequence of the rat pheromone receptor Go-VN3 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF016180).

SEQ ID NO. 38 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the rat pheromone receptor Go-VN3 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF016180).

SEQ ID NO. 39 is the nucleotide sequence of the rat pheromone receptor Go-VN4 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF016181).

5       SEQ ID NO. 40 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the rat pheromone receptor Go-VN4 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF016181).

SEQ ID NO. 41 is the nucleotide sequence of the rat pheromone receptor Go-VN5 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF016182).

10       SEQ ID NO. 42 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the rat pheromone receptor Go-VN5 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF016182).

SEQ ID NO. 43 is the nucleotide sequence of the rat pheromone receptor Go-VN6 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF016183).

SEQ ID NO. 44 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the rat pheromone receptor Go-VN6 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF016183).

15       SEQ ID NO. 45 is the nucleotide sequence of the rat pheromone receptor Go-VN7 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF016184).

SEQ ID NO. 46 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the rat pheromone receptor Go-VN7 cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF016184).

20       SEQ ID NO. 47 is the nucleotide sequence of the rat pheromone receptor Go-VN13C cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF016185).

SEQ ID NO. 48 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the rat pheromone receptor Go-VN13C cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF016185).

SEQ ID NO. 49 is the nucleotide sequence of the rat pheromone receptor Go-VN13B cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF016186).

25       SEQ ID NO. 50 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the rat pheromone receptor Go-VN13B cDNA (GenBank Accession No. AF016186).

SEQ ID NO. 51 is a partial nucleotide sequence of the human pheromone receptor hVR1.

30       SEQ ID NO. 52 is the predicted amino acid sequence of the polypeptide encoded by the partial sequence of the human pheromone receptor hVR1.

SEQ ID NO. 53 is a partial nucleotide sequence of the human pheromone receptor hVNO1.

SEQ ID NO. 54 is a partial nucleotide sequence of the human pheromone receptor hVNO2.

SEQ ID NO. 55 is a partial nucleotide sequence of the human pheromone receptor hVNO3.

5 SEQ ID NO. 56 is the nucleotide sequence of primer AL1.

SEQ ID NO. 57 is the nucleotide sequence of primer AL3.

SEQ ID NO. 58 is a fifty amino acid sequence of Go-VN13B (SEQ ID NO. 50) that is absent from Go-VN13C (SEQ ID NO. 48).

10 SEQ ID NO. 59 is the amino acid sequence of a rat kidney extracellular calcium/  
polyvalent cation-sensing receptor.

SEQ ID NO. 60 is a degenerate oligonucleotide primer from a conserved VR domain.

SEQ ID NO. 61 is a degenerate oligonucleotide primer from a conserved VR domain.

SEQ ID NO. 62 is a degenerate oligonucleotide primer from a conserved VR domain.

SEQ ID NO. 63 is a degenerate oligonucleotide primer from a conserved VR domain.

15 SEQ ID NO. 64 is a degenerate oligonucleotide primer from a conserved VR domain.

SEQ ID NO. 65 is a degenerate oligonucleotide primer from a conserved VR domain.

SEQ ID NO. 66 is a degenerate oligonucleotide primer from a conserved VR domain.

SEQ ID NO. 67 is a degenerate oligonucleotide primer from a conserved VR domain.

20 SEQ ID NO. 68 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the mouse  
pheromone receptor VR1.

SEQ ID NO. 69 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the mouse  
pheromone receptor VR2.

SEQ ID NO. 70 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the mouse  
pheromone receptor VR3.

25 SEQ ID NO. 71 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the mouse  
pheromone receptor VR4.

SEQ ID NO. 72 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the mouse  
pheromone receptor VR5.

30 SEQ ID NO. 73 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the mouse  
pheromone receptor VR6.

SEQ ID NO. 74 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the mouse  
pheromone receptor VR7.

SEQ ID NO. 75 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the mouse pheromone receptor VR8.

SEQ ID NO. 76 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the mouse pheromone receptor VR9.

5 SEQ ID NO. 77 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the mouse pheromone receptor VR10.

SEQ ID NO. 78 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the mouse pheromone receptor VR11.

10 SEQ ID NO. 79 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the mouse pheromone receptor VR12.

SEQ ID NO. 80 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the mouse pheromone receptor VR13.

SEQ ID NO. 81 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the mouse pheromone receptor VR14.

15 SEQ ID NO. 82 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the mouse pheromone receptor VR15.

SEQ ID NO. 83 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the mouse pheromone receptor VR16.

20 SEQ ID NO. 84 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the rat pheromone receptor GoVN1.

SEQ ID NO. 85 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the rat pheromone receptor GoVN2.

SEQ ID NO. 86 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the rat pheromone receptor GoVN3.

25 SEQ ID NO. 87 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the rat pheromone receptor GoVN4.

SEQ ID NO. 88 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the rat pheromone receptor GoVN5.

30 SEQ ID NO. 89 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the rat pheromone receptor GoVN6.

SEQ ID NO. 90 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the rat pheromone receptor GoVN7.

SEQ ID NO. 91 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the rat pheromone receptor GoVN13C.

SEQ ID NO. 92 is the nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the rat pheromone receptor GoVN13B.

5

### **Detailed Description of the Invention**

The present invention in one aspect involves the cloning of cDNAs encoding several members of a multigene family of pheromone receptors. Complete cDNA sequences for selected murine and rat pheromone receptors are provided. Partial sequences of the human gene also are provided. The present invention also relates to the discovery that this family of pheromone receptors is expressed in a  $G\alpha_o$  protein-expressing vomeronasal organ neurons ("G $\alpha_o$  + VNO") or in another olfactory organ neuron in an animal (preferably, a mammal and more preferably, a human) which lacks a vomeronasal organ. Throughout this description, the pheromone receptors of the invention alternatively are referred to as "pheromone receptors", "G $\alpha_o$  + VNO pheromone receptors" or, simply, "G $\alpha_o$  + VNO receptors".

Analysis of the sequence homology between members of the receptor family by comparison to nucleic acid and protein databases established that the pheromone receptor family has several domains. These include, from amino terminus to carboxyl terminus:

(a) an amino-terminal extracellular domain containing from 30 to 600 amino acids; (b) a transmembrane region comprising: (i) seven non-contiguous transmembrane domains designated TM1, TM2, TM3, TM4, TM5, TM6 and TM7, (ii) three non-contiguous extracellular domains designated EC2, EC3 and EC4, and (iii) three non-contiguous intracellular domains designated IC1, IC2, and IC3, wherein the transmembrane domains, the extracellular domains and the intracellular domains are attached to one another from amino terminus to carboxyl terminus in the order TM1-IC1-TM2-EC2-TM3-IC2-TM4-EC3-TM5-IC3-TM6-EC4-TM7, and wherein the transmembrane region has at least about 35% homology and a length approximately equal to a transmembrane region of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, and 50; and (c) a carboxyl-terminal intracellular domain containing from 5 to 200 amino acids. Each polypeptide member of the family is expressed in a  $G\alpha_o$  protein-expressing vomeronasal organ neuron or are expressed in another olfactory organ neuron in an animal which does not possess a vomeronasal organ. One skilled in the art can readily identify olfactory organs in animals which do not possess a vomeronasal



organ. The homology can be calculated using various, publicly available software tools developed by NCBI (Bethesda, Maryland) that can be obtained through the internet (<ftp://ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pub/>). Exemplary tools include the BLAST system. Pairwise and ClustalW alignments (BLOSUM30 matrix setting) as well as Kyte-Doolittle hydrophobic analysis  
5 can be obtained using the MacVector sequence analysis software (Oxford Molecular Group).

The structure of the  $G\alpha_0^+$  VNO pheromone receptors suggests that these receptors are members of the large G protein-coupled receptor superfamily (GPCR). Like other GPCRs, the  $G\alpha_0^+$  VNO pheromone receptors exhibit seven hydrophobic stretches ("hydrophobic domains") and are similar in structure to other types of GPCRs, the calcium sensing receptor (CSR Ser. ID  
10 No. 59) and the metabotropic glutamate receptors (mGluRs). The CSR and mGluRs are unusual among the GPCRs in that they have extremely long N-terminal extracellular domain (e.g., 557-565 amino acids), a feature that is shared by the pheromone receptors of the invention. Despite this similarity, the receptors of the invention do not share substantial primary structure homology with the CSR and mGluRs. The receptors of the invention also are very different structurally  
15 from two other G-protein coupled receptors, the odorant receptors and  $G\alpha_{i2}^+$  vomeronasal receptors, which share none of the characteristic sequence motifs of the receptors of the invention and, moreover, which have very small (~12-28 amino acids) N-terminal extracellular domains.

The receptors of the invention differ somewhat in amino acid sequence, with regions of relatively high sequence homology. Refer to Examples 1 and 2 for a discussion and illustration  
20 of the amino acid sequence homology for the murine and rat  $G\alpha_0^+$  VNO receptors, respectively. Other features of these members of the  $G\alpha_0^+$  VNO receptor family also are discussed and illustrated in the Examples. For example, signal sequences have been identified for several of the  $G\alpha_0^+$  VNO receptors disclosed in the Examples.

Homologs and alleles of the pheromone receptor nucleic acids of the invention can be  
25 identified by conventional techniques. Thus, an aspect of the invention is those nucleic acid sequences (SEQ ID NOs. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, and 55) which code for  $G\alpha_0^+$  VNO pheromone receptors and which hybridize to a nucleic acid molecule consisting of the coding region of any one  $G\alpha_0^+$  VNO pheromone receptor selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16,  
30 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52, under high or low stringency conditions. The term "high or low stringency conditions" as used herein refers to parameters with which the art is familiar. Nucleic acid hybridization parameters may be found

in references which compile such methods, e.g. *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, J. Sambrook, et al., eds., Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, 1989, or *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, F.M. Ausubel, et al., eds., John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York. More specifically, high stringency conditions, as used  
5 herein, refers, for example, to hybridization at 65°C in hybridization buffer (3.5 x SSC, 0.02% Ficoll, 0.02% polyvinyl pyrrolidone, 0.02% Bovine Serum Albumin, 2.5mM NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>(pH7), 0.5% SDS, 2mM EDTA). SSC is 0.15M sodium chloride/0.15M sodium citrate, pH7; SDS is sodium dodecyl sulphate; and EDTA is ethylenediaminetetracetic acid. Low stringency conditions would be the same, but with a lower temperature (e.g., 55°C). After hybridization,  
10 the membrane upon which the DNA is transferred is washed at 2 x SSC at room temperature and then at 0.2 x SSC/0.5% SDS at temperatures of up to 65°C. Additional conditions of varying stringency are provided in the Examples.

There are other conditions, reagents, and so forth which can be used, which result in a similar degree of stringency. The skilled artisan will be familiar with such conditions, and thus  
15 they are not given here. It will be understood, however, that the skilled artisan will be able to manipulate the conditions in a manner to permit the clear identification of homologs and alleles of the Gα<sub>o</sub><sup>+</sup> VNO pheromone receptor nucleic acids of the invention. The skilled artisan also is familiar with the methodology for screening cells and libraries for expression of such molecules which then are routinely isolated, followed by isolation of the pertinent nucleic acid molecule  
20 and sequencing.

In general homologs and alleles typically will share at least 35% nucleotide identity and/or at least 50% amino acid identity to the cDNAs encoding a Gα<sub>o</sub><sup>+</sup> VNO pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52, in some instances will share at  
25 least 50% nucleotide identity and/or at least 65% amino acid identity and in still other instances will share at least 60% nucleotide identity and/or at least 75% amino acid identity. Watson-Crick complements of the foregoing nucleic acids also are embraced by the invention. As discussed above in the Summary of the invention, certain domains within the pheromone receptors may share even greater sequence homology to a pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from the  
30 group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52.

In screening for  $G\alpha_0^+$  VNO pheromone receptor polypeptides, a Southern blot may be performed using the foregoing conditions, together with a radioactive probe. After washing the membrane to which the DNA is finally transferred, the membrane can be placed against X-ray film to detect the radioactive signal.

5 The invention also includes degenerate nucleic acids which include alternative codons to those present in the native materials. For example, serine residues are encoded by the codons TCA, AGT, TCC, TCG, TCT and AGC. Each of the six codons is equivalent for the purposes of encoding a serine residue. Thus, it will be apparent to one of ordinary skill in the art that any of the serine-encoding nucleotide triplets may be employed to direct the protein synthesis apparatus, *in vitro* or *in vivo*, to incorporate a serine residue into an elongating  $G\alpha_0^+$  VNO  
10 pheromone receptor polypeptide. Similarly, nucleotide sequence triplets which encode other amino acid residues include, but are not limited to,: CCA, CCC, CCG and CCT (proline codons); CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT, AGA and AGG (arginine codons); ACA, ACC, ACG and ACT (threonine codons); AAC and AAT (asparagine codons); and ATA, ATC and ATT  
15 (isoleucine codons). Other amino acid residues may be encoded similarly by multiple nucleotide sequences. Thus, the invention embraces degenerate nucleic acids that differ from the biologically isolated nucleic acids in codon sequence due to the degeneracy of the genetic code. In addition, areas of high similarity among pheromone receptors may differ in amino acid sequences such that they share many, but not all, amino acids. Their nucleotide sequences all  
20 differ accordingly.

The invention also provides isolated unique fragments of the cDNAs encoding a  $G\alpha_0^+$  VNO polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52, or complements of these sequences. A unique fragment is one that is a 'signature' for the larger nucleic acid. It, for  
25 example, is long enough to assure that its precise sequence is not found in molecules outside of the  $G\alpha_0^+$  VNO pheromone receptor nucleic acids defined above. Unique fragments can be used as probes in Southern blot assays to identify such nucleic acids, or can be used as primers in amplification assays such as those employing PCR. As known to those skilled in the art, large probes such as 200 nucleotides or more are preferred for certain uses such as Southern blots,  
30 while smaller fragments will be preferred for uses such as PCR. Unique fragments also can be used to produce fusion proteins for generating antibodies or determining binding of the polypeptide fragments, as demonstrated in the Examples, or for generating immunoassay

components. Likewise, unique fragments can be employed to produce nonfused fragments of the  $G\alpha_0^+$  VNO pheromone receptor polypeptides, useful, for example, in the preparation of antibodies, in immunoassays, and as a competitive binding partner of the pheromones and/or other ligands which bind to the  $G\alpha_0^+$  VNO pheromone receptor polypeptides, for example, in therapeutic applications. Unique fragments further can be used as antisense molecules to inhibit the expression of  $G\alpha_0^+$  VNO pheromone receptor nucleic acids and polypeptides, particularly for the insecticide and other fertility control purposes as described in greater detail below.

As will be recognized by those skilled in the art, the size of the unique fragment will depend upon its conservancy in the genetic code. Thus, some regions of a cDNA selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 51, 53, 54, 55, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, and 92, that encodes a  $G\alpha_0^+$  VNO polypeptide, and its complement will require longer segments to be unique while others will require only short segments, typically between 12 and 32 nucleotides (e.g. 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 and 32 bases long). Virtually any segment of the region of the cDNAs encoding the full length  $G\alpha_0^+$  VNO polypeptide or their complements, that is 18 or more nucleotides in length will be unique. Those skilled in the art are well versed in methods for selecting such sequences, typically on the basis of the ability of the unique fragment to selectively distinguish the sequence of interest from non- $G\alpha_0^+$  VNO pheromone receptor nucleic acids. A comparison of the sequence of the fragment to those on known data bases typically is all that is necessary, although *in vitro* confirmatory hybridization and sequencing analysis may be performed.

As mentioned above, the invention embraces antisense oligonucleotides that selectively bind to a nucleic acid molecule encoding a  $G\alpha_0^+$  VNO pheromone receptor polypeptide, to decrease a pheromone receptor activity (e.g., a ligand binding activity, a signal transduction activity). This is desirable in virtually any condition wherein a reduction in pheromone binding or induction of a behavior that is triggered by pheromone binding is desirable, including to control fertility and behavior in vertebrates and invertebrates. The compositions of the invention are particularly useful in, for example, controlling fertility in livestock and controlling reproduction in rodents or insects by interrupting the normal behaviors of rodents or insects that result in reproduction. As used herein, the term "antisense oligonucleotide" or "antisense" describes an oligonucleotide that is an oligoribonucleotide, oligodeoxyribonucleotide, modified oligoribonucleotide, or modified oligodeoxyribonucleotide which hybridizes under physiological

conditions to DNA comprising a particular gene or to an mRNA transcript of that gene and, thereby, inhibits the transcription of that gene and/or the translation of that mRNA. The antisense molecules are designed so as to interfere with transcription or translation of a target gene upon hybridization with the target gene or transcript. Those skilled in the art will recognize that the exact length of the antisense oligonucleotide and its degree of complementarity with its target will depend upon the specific target selected, including the sequence of the target and the particular bases which comprise that sequence. It is preferred that the antisense oligonucleotide be constructed and arranged so as to bind selectively with the target under physiological conditions, i.e., to hybridize substantially more to the target sequence than to any other sequence in the target cell under physiological conditions. Based upon the cDNA sequences of Examples 1 and 2 (SEQ ID NOs. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, and 55), or upon allelic or homologous genomic and/or cDNA sequences, one of skill in the art can easily choose and synthesize any of a number of appropriate antisense molecules for use in accordance with the present invention. In order to be sufficiently selective and potent for inhibition, such antisense oligonucleotides should comprise at least 10 and, more preferably, at least 15 consecutive bases which are complementary to the target, although in certain cases modified oligonucleotides as short as 7 bases in length have been used successfully as antisense oligonucleotides (Wagner et al., *Nature Biotechnol.* 14:840-844, 1996). Most preferably, the antisense oligonucleotides comprise a complementary sequence of 20-30 bases. Although oligonucleotides may be chosen which are antisense to any region of the gene or mRNA transcripts, in preferred embodiments the antisense oligonucleotides correspond to N-terminal or 5' upstream sites such as translation initiation, transcription initiation or promoter sites. In addition, 3'-untranslated regions may be targeted. Targeting to mRNA splicing sites has also been used in the art but may be less preferred if alternative mRNA splicing occurs. In addition, the antisense is targeted, preferably, to sites in which mRNA secondary structure is not expected (see, e.g., Sainio et al., *Cell Mol. Neurobiol.* 14(5):439-457, 1994) and at which proteins are not expected to bind. Finally, although, Examples 1 and 2 disclose cDNA sequences (SEQ ID NOs. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, and 55), one of ordinary skill in the art may easily derive the genomic DNA corresponding to the cDNA of these cDNAs. Thus, the present invention also provides for antisense oligonucleotides which are complementary to the genomic DNA corresponding to a cDNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17,

19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, and 55. Similarly, antisense to allelic or homologous cDNAs and genomic DNAs are enabled without undue experimentation.

In one set of embodiments, the antisense oligonucleotides of the invention may be composed of "natural" deoxyribonucleotides, ribonucleotides, or any combination thereof. That is, the 5' end of one native nucleotide and the 3' end of another native nucleotide may be covalently linked, as in natural systems, via a phosphodiester internucleoside linkage. These oligonucleotides may be prepared by art recognized methods which may be carried out manually or by an automated synthesizer. They also may be produced recombinantly by vectors.

In preferred embodiments, however, the antisense oligonucleotides of the invention also may include "modified" oligonucleotides. That is, the oligonucleotides may be modified in a number of ways which do not prevent them from hybridizing to their target but which enhance their stability or targeting or which otherwise enhance their therapeutic effectiveness.

The term "modified oligonucleotide" as used herein describes an oligonucleotide in which (1) at least two of its nucleotides are covalently linked via a synthetic internucleoside linkage (i.e., a linkage other than a phosphodiester linkage between the 5' end of one nucleotide and the 3' end of another nucleotide) and/or (2) a chemical group not normally associated with nucleic acids has been covalently attached to the oligonucleotide. Preferred synthetic internucleoside linkages are phosphorothioates, alkylphosphonates, phosphorodithioates, phosphate esters, alkylphosphonothioates, phosphoramidates, carbamates, carbonates, phosphate triesters, acetamides, carboxymethyl esters and peptides.

The term "modified oligonucleotide" also encompasses oligonucleotides with a covalently modified base and/or sugar. For example, modified oligonucleotides include oligonucleotides having backbone sugars which are covalently attached to low molecular weight organic groups other than a hydroxyl group at the 3' position and other than a phosphate group at the 5' position. Thus modified oligonucleotides may include a 2'-O-alkylated ribose group. In addition, modified oligonucleotides may include sugars such as arabinose instead of ribose. The present invention, thus, contemplates pharmaceutical preparations containing modified antisense molecules that are complementary to and hybridizable with, under physiological conditions, nucleic acids encoding pheromone receptor polypeptides, together with pharmaceutically acceptable carriers.

Antisense oligonucleotides may be administered as part of a pharmaceutical composition. Such a pharmaceutical composition may include the antisense oligonucleotides in combination with any standard physiologically and/or pharmaceutically acceptable carriers which are known in the art. The compositions should be sterile and contain a therapeutically effective amount of  
5 the antisense oligonucleotides in a unit of weight or volume suitable for administration to a patient. The term "pharmaceutically acceptable" means a non-toxic material that does not interfere with the effectiveness of the biological activity of the active ingredients. The term "physiologically acceptable" refers to a non-toxic material that is compatible with a biological system such as a cell, cell culture, tissue, or organism. The characteristics of the carrier will  
10 depend on the route of administration. Physiologically and pharmaceutically acceptable carriers include diluents, fillers, salts, buffers, stabilizers, solubilizers, and other materials which are well known in the art.

As used herein, a "vector" may be any of a number of nucleic acids into which a desired sequence may be inserted by restriction and ligation for transport between different genetic  
15 environments or for expression in a host cell. Vectors are typically composed of DNA although RNA vectors are also available. Vectors include, but are not limited to, plasmids, phagemids and virus genomes. A cloning vector is one which is able to replicate in a host cell, and which is further characterized by one or more endonuclease restriction sites at which the vector may be cut in a determinable fashion and into which a desired DNA sequence may be ligated such that  
20 the new recombinant vector retains its ability to replicate in the host cell. In the case of plasmids, replication of the desired sequence may occur many times as the plasmid increases in copy number within the host bacterium or just a single time per host before the host reproduces by mitosis. In the case of phage, replication may occur actively during a lytic phase or passively during a lysogenic phase. An expression vector is one into which a desired DNA sequence may  
25 be inserted by restriction and ligation such that it is operably joined to regulatory sequences and may be expressed as an RNA transcript. Vectors may further contain one or more marker sequences suitable for use in the identification of cells which have or have not been transformed or transfected with the vector. Markers include, for example, genes encoding proteins which increase or decrease either resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics or other compounds, genes  
30 which encode enzymes whose activities are detectable by standard assays known in the art (e.g.,  $\beta$ -galactosidase or alkaline phosphatase), and genes which visibly affect the phenotype of transformed or transfected cells, hosts, colonies or plaques (e.g., green fluorescent protein).

Preferred vectors are those capable of autonomous replication and expression of the structural gene products present in the DNA segments to which they are operably joined.

As used herein, a coding sequence and regulatory sequences are said to be "operably" joined when they are covalently linked in such a way as to place the expression or transcription of the coding sequence under the influence or control of the regulatory sequences. If it is desired that the coding sequences be translated into a functional protein, two DNA sequences are said to be operably joined if induction of a promoter in the 5' regulatory sequences results in the transcription of the coding sequence and if the nature of the linkage between the two DNA sequences does not (1) result in the introduction of a frame-shift mutation, (2) interfere with the ability of the promoter region to direct the transcription of the coding sequences, or (3) interfere with the ability of the corresponding RNA transcript to be translated into a protein. Thus, a promoter region would be operably joined to a coding sequence if the promoter region were capable of effecting transcription of that DNA sequence such that the resulting transcript might be translated into the desired protein or polypeptide.

The precise nature of the regulatory sequences needed for gene expression may vary between species or cell types, but shall in general include, as necessary, 5' non-transcribed and 5' non-translated sequences involved with the initiation of transcription and translation respectively, such as a TATA box, capping sequence, CAAT sequence, and the like. Especially, such 5' non-transcribed regulatory sequences will include a promoter region which includes a promoter sequence for transcriptional control of the operably joined gene. Regulatory sequences may also include enhancer sequences or upstream activator sequences as desired. The vectors of the invention may optionally include 5' leader or signal sequences. The choice and design of an appropriate vector is within the ability and discretion of one of ordinary skill in the art.

Expression vectors containing all the necessary elements for expression are commercially available and known to those skilled in the art. See, e.g., Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1989. Cells are genetically engineered by the introduction into the cells of heterologous DNA (RNA) encoding pheromone receptor polypeptide or fragment or variant thereof. That heterologous DNA (RNA) is placed under operable control of transcriptional elements to permit the expression of the heterologous DNA in the host cell.

Preferred systems for mRNA expression in mammalian cells are those such as pRc/CMV (available from Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA) that contain a selectable marker such as a gene that



confers G418 resistance (which facilitates the selection of stably transfected cell lines) and the human cytomegalovirus (CMV) enhancer-promoter sequences. Additionally, suitable for expression in primate or canine cell lines is the pCEP4 vector (Invitrogen), which contains an Epstein Barr virus (EBV) origin of replication, facilitating the maintenance of plasmid as a multicopy extrachromosomal element. Another expression vector is the pEF-BOS plasmid containing the promoter of polypeptide Elongation Factor 1 $\alpha$ , which stimulates efficiently transcription *in vitro*. The plasmid is described by Mishizuma and Nagata (*Nuc. Acids Res.* 18:5322, 1990), and its use in transfection experiments is disclosed by, for example, Demoulin (*Mol. Cell. Biol.* 16:4710-4716, 1996). Still another preferred expression vector is an adenovirus, described by Stratford-Perricaudet, which is defective for E1 and E3 proteins (*J. Clin. Invest.* 90:626-630, 1992). The use of the adenovirus as an Adeno.P1A recombinant is disclosed by Warnier et al., in intradermal injection in mice for immunization against P1A (*Int. J. Cancer*, 67:303-310, 1996).

The invention also embraces so-called expression kits, which allow the artisan to prepare a desired expression vector or vectors. Such expression kits include at least separate portions of each of the previously discussed coding sequences. Other components may be added, as desired, as long as the previously mentioned sequences, which are required, are included.

The invention also permits the construction of pheromone receptor gene "knock-outs" in cells and in animals, providing materials for studying certain aspects of pheromone receptor binding, signal transduction activity, or function.

The invention also provides isolated polypeptides, which include a pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52 and unique fragments of these pheromone receptor polypeptides. Such polypeptides are useful, for example, alone or as fusion proteins to generate antibodies.

A unique fragment of a pheromone receptor polypeptide, in general, has the features and characteristics of unique fragments as discussed above in connection with nucleic acids. As will be recognized by those skilled in the art, the size of the unique fragment will depend upon factors such as whether the fragment constitutes a portion of a conserved protein domain. Thus, some regions of a pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52

will require longer segments to be unique while others will require only short segments, typically between 5 and 12 amino acids (e.g. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 amino acids long).

Unique fragments of a polypeptide preferably are those fragments which retain a distinct functional capability of the polypeptide. Functional capabilities which can be retained in a unique fragment of a polypeptide include interaction with antibodies, interaction with other polypeptides (G-proteins) or molecules (e.g., a ligand) or fragments thereof, selective binding of nucleic acids or proteins, and enzymatic activity. Those skilled in the art are well versed in methods for selecting unique amino acid sequences, typically on the basis of the ability of the unique fragment to selectively distinguish the sequence of interest from non-family members.

10 A comparison of the sequence of the fragment to those on known data bases typically is all that is necessary.

The invention embraces variants of the pheromone receptor polypeptides described above. As used herein, a "variant" of a pheromone receptor polypeptide is a polypeptide which contains one or more modifications to the primary amino acid sequence of a pheromone receptor polypeptide. Modifications which create a pheromone receptor variant can be made to a pheromone receptor polypeptide 1) to reduce or eliminate an activity of a pheromone receptor polypeptide, such as a ligand binding activity or a signal transduction activity; 2) to enhance a property of a pheromone receptor polypeptide, such as protein stability in an expression system or the stability of protein-protein binding; or 3) to provide a novel activity or property to a pheromone receptor polypeptide, such as addition of an antigenic epitope or addition of a detectable moiety. Modifications to a pheromone receptor polypeptide are typically made to the nucleic acid which encodes the pheromone receptor polypeptide, and can include deletions, point mutations, truncations, amino acid substitutions and additions of amino acids or non-amino acid moieties. Alternatively, modifications can be made directly to the polypeptide, such as by

20 cleavage, addition of a linker molecule, addition of a detectable moiety, such as biotin, addition of a fatty acid, and the like. Modifications also embrace fusion proteins comprising all or part of the pheromone receptor amino acid sequence.

In general, variants include pheromone receptor polypeptides which are modified specifically to alter a feature of the polypeptide unrelated to its physiological activity. For example, cysteine residues can be substituted or deleted to prevent unwanted disulfide linkages.

30 Similarly, certain amino acids can be changed to enhance expression of a pheromone receptor polypeptide by eliminating proteolysis by proteases in an expression system.

Mutations of a nucleic acid which encode a pheromone receptor polypeptide preferably preserve the amino acid reading frame of the coding sequence, and preferably do not create regions in the nucleic acid which are likely to hybridize to form secondary structures, such a hairpins or loops, which can be deleterious to expression of the variant polypeptide.

5        Mutations can be made by selecting an amino acid substitution, or by random mutagenesis of a selected site in a nucleic acid which encodes the polypeptide. Variant polypeptides are then expressed and tested for one or more activities to determine which mutation provides a variant polypeptide with the desired properties. Further mutations can be made to variants (or to non-variant pheromone receptor polypeptides) which are silent as to the  
10 amino acid sequence of the polypeptide, but which provide preferred codons for translation in a particular host. The preferred codons for translation of a nucleic acid in, e.g., *E. coli*, are well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. Still other mutations can be made to the noncoding sequences of a pheromone receptor gene or cDNA clone to enhance expression of the polypeptide. The activity of variants of pheromone receptor polypeptides can be tested by  
15 cloning the gene encoding the variant pheromone receptor polypeptide into a bacterial or mammalian expression vector, introducing the vector into an appropriate host cell, expressing the variant pheromone receptor polypeptide, and testing for a functional capability of the pheromone receptor polypeptides as disclosed herein. For example, the variant pheromone receptor polypeptide can be tested for a ligand binding activity, wherein a ligand to which the  
20 receptor binds is contacted with the variant receptor and the amount of ligand binding to the variant receptor is determined using conventional procedures to measure the binding of one molecule to another. Preparation of other variant polypeptides may favor testing of other activities, as will be known to one of ordinary skill in the art.

The skilled artisan will also realize that conservative amino acid substitutions may be  
25 made in pheromone receptor polypeptides to provide functionally equivalent variants of the foregoing polypeptides, i.e., the variants retain the functional capabilities of the pheromone receptor polypeptides. As used herein, a "conservative amino acid substitution" refers to an amino acid substitution which does not alter the relative charge or size characteristics of the protein in which the amino acid substitution is made. Variants can be prepared according to  
30 methods for altering polypeptide sequence known to one of ordinary skill in the art such as are found in references which compile such methods, e.g. *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, J. Sambrook, et al., eds., Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring

Harbor, New York, 1989, or *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, F.M. Ausubel, et al., eds., John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York. To a certain extent, the various members of the pheromone receptor family that are illustrated in the Examples represent exemplary functionally equivalent variants of the pheromone receptor polypeptides. Other functionally equivalent variants include  
5 conservative amino acid substitutions of the amino acids of a pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52. Conservative substitutions of amino acids include substitutions made amongst amino acids within the following groups: (a) M, I, L, V; (b) F, Y, W; (c) K, R, H; (d) A, G; (e) S, T; (f) Q, N; and (g) E, D.

10 Conservative amino-acid substitutions in the amino acid sequence of pheromone receptor polypeptides to produce functionally equivalent variants of pheromone receptor polypeptides typically are made by alteration of the nucleic acid encoding pheromone receptor polypeptides. Such substitutions can be made by a variety of methods known to one of ordinary skill in the art. For example, amino acid substitutions may be made by PCR-directed mutation, site-directed  
15 mutagenesis according to the method described in *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 82: 488-492, 1985, or by chemical synthesis of a gene encoding a pheromone receptor polypeptide. Where amino acid substitutions are made to a small unique fragment of a pheromone receptor polypeptide, such as a ligand binding site peptide, the substitutions can be made by directly synthesizing the peptide. The activity of functionally equivalent fragments of pheromone  
20 receptor polypeptides can be tested by cloning the gene encoding the altered pheromone receptor polypeptide into a bacterial or mammalian expression vector, introducing the vector into an appropriate host cell, expressing the altered pheromone receptor polypeptide, and testing for a functional capability of the pheromone receptor polypeptides as disclosed herein. Peptides which are chemically synthesized can be tested directly for function, e.g., for binding to a ligand to  
25 which the unaltered pheromone receptor is known to bind.

The invention as described herein has a number of uses, some of which are described elsewhere herein. First, the invention permits isolation of the pheromone receptor polypeptides of the Examples. A variety of methodologies well-known to the skilled practitioner can be utilized to obtain isolated pheromone receptor molecules. The polypeptide may be purified from  
30 cells which naturally produce the polypeptide by chromatographic means or immunological recognition. Alternatively, an expression vector may be introduced into cells to cause production of the polypeptide. In another method, mRNA transcripts may be microinjected or otherwise

introduced into cells to cause production of the encoded polypeptide. Translation of mRNA in cell-free extracts such as the reticulocyte lysate system also may be used to produce polypeptide. Those skilled in the art also can readily follow known methods for isolating pheromone receptor polypeptides. These include, but are not limited to, immunochromatography, HPLC, size-exclusion chromatography, ion-exchange chromatography and immune-affinity chromatography.

The isolation of the pheromone receptor gene also makes it possible for the artisan to diagnose a disorder characterized by expression of pheromone receptor. These methods involve determining expression of the pheromone receptor gene, and/or pheromone receptor polypeptides derived therefrom. In the former situation, such determinations can be carried out via any standard nucleic acid determination assay, including the polymerase chain reaction as exemplified in the examples below, or assaying with labeled hybridization probes.

The invention also makes it possible to isolate the naturally occurring ligands (pheromones) and other ligands that have a ligand binding domain, namely, by the binding of such molecules to the pheromone receptor polypeptides (or fragments thereof containing a ligand binding site). Binding of the receptors to a ligand can be accomplished by introducing into a biological system in which the proteins bind (e.g., a cell) a molecule that includes a binding domain (putative ligand) in an amount sufficient to detect the binding.

The invention also provides agents such as binding polypeptides which bind to pheromone receptor polypeptides and/or to complexes of pheromone receptor polypeptides and their ligand binding partners. Such binding agents can be used, for example, in screening assays to detect the presence or absence of pheromone receptor polypeptides and complexes of pheromone receptor polypeptides and their ligand binding partners and in purification protocols to isolate pheromone receptor polypeptides and complexes of pheromone receptor polypeptides and their ligand binding partners. Such agents also can be used to inhibit the native activity of the pheromone receptor polypeptides or their ligand binding partners, for example, by binding to such polypeptides, or their binding partners or both.

The invention, therefore, embraces peptide binding agents which, for example, can be antibodies or fragments of antibodies having the ability to selectively bind to pheromone receptor polypeptides. Antibodies include polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies, prepared according to conventional methodology.

Significantly, as is well-known in the art, only a small portion of an antibody molecule, the paratope, is involved in the binding of the antibody to its epitope (see, in general, Clark, W.R. (1986) *The Experimental Foundations of Modern Immunology* Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York; Roitt, I. (1991) *Essential Immunology*, 7th Ed., Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford). The pFc' and Fc regions, for example, are effectors of the complement cascade but are not involved in antigen binding. An antibody from which the pFc' region has been enzymatically cleaved, or which has been produced without the pFc' region, designated an F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragment, retains both of the antigen binding sites of an intact antibody. Similarly, an antibody from which the Fc region has been enzymatically cleaved, or which has been produced without the Fc region, designated an Fab fragment, retains one of the antigen binding sites of an intact antibody molecule. Proceeding further, Fab fragments consist of a covalently bound antibody light chain and a portion of the antibody heavy chain denoted Fd. The Fd fragments are the major determinant of antibody specificity (a single Fd fragment may be associated with up to ten different light chains without altering antibody specificity) and Fd fragments retain epitope-binding ability in isolation.

Within the antigen-binding portion of an antibody, as is well-known in the art, there are complementarity determining regions (CDRs), which directly interact with the epitope of the antigen, and framework regions (FRs), which maintain the tertiary structure of the paratope (see, in general, Clark, 1986; Roitt, 1991). In both the heavy chain Fd fragment and the light chain of IgG immunoglobulins, there are four framework regions (FR1 through FR4) separated respectively by three complementarity determining regions (CDR1 through CDR3). The CDRs, and in particular the CDR3 regions, and more particularly the heavy chain CDR3, are largely responsible for antibody specificity.

It is now well-established in the art that the non-CDR regions of a mammalian antibody may be replaced with similar regions of nonspecific or heterospecific antibodies while retaining the epitopic specificity of the original antibody. This is most clearly manifested in the development and use of "humanized" antibodies in which non-human CDRs are covalently joined to human FR and/or Fc/pFc' regions to produce a functional antibody. Thus, for example, PCT International Publication Number WO 92/04381 teaches the production and use of humanized murine RSV antibodies in which at least a portion of the murine FR regions have been replaced by FR regions of human origin. Such antibodies, including fragments of intact antibodies with antigen-binding ability, are often referred to as "chimeric" antibodies.

Thus, as will be apparent to one of ordinary skill in the art, the present invention also provides for F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, Fab, Fv and Fd fragments; chimeric antibodies in which the Fc and/or FR and/or CDR1 and/or CDR2 and/or light chain CDR3 regions have been replaced by homologous human or non-human sequences; chimeric F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragment antibodies in which the FR and/or CDR1 and/or CDR2 and/or light chain CDR3 regions have been replaced by homologous human or non-human sequences; chimeric Fab fragment antibodies in which the FR and/or CDR1 and/or CDR2 and/or light chain CDR3 regions have been replaced by homologous human or non-human sequences; and chimeric Fd fragment antibodies in which the FR and/or CDR1 and/or CDR2 regions have been replaced by homologous human or non-human sequences. The present invention also includes so-called single chain antibodies.

Thus, the invention involves polypeptides of numerous size and type that bind specifically to pheromone receptor polypeptides, and/or complexes of both pheromone receptor polypeptides and their ligand binding partners. These polypeptides may be derived also from sources other than antibody technology. For example, such polypeptide binding agents can be provided by degenerate peptide libraries which can be readily prepared in solution, in immobilized form or as phage display libraries. Combinatorial libraries also can be synthesized of peptides containing one or more amino acids. Libraries further can be synthesized of peptoids and non-peptide synthetic moieties.

Phage display can be particularly effective in identifying binding peptides useful according to the invention. Briefly, one prepares a phage library (using e.g. m13, fd, or lambda phage), displaying inserts from 4 to about 80 amino acid residues using conventional procedures. The inserts may represent, for example, a completely degenerate or biased array. One then can select phage-bearing inserts which bind to the pheromone receptor polypeptide. This process can be repeated through several cycles of reselection of phage that bind to the pheromone receptor polypeptide. Repeated rounds lead to enrichment of phage bearing particular sequences. DNA sequence analysis can be conducted to identify the sequences of the expressed polypeptides. The minimal linear portion of the sequence that binds to the pheromone receptor polypeptide can be determined. One can repeat the procedure using a biased library containing inserts containing part or all of the minimal linear portion plus one or more additional degenerate residues upstream or downstream thereof. Yeast two-hybrid screening methods also may be used to identify polypeptides that bind to the pheromone receptor polypeptides. Thus, the pheromone receptor polypeptides of the invention, or a fragment thereof, can be used to screen peptide

libraries, including phage display libraries, to identify and select peptide binding partners of the pheromone receptor polypeptides of the invention. Such molecules can be used, as described, for screening assays, for purification protocols, for interfering directly with the functioning of pheromone receptor and for other purposes that will be apparent to those of ordinary skill in the art.

A pheromone receptor polypeptide, or a fragment which contains the ligand binding site, also can be used to isolate naturally-occurring ligands and other binding partners of the receptors of the invention. For example, an isolated pheromone receptor can be used to isolate ligands that bind to the receptor binding site by immobilizing a receptor (or fragment containing the ligand binding site) on a chromatographic media, such as polystyrene beads, or a filter, and using the immobilized polypeptide to isolate molecules that bind to this affinity matrix in accordance with standard procedures for affinity chromatography.

It will also be recognized that the invention embraces the use of the pheromone receptor cDNA sequences in expression vectors, as well as to transfect host cells and cell lines, be these prokaryotic (e.g., *E. coli*), or eukaryotic (e.g., CHO cells, COS cells, yeast expression systems and recombinant baculovirus expression in insect cells). Especially useful are oocytes, mammalian cells such as mouse, hamster, pig, goat, primate, etc. They may be of a wide variety of tissue types, and include primary cells and cell lines. The expression vectors require that the pertinent sequence, i.e., those nucleic acids described *supra*, be operably linked to a promoter.

20

When administered, the therapeutic compositions of the present invention are administered in pharmaceutically acceptable preparations. Such preparations may routinely contain pharmaceutically acceptable concentrations of salt, buffering agents, preservatives, compatible carriers, supplementary immune potentiating agents such as adjuvants and cytokines and optionally other therapeutic agents.

The therapeutics of the invention can be administered by any conventional route, including injection or by gradual infusion over time. The administration may, for example, be oral, intravenous, intraperitoneal, intramuscular, intracavity, subcutaneous, or transdermal. When antibodies are used therapeutically, a preferred route of administration is by pulmonary aerosol. Techniques for preparing aerosol delivery systems containing antibodies are well known to those of skill in the art. Generally, such systems should utilize components which will not significantly impair the biological properties of the antibodies, such as the paratope binding

30



capacity (see, for example, Sciarra and Cutie, "Aerosols," in Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 18th edition, 1990, pp 1694-1712; incorporated by reference). Those of skill in the art can readily determine the various parameters and conditions for producing antibody aerosols without resort to undue experimentation. When using antisense preparations of the invention,  
5 slow intravenous administration is preferred.

Preparations for parenteral administration include sterile aqueous or non-aqueous solutions, suspensions, and emulsions. Examples of non-aqueous solvents are propylene glycol, polyethylene glycol, vegetable oils such as olive oil, and injectable organic esters such as ethyl oleate. Aqueous carriers include water, alcoholic/aqueous solutions, emulsions or suspensions,  
10 including saline and buffered media. Parenteral vehicles include sodium chloride solution, Ringer's dextrose, dextrose and sodium chloride, lactated Ringer's or fixed oils. Intravenous vehicles include fluid and nutrient replenishers, electrolyte replenishers (such as those based on Ringer's dextrose), and the like. Preservatives and other additives may also be present such as, for example, antimicrobials, anti-oxidants, chelating agents, and inert gases and the like.

15 The preparations of the invention are administered in effective amounts. An effective amount is that amount of a pharmaceutical preparation that alone, or together with further doses, produces the desired response in the condition being treated, e.g., modifying fertility or pheromone-mediated behaviors that are related to reproduction or aggression. For example, this can involve the use of the compounds of the invention as pesticides to slow or halt insect or  
20 rodent behaviors that result in reproduction. Alternatively, this can involve the use of the compounds of the invention as agents for controlling fertility in animals (e.g., livestock, domestic animals), by providing compounds which inhibit or stimulate the behaviors in such animals that result in reproduction or aggression. This can be monitored by routine methods, e.g., observing the behavior in the animal (vertebrate or invertebrate) recipient.

25 The invention also contemplates gene therapy, e.g., to prepare an animal model for studying the conditions and behaviors (e.g., fertility, aggression) that are pheromone receptor-mediated. The procedure for performing *ex vivo* gene therapy is outlined in U.S. Patent 5,399,346 and in exhibits submitted in the file history of that patent, all of which are publicly available documents. In general, it involves introduction *in vitro* of a functional copy of a gene  
30 into a cell(s) of a subject which contains a defective copy of the gene, and returning the genetically engineered cell(s) to the subject. The functional copy of the gene is under operable control of regulatory elements which permit expression of the gene in the genetically engineered

cell(s). Numerous transfection and transduction techniques as well as appropriate expression vectors are well known to those of ordinary skill in the art, some of which are described in PCT application WO95/00654. *In vivo* gene therapy using vectors such as adenovirus, retroviruses, herpes virus, and targeted liposomes also is contemplated according to the invention.

5       The invention further provides efficient methods of identifying pharmacological agents or lead compounds for agents active at the level of a pheromone receptor or pheromone receptor fragment modulatable cellular function. In particular, such functions include ligand binding activity. Generally, the screening methods involve assaying for activation of pheromone receptors or assaying for compounds which interfere with a pheromone receptor activity such  
10 as pheromone receptor binding to its cognate ligand. Such methods are adaptable to automated, high throughput screening of compounds. The target therapeutic indications for pharmacological agents detected by the screening methods that block pheromone receptor activity are limited only in that the target cellular function be subject to modulation by alteration of the formation of a complex comprising a pheromone receptor polypeptide or fragment thereof and one or more  
15 natural pheromone receptor ligands. Target indications include cellular processes modulated by pheromone receptor signal transduction following receptor-ligand binding.

A wide variety of assays for pharmacological agents are provided, including, labeled *in vitro* protein-protein binding assays, electrophoretic mobility shift assays, immunoassays, cell-based assays such as two- or three-hybrid screens, expression assays, activation of G-proteins,  
20 etc. For example, three-hybrid screens are used to rapidly examine the effect of transfected nucleic acids on the intracellular binding of pheromone receptor or pheromone receptor fragments to specific extracellular targets (e.g., ligands in biological samples, such as urine, vaginal fluid, or in combinatorial libraries).

Pheromone receptor fragments used in the methods, when not produced by a transfected  
25 nucleic acid are added to an assay mixture as an isolated polypeptide. The assay can be used to screen putative ligands for their ability to bind to the receptor. Pheromone receptor polypeptides preferably are produced recombinantly, although such polypeptides may be isolated from biological extracts. Recombinantly produced pheromone receptor polypeptides include chimeric proteins comprising a fusion of a pheromone receptor protein with another polypeptide.  
30 For example, a polypeptide fused to a pheromone receptor polypeptide or fragment may also provide means of readily detecting the fusion protein, e.g., by immunological recognition or by fluorescent labeling.

In addition to the pheromone receptor, a screening assay mixture includes a binding partner for the receptor, e.g., a naturally occurring ligand that is capable of binding to the pheromone receptor or, alternatively, is comprised of an analog which mimics the pheromone receptor binding properties of the naturally occurring ligand for purposes of the assay. The screening assay mixture also comprises a candidate pharmacological agent (e.g., a putative receptor agonist or antagonist). Typically, a plurality of assay mixtures are run in parallel with different agent concentrations to obtain a different response to the various concentrations. Typically, one of these concentrations serves as a negative control, i.e., at zero concentration of agent or at a concentration of agent below the limits of assay detection. Candidate agents encompass numerous chemical classes, although typically they are organic compounds. Preferably, the candidate pharmacological agents are small organic compounds, i.e., those having a molecular weight of more than 50 yet less than about 2500, preferably less than about 1000 and, more preferably, less than about 500. Candidate agents comprise functional chemical groups necessary for structural interactions with polypeptides and/or nucleic acids, and typically include at least an amine, carbonyl, hydroxyl or carboxyl group, preferably at least two of the functional chemical groups and more preferably at least three of the functional chemical groups. The candidate agents can comprise cyclic carbon or heterocyclic structure and/or aromatic or polyaromatic structures substituted with one or more of the above-identified functional groups. Candidate agents also can be biomolecules such as peptides, saccharides, fatty acids, sterols, isoprenoids, purines, pyrimidines, derivatives or structural analogs of the above, or combinations thereof and the like. Where the agent is a nucleic acid, the agent typically is a DNA or RNA molecule, although modified nucleic acids as defined herein are also contemplated.

Candidate agents are obtained from a wide variety of sources including libraries of synthetic or natural compounds. For example, numerous means are available for random and directed synthesis of a wide variety of organic compounds and biomolecules, including expression of randomized oligonucleotides, synthetic organic combinatorial libraries, phage display libraries of random peptides, and the like. Alternatively, libraries of natural compounds in the form of bacterial, fungal, plant and animal extracts are available or readily produced. Additionally, natural and synthetically produced libraries and compounds can be readily be modified through conventional chemical, physical, and biochemical means. Further, known pharmacological agents may be subjected to directed or random chemical modifications such as

acylation, alkylation, esterification, amidification, etc. to produce structural analogs of the agents.

A variety of other reagents also can be included in the mixture. These include reagents such as salts, buffers, neutral proteins (e.g., albumin), detergents, etc. which may be used to  
5 facilitate optimal protein-protein and/or protein-nucleic acid binding. Such a reagent may also reduce non-specific or background interactions of the reaction components. Other reagents that improve the efficiency of the assay such as protease, inhibitors, nuclease inhibitors, antimicrobial agents, and the like may also be used.

The mixture of the foregoing assay materials is incubated under conditions whereby, but  
10 for the presence of the candidate pharmacological agent, the pheromone receptor polypeptide specifically binds the cellular binding target, a portion thereof or analog thereof. The order of addition of components, incubation temperature, time of incubation, and other parameters of the assay may be readily determined. Such experimentation merely involves optimization of the assay parameters, not the fundamental composition of the assay. Incubation temperatures  
15 typically are between 4°C and 40°C. Incubation times preferably are minimized to facilitate rapid, high throughput screening, and typically are between 0.1 and 10 hours.

After incubation, the presence or absence of specific binding between the pheromone receptor polypeptide and one or more binding targets is detected by any convenient method available to the user. For cell free binding type assays, a separation step is often used to separate  
20 bound from unbound components. The separation step may be accomplished in a variety of ways. Conveniently, at least one of the components is immobilized on a solid substrate, from which the unbound components may be easily separated. The solid substrate can be made of a wide variety of materials and in a wide variety of shapes, e.g., microtiter plate, microbead, dipstick, resin particle, etc. The substrate preferably is chosen to maximum signal to noise ratios,  
25 primarily to minimize background binding, as well as for ease of separation and cost.

Separation may be effected for example, by removing a bead or dipstick from a reservoir, emptying or diluting a reservoir such as a microtiter plate well, rinsing a bead, particle, chromatographic column or filter with a wash solution or solvent. The separation step preferably includes multiple rinses or washes. For example, when the solid substrate is a microtiter plate,  
30 the wells may be washed several times with a washing solution, which typically includes those components of the incubation mixture that do not participate in specific bindings such as salts,

buffer, detergent, non-specific protein, etc. Where the solid substrate is a magnetic bead, the beads may be washed one or more times with a washing solution and isolated using a magnet.

Detection may be effected in any convenient way for cell-based assays such as two- or three-hybrid screens. The transcript resulting from a reporter gene transcription assay of  
5 Pheromone receptor polypeptide binding to a target molecule typically encodes a directly or indirectly detectable product, e.g.,  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity, luciferase activity, and the like. A wide variety of cell based assays for G-protein coupled receptors could also be employed for detection of molecules that stimulate (agonists) pheromone receptors or block (antagonists) that stimulation by natural ligands or agonists. Pheromone receptor polypeptides or chimeric  
10 receptors composed only in-part of a pheromone receptor could be employed in these assays. The chimeric receptors might, for example, contain part of another G-protein coupled receptor such that binding of a ligand to the pheromone receptor binding domain results in coupling to a particular G-protein where activation could be easily assayed. For cell free binding assays, one of the components usually comprises, or is coupled to, a detectable label. A wide variety of  
15 labels can be used, such as those that provide direct detection (e.g., radioactivity, luminescence, optical or electron density, etc). or indirect detection (e.g., epitope tag such as the FLAG epitope, enzyme tag such as horseradish peroxidase, etc.). The label may be bound to a pheromone receptor binding partner (ligand), or incorporated into the structure of the binding partner.

A variety of methods may be used to detect the label, depending on the nature of the label  
20 and other assay components. For example, the label may be detected while bound to the solid substrate or subsequent to separation from the solid substrate. Labels may be directly detected through optical or electron density, radioactive emissions, nonradioactive energy transfers, etc. or indirectly detected with antibody conjugates, streptavidin-biotin conjugates, etc. Methods for detecting the labels are well known in the art.

25 The invention provides pheromone receptor -specific binding agents, methods of identifying and making such agents, and their use in diagnosis, therapy and pharmaceutical development, including the development of pesticides and other agents for controlling fertility and reproduction (or related behaviors) in animals. For example, pheromone receptor-specific pharmacological agents are useful in a variety of diagnostic and therapeutic applications,  
30 especially where disease or disease prognosis is associated with improper utilization of a pathway involving pheromone receptor. Novel pheromone receptor-specific binding agents include pheromone receptor-specific antibodies and other natural intracellular binding agents

identified with assays such as two hybrid screens, and non-natural intracellular binding agents identified in screens of chemical libraries and the like.

In general, the specificity of pheromone receptor binding to a binding agent is shown by binding equilibrium constants. Targets which are capable of selectively binding a pheromone receptor polypeptide preferably have binding equilibrium constants of at least about  $10^7 \text{ M}^{-1}$ , more preferably at least about  $10^8 \text{ M}^{-1}$ , and most preferably at least about  $10^9 \text{ M}^{-1}$ . The wide variety of cell based and cell free assays may be used to demonstrate pheromone receptor - specific binding. Cell based assays include one, two and three hybrid screens, assays in which pheromone receptor -mediated transcription is inhibited or increased activation of G-proteins, etc. Cell free assays include pheromone receptor -protein binding assays, immunoassays, etc. Other assays useful for screening agents which bind pheromone receptor polypeptides include fluorescence resonance energy transfer (FRET), and electrophoretic mobility shift analysis (EMSA).

Various techniques may be employed for introducing nucleic acids of the invention into cells, depending on whether the nucleic acids are introduced *in vitro* or *in vivo* in a host. Such techniques include transfection of nucleic acid- $\text{CaPO}_4$  precipitates, transfection of nucleic acids associated with DEAE, transfection with a retrovirus including the nucleic acid of interest, liposome mediated transfection, and the like. For certain uses, it is preferred to target the nucleic acid to particular cells. In such instances, a vehicle used for delivering a nucleic acid of the invention into a cell (e.g., a retrovirus, or other virus; a liposome) can have a targeting molecule attached thereto. For example, a molecule such as an antibody specific for a surface membrane protein on the target cell or a ligand for a receptor on the target cell can be bound to or incorporated within the nucleic acid delivery vehicle. For example, where liposomes are employed to deliver the nucleic acids of the invention, proteins which bind to a surface membrane protein associated with endocytosis may be incorporated into the liposome formulation for targeting and/or to facilitate uptake. Such proteins include capsid proteins or fragments thereof tropic for a particular cell type, antibodies for proteins which undergo internalization in cycling, proteins that target intracellular localization and enhance intracellular half life, and the like. Polymeric delivery systems also have been used successfully to deliver nucleic acids into cells, as is known by those skilled in the art. Such systems even permit oral delivery of nucleic acids.

## Examples

### Example 1

#### Experimental Procedures

##### 5 **Preparation and analysis of single cell cDNAs**

Male mouse (C57BL/6J) VNOs were minced, incubated in Trypsin-EDTA (Gibco-BRL/LTI, Rockville, Maryland), and triturated to obtain dissociated cells. The cells were centrifuged (1000 RPM, 5 min) and resuspended in phosphate buffered saline + 0.1% bovine serum albumin. Individual cells that appeared to be neurons were transferred to separate tubes  
10 with a microcapillary pipet.

cDNAs were prepared from each cell and amplified according to Brady and Iscove (*Methods in Enzymology*, 1993, 225:611-621) with minor modifications. Briefly, cDNAs were prepared from the 3' ends of mRNAs by reverse transcription with an oligo (dT) primer, and a poly dA stretch was added to each cDNA with terminal transferase. The cDNAs were then  
15 amplified by PCR with one of two primers, AL1 (ATTGGATCCAGGCCGCTCTGGACAA AATATGAA TTC(T) (SEQ. ID. No. 56) (Dulac and Axel, *Cell*, 1995, 83:195-206 or AL3 (GGCACATGG ACGAAATCTTGGTACTCTTCAGAATTC(T), (SEQ. ID. No. 57) and Taq polymerase [Amplitaq LD ("ALD") or Amplitaq Stoffel Fragment ("ASF") (Perkin Elmer, Norwalk, CT )].

20 Aliquots of each cDNA sample were electrophoresed on agarose gels and blotted onto nylon membranes (Hybond N<sup>+</sup>, Amersham, Piscataway, NJ) (Ausubel, F., et al., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, 1988, John Wiley & Sons NY, NY; Sambrook, J., et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1989). The blots were hybridized at 55° or 70°C in Hyb Buffer (0.5M sodium phosphate  
25 buffer (pH7.3), 4% SDS, 1% bovine serum albumin (BSA)) with <sup>32</sup>P-labeled probes prepared by random priming (Prime-It II, Stratagene, La Jolla, CA).

#### **Construction and screening of single cell cDNA libraries**

An aliquot of cDNA sample VN14 was digested with Eco RI and gel-isolated fragments  
30 of 0.1-1.5 kb were cloned into λZapII Ausubel, F., et al., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, 1988, John Wiley & Sons NY, NY; Sambrook, J., et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1989). Two

thousand library clones were plated at low density. Replica filter lifts were hybridized at 75°C (in Hyb Buffer containing 2µg/ml poly (dT)24 and 1µg/ml of random dA-dT 20-mers) to <sup>32</sup>P-labeled probes (~2.5 x 10<sup>8</sup> CPM/µg; 5 x 10<sup>6</sup> CPM/ml) prepared by PCR of different single cell cDNA samples. Clones that hybridized to only a VN14 probe were isolated, and a probe  
5 prepared from the insert of each was hybridized to blots of selected single cell cDNAs. Clones that hybridized to only VN14 cDNAs were sequenced.

#### Isolation and analysis of VR cDNA clones

sc153, one VN14\*VN2\* clone from the VN14 library, was used as probe to screen a  
10 mouse VNO cDNA library ('λVNO') (Berghard, A., et al., *J Neurosci*, 1996, 16:909-918) and a mouse genomic DNA library (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA) (70°C, Hyb buffer). Hybridizing clones were found only in the genomic library. A fragment containing 2kb upstream of sc153 was isolated from one genomic clone (153G1) and used to screen IVNO (55°C, Hyb Buffer). The region (D10-TM7) of one clone (D10) that showed homology to TM7 of the CSR (SEQ ID NO.  
15 59) was then used to screen IVNO (55°C, Hyb Buffer), yielding a variety of VR cDNA clones. Additional clones were obtained from IVNO using probes prepared from clones previously isolated, or from PCR products obtained by amplification of mouse genomic DNA or VNO cDNA with degenerate primers (Buck, L., et al., *Cell*, 1991, 65:175-187) matching conserved motifs in the VRs. Some PCR products were also cloned into pCR2.1 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad,  
20 CA) and sequenced.

#### Analysis of VR mRNAs by RT-PCR

Random-primed cDNA prepared from male or female C57BL/6J mouse VNO RNAs (or VR cDNA clones) were used in PCR reactions with degenerate primers (Buck and Axel, *Cell*  
25 1991, 65:175-187) matching conserved VR motifs to amplify VR sequences corresponding to amino acids 33-772 in VR1 (SEQ ID NO. 2). Nested PCR was performed with a 1/1000 dilution of the first PCR reaction and primer pairs matching regions of putative exons 1 and 6 in specific VR cDNA clones. Blots prepared from size-fractionated, nested PCR products were hybridized (70°C, Hyb buffer containing 100µg/ml herring sperm DNA (Sigma, St Louis, MO)) to probes  
30 prepared from the PCR products of the cDNA clones.

#### Northern and Southern blots and genomic library screens



Northern Blots: One µg of PolyA<sup>+</sup> RNA prepared from mouse VNO and OE, or purchased from Clontech (other tissue RNAs), was size fractionated on formaldehyde gels, and blotted (see above) (Berghard and Buck, *J Neurosci*, 1996, 16:909-918). The blot was hybridized (70°C, Hyb Buffer) with a <sup>32</sup>P-labeled probe prepared from the regions of cDNAs VR1, VR2, VR4, and VR15 corresponding to that encoding amino acids 33-772 in VR1 (SEQ ID NO. 1).

Southern Blots: 5 µg of genomic DNA prepared from C57BL6/J mouse liver was digested with Eco RI or Hind III, size fractionated, and blotted (Ressler et al, *Cell*, 1993, 73:597-609). The blots were hybridized (70°C, Hyb buffer containing sperm DNA (see above)) to probes prepared from 3' untranslated segments of different VR cDNA clones [VR2 (nt.2607-2961 of SEQ ID NO. 3), VR3 (nt. 2505-2907 of SEQ ID NO. 5), and VR15 (nt. 3239-3689 of SEQ ID NO. 29)]. A VR4 probe was also used, which gave the same results as highly related VR15 probe.

Genomic library screens to determine VR gene number: A mouse genomic library was screened separately at 70°C or 55°C (see above) with different <sup>32</sup>P-labeled probes. Probe 1: a mix of segments of cDNAs VR1 (SEQ ID NO. 1), VR2 (SEQ ID NO. 3), VR4 (SEQ ID NO. 7), and VR15 (SEQ ID NO. 29) encoding the region corresponding to amino acids 619-772 of VR1 (SEQ ID NO. 2). Probes 2-6: Segments of VR genes obtained from mouse genomic DNA by PCR with degenerate primers matching conserved VR sequence motifs. The PCR segments corresponded to the following amino stretches in VR1 (SEQ ID NO. 2): amino acids 191-397, 565-825, 637-825, 637-804, and 619-784. For example, degenerate oligonucleotide primer pairs used included:

for amino acids 191-397:

5' primer= (GCT)TI(CT)A(CT) CA(AG)(AG)TIGCI(AC)CIAA(AG)GA(CT)AC (SEQ ID NO. 60),  
3' primer= G(CT)(AG)T(GT)IGCI(AG)(CT)I(AG)C(AG)T(AG)IACI(AG)C(AG)TT (SEQ ID NO. 61);

for amino acids 565-825:

5' primer= (AC)(AG)ITG (CT)CCI(GT)AIIA(CT)(AC)A(AG)TA(CT)GCIAA (SEQ ID NO. 62),  
3' primer= GIC(GT)IA(CT)IA(AG)IATIA (CT)(AG)TAI(AC)(AT)(CT)TTIGGIAC (SEQ ID NO. 63);

for amino acids 637-825:

5' primer= ATI(AT)(GC)I (CT) TI(AG)TITT(CT)TG(CT)TT(CT)(CT)TITG (SEQ ID NO. 64),  
3' primer= GIC(GT)IA(CT)IA(AG)IATIA (CT)(AG)TAI(AC)(AT)(CT)TTIGGIAC (SEQ ID NO. 63);

5 for amino acids 637-804:

5' primer= ATI(AT)(GC)I(CT)TI(AG)TITT(CT)TG(CT)TT(CT)(CT)TITG (SEQ ID NO. 64),  
3' primer= (AG)IATI(GC)(AT)(AG)AALA(CT)(CT)TCIACI (AG)CIACCAT (SEQ ID NO. 65);  
and

for amino acids 619-784:

10 5' primer= GA(CT)ACICCIATIGTIAA(AG)GCIAA(CT)AA (SEQ ID NO. 66),  
3' primer= AAIGTIA(CT)CCAIACI(GC)(AT)(AG)CA(AG)AAIAC (SEQ ID NO. 67), wherein  
all primers are in a 5'→3' direction, I:Inosine.

### In situ hybridization

15 *In situ* hybridization was performed according to Schaeren-Wiemers and Gerfin-Moser (*Histochemistry*, 1993, 100:431-440) with sequential 16 micron sections of male or female VNOs. Digoxigenin- labeled cRNA probes were prepared from the same 3' untranslated regions of VR cDNAs as used for the genomic Southern blots. Sections were counter-stained with Hoechst 33258, which labels nuclei. The numbers of G<sub>ao</sub> or G<sub>az</sub>-labeled cells (or cells labeled  
20 with VR probes) was determined by counting the number of nuclei in labeled regions. The total number of cells was considered to be the sum of G<sub>ao</sub>+ and G<sub>az</sub>+ cells in adjacent sections.

### Chromosome mapping of VR genes

Southern blots of genomic DNA from C57BL/6J and *Mus spretus* (Jackson Labs)  
25 digested with different restriction enzymes were prepared and probed with specific VR cDNA probes as described above. Southern blots of Eco RI, size fractionated genomic DNAs from 94 different backcross mice (*M. spretus* x (*M. spretus* x C57BL/6J)), were purchased from Jackson Labs. These blots were hybridized to probes prepared from 3' untranslated segments of the VR2 or VR4 (see above) cDNA at 70°C and washed (see above). Polymorphic bands were typed as  
30 either *M. spretus* or *M. spretus*/C57BL/6J. The data was sent to the Jackson Laboratory Backcross DNA Mapping Panel Resource for determination of the chromosomal locations of the

polymorphic fragments. Additional information was obtained via internet from Jackson Laboratory Mouse Genome Informatics.

#### **Cloning of a gene differentially expressed in G<sub>ao</sub>+ VNs**

5 Different members of the OR and VNR families are expressed in different neurons in the OE and G<sub>ao</sub>+ zone of the VNO, respectively. It therefore appeared likely that the same would be true of sensory receptors expressed by G<sub>ao</sub>+ VNs. The differential screening of cDNA libraries with cDNA probes prepared from a few neurons can be used to identify genes expressed in one neuron, but not another (Buck, L., et al, *Annu. Rev. Neurosci.*, 1996, 19:517-544). Using PCR,  
10 this can be accomplished with single cells (Brady, G., et al., *Methods in Enzymology*, 1993, 225:611-621; Dulac, C., et al., *Cell*, 1995, 83:195-206).

To search for genes encoding receptors expressed by G<sub>ao</sub>+ VNs, we looked for genes expressed in one G<sub>ao</sub>+ VN, but not another, using the PCR-based differential screening approach. In initial experiments, we isolated a series of mouse VNs, prepared cDNAs from the 3' ends of  
15 mRNAs present in each, and amplified the single-cell cDNA fragments by PCR. Many of the amplified, single-cell cDNA samples hybridized to an OMP probe, confirming their derivation from VNs (Berghard et al, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 1996, 93:2365-2369). With one exception, G<sub>ao</sub> and G<sub>ao2</sub> probes hybridized to different OMP+ samples, allowing us to identify samples that were derived from G<sub>ao</sub>+ VNs.

20 We next prepared a library from one of the G<sub>ao</sub>+ single-cell cDNA samples (VN14), and isolated clones that hybridized to a probe prepared from VN14, but not to a probe prepared from another G<sub>ao</sub>+ sample (VN2). We identified 3 VN14+VN2- clones, which differed in size, but were otherwise identical in sequence. None contained an open reading frame, which was not surprising since, in the method used, the amplified cDNAs are only ~400-800 bp long, and are  
25 derived from the 3' ends of mRNAs (Brady and Iscove, *Methods in Enzymology*, 1993, 225:611-621).

We next hybridized one of the VN14+VN2- clones (sc153) to the original panel of single-cell cDNAs. sc153 hybridized to VN14, but not to any of the other cDNA samples. Consistent with this result, sc153 hybridized to only a small percentage (~0.3%) of VNs in VNO  
30 tissue sections.

Using sc153 as probe, we were able to isolate a sc153+ clone from a mouse genomic library which contained ~2 kb of DNA 5' to the sc153 sequence. Using this 2kb fragment as

probe, we isolated a matching clone (D10) from the VNO cDNA library. Sequence analysis showed that sc153 and D10 were derived from the same gene, but that the D10 cDNA was truncated at the 3' end and did not contain the final 685 bp of sequence present in sc153. Like sc153, D10 hybridized to only a small percentage of VNs in VNO tissue sections.

5       The 5' end of the D10 cDNA contained a short open reading frame, which encoded a protein fragment with homology to transmembrane domain 7 (TM7) of the calcium sensing receptor (CSR), a G protein-coupled receptor (GPCR) (Brown et al, *Nature*, 1993, 366:575-580). When the TM7-related region of D10 (D10-TM7) was hybridized at reduced stringency (55°C) to the original panel of single-cell cDNAs, it labeled many of the  $G_{\alpha s}$ + samples, but none of  $G_{\alpha i}$ +  
10       ones (except the one that was also  $G_{\alpha s}$ +, and was probably derived from two cells). Since D10 labeled only a small percentage of VNs in tissue sections under high stringency conditions, this suggested that many  $G_{\alpha s}$ + neurons express a gene related to D10, but not identical to it.

#### **A novel multigene family encoding VNO receptors**

15       Hybridization of D10-TM7 to the VNO cDNA library at reduced stringency yielded a number of related cDNA clones (e.g. VR1-VR3, SEQ ID NOs. 1-6). Additional related cDNAs were obtained by RT-PCR with degenerate primers (e.g. VR6-VR7, SEQ ID NOs. 11-14), or by screening the VNO cDNA library with a PCR product obtained from genomic DNA (e.g., VR4, VR5, SEQ ID NOs. 7-10).

20       These cDNAs encode a novel family of proteins, which are members of the G protein-coupled receptor (GPCR) superfamily (Figure 1). Like other GPCRs, these VNO receptors (VRs) have 7 hydrophobic stretches that may serve as membrane spanning domains. Only 287 of 850 residues are identical in all of the molecules shown in Figure1, indicating that the family is diverse. The VRs are related to two other types of GPCR, the calcium sensing receptor (CSR) and the metabotropic glutamate receptors (mGluRs) (Tanabe, Y., et al., *Neuron*, 1992, 8:169-  
25       179; Brown, E., et al., *Nature*, 1993, 366:575-580). The most highly related molecule is the CSR; for example, VR1 is 31% identical to rat CSR (Riccardi et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 1995, 92:131-135), with the highest homology residing in the TM1-TM7 region (44%) (Figure 1). However, the VRs comprise a distinct family of receptors, which share novel sequence  
30       motifs, and are more related to one another than they are to other receptors. For example, two divergent VRs, VR1 (SEQ ID NO. 1, 2) and VR4 (SEQ ID NO. 7, 8), are 70% identical in TM1-TM7, and 48% identical overall.

The VRs are unusual among GPCRs in having an extremely long N-terminal extracellular domain (Figures 1 and 2). This feature is shared by the CSR and mGluRs, and by an unrelated class of GPCRs that includes several receptors for glycoprotein hormones (Segaloff, D., et al., *Oxf. Rev. Reprod. Biol.*, 1992, 14:141-168). Importantly, the VRs are very different from both ORs and VNRs, which are also GPCRs (Buck, L., et al., *Cell*, 1991 51:127-133; Dulac, C., et al., *Cell*, 1995, 83:195-206). VRs share none of the characteristic sequence motifs of ORs or VNRs. In addition, the size of the N-terminal extracellular domain of VRs (557-565 amino acids) far exceeds that of ORs and VNRs (~12-28 amino acids) (Figure 2). The VRs are most variable in the N-terminal domain (25% identical residues compared to 57% in TM1-TM7). In the structurally-related mGluRs, the ligand binding site is thought to reside in the large N-terminal domain (O'Hara et al., *Neuron*, 1993, 11:41-52; Takahashi et al., *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1993, 268:19341-19345). If this is also true of VRs, the accentuated diversity of the N-terminal domain may reflect an ability to recognize diverse pheromonal ligands.

Most of the VR cDNAs that we analyzed appeared to belong to one of three subfamilies of highly related molecules. For example, VR1 (SEQ ID NOs. 1, 2), VR2 (SEQ ID NOs. 3, 4), and VR3 (SEQ ID NOs. 5, 6) are very similar as are VR4 (SEQ ID NOs. 7, 8) and VR5 (SEQ ID NOs. 9, 10), and VR6 (SEQ ID NOs. 11, 12) and VR7 (SEQ ID NOs. 13, 14) (Figure 1). Nonetheless, our results indicate that all of these cDNAs were derived from different genes. First, all cDNAs were sequenced on both strands to rule out sequencing errors. Second, the RNA used for library construction and PCR came from an inbred mouse strain (C57BL/6J), so they cannot be allelic variants. Third, the error rates of reverse transcriptase (or Taq polymerase) cannot account for the extent to which the cDNAs differ. For example, VR4 (SEQ ID NOs. 7, 8) and VR5 (SEQ ID NOs. 9, 10) cDNAs are 99% identical in nucleotide sequence, but the reverse transcriptase used to prepare them has an error rate of only  $3.6 \times 10^{-4}$ /bp (Ji, J., et al., *Biochemistry*, 1992, 31:954-958).

### Variant forms of VR mRNA

Many of the VRs we characterized lacked a segment of the N-terminal domain present in other VRs. Invariably, the missing segment corresponded to a region of the human CSR encoded by a single exon, or pair of exons (Pollak, M., et al., *Cell*, 1993, 73:1297-1303). We also found several different VR cDNAs that contained a stretch of noncoding sequence at a site corresponding to a CSR exon-intron boundary (e.g. VR15). This suggested that the exon-intron

structure of VR genes resembles that of the CSR gene, and that variant forms of VR mRNAs might be generated by differential RNA splicing.

Variant VR mRNAs could derive either from different genes, or from the same gene by alternative RNA splicing. Consistent with the latter possibility, two pairs of cDNAs that we  
5 sequenced VR8 (SEQ ID NOs. 15, 16) and VR9 (SEQ ID NOs. 17, 18), and VR10 (SEQ ID NOs. 19, 20) and VR11 (SEQ ID NOs. 21, 22) were identical in nucleotide sequence, but were missing different segments. However, when we used RT-PCR to amplify VNO mRNA sequences encoding 5 different VRs, we obtained one major PCR product in each case, regardless of whether the RNA used was from male or female mice. In 4 cases, the size of the  
10 major product corresponded to a complete VR, even though one of the cDNAs (but not the PCR product) contained an intron (#5). In one case, in which the cDNA lacked one exon (#2), the major PCR product was even smaller, and was found to lack two exons. Although PCR products of a smaller size were also seen in these experiments, they were much less abundant.

These results suggest that different VR forms derive from different genes. Thus many  
15 VR genes may be expressed pseudogenes, which either lack one or more exons, or have mutations that prevent proper RNA splicing. We cannot exclude the possibility that some variant VRs are functional, however. For example, some truncated VRs that lack transmembrane domains could conceivably be secreted pheromone-binding proteins.

## 20 **Differential expression of VR genes in VNO neurons**

To investigate the tissue distribution of VR gene expression, we conducted Northern blot analyses in which size fractionated polyA<sup>+</sup> RNAs from different mouse tissues were hybridized to a mix of radiolabeled VR cDNAs. The mixed probe hybridized to VNO RNAs of ~1.9-3.7 kb, with intense hybridization to RNAs of 2.8-3.5 kb. It did not hybridize to RNAs from a  
25 variety of other tissues, including olfactory epithelium and brain. This suggested that VR genes may be expressed exclusively in the VNO.

We found two partial cDNAs that were highly related to VR cDNAs in the NCBI dbEST database, one from spleen and the other from 2-cell stage mouse embryos. However, when we hybridized the most highly related VR cDNAs (VR6 and VR7) to spleen sections, only one  
30 questionably-labeled cell was seen out of ~1.4 x 10<sup>6</sup> cells with one VR probe, and none was seen with the other. The EST clones might be DNA contaminants, or be due to the widespread, but low level, misexpression of tissue specific genes (Sarkar, G., et al., *Science*, 1989, 244:331-334);

nonetheless, we cannot exclude the possibility that VR genes are expressed at a low frequency in some other tissues.

To examine the patterns of expression of different VR genes in the VNO, we conducted in situ hybridization experiments. Labeled segments of the 3' untranslated regions of three VR cDNAs were hybridized separately, or in combination, to sequential sections through the VNO. Probes prepared from  $G_{\alpha}$  and  $G_{\alpha 2}$  cDNAs were hybridized to adjacent sections to delineate the  $G_{\alpha}+$  and  $G_{\alpha 2}+$  zones of the VNO neuroepithelium.

The  $G_{\alpha}$  and  $G_{\alpha 2}$  probes gave patterns of hybridization similar to those we had previously seen (Berghard, A., et al, *J. Neurosci.*, 1996, 16:909-918). The  $G_{\alpha}$  probe hybridized to a wavy stripe of VNO neurons in the basal (lower) region of the VNO neuroepithelium, whereas the  $G_{\alpha 2}$  probe hybridized to an adjacent stripe of neurons in the apical (upper) part of the neuroepithelium. The waviness of the two zones appears to be caused by the periodic presence of blood vessels near the base of the epithelium (Berghard, A., et al, *J. Neurosci.*, 1996, 16:909-918). Approximately 57% of VNs were labeled by the  $G_{\alpha 2}$  probe and 43% were labeled by the  $G_{\alpha}$  probe. The single layer of supporting cells located just beneath the epithelial surface was not labeled by either probe.

Each of the VR probes hybridized to a small percentage (2.4-5.7%) of VNs that appeared to be restricted to the basal,  $G_{\alpha}+$  zone of the VNO neuroepithelium. Labeled neurons were scattered throughout the anterior-posterior and dorsal-ventral extent of the  $G_{\alpha}+$  zone. Small clusters of labeled cells were sometimes seen, particularly with the VR2 probe. The mixed probe labeled a larger percentage of VNs (10.6%) that was almost equal to the sum of the percentages labeled by its individual components (10.8%). Thus different  $G_{\alpha}+$  neurons must express different VRs.

No differences were seen in the patterns of hybridization obtained using VNOs from male and female mice, and no hybridization was observed in the nasal olfactory epithelium using either the mix of VR probes or a full-length VR cDNA probe (not shown). Subsequent analyses of the size of the VR gene family, and the number of VR genes recognized by the VR in situ hybridization probes, allowed us to estimate the number of VR genes expressed by individual neurons (see below).

### The size of the VR multigen family

To investigate the size of the VR gene family, we hybridized several different mixed VR gene probes to a mouse genomic library, using high (70°C) or low (55°C) stringency conditions. A probe prepared from the membrane spanning regions (putative exon 6) of several different cDNA clones hybridized to 59 and 98 clones per haploid genome equivalent, at high and low stringency, respectively. To obtain probes that were potentially more diverse, we amplified internal segments of putative exon3 or 6 from genomic DNA by PCR with degenerate primers. At high stringency, these probes hybridized to 60-140 clones per haploid equivalent. These results indicate that there are as many as 140 VR genes in the mouse genome.

The VR probes that we used for in situ hybridization each labeled a small percentage of neurons. To determine how many VR genes each probe recognized, we hybridized probes prepared from the same VR cDNA segments to Southern blots of C57BL/6J mouse genomic DNA which had been digested with Eco RI or Hind III. Each probe hybridized to a small number of restriction fragments. Given the small size of the probes (~350-450 bp), most of these fragments should represent at least one gene, provided that there are no introns in the region probed. Consistent with this assumption, the VR2 (SEQ ID NO. 3) probe hybridized to 7 different restriction fragments, as many as five of which could be accounted for by characterized VR cDNAs that were 91-98% identical to VR2 (SEQ ID NO. 3) in the region probed.

Given the number of genes recognized by each VR probe and the percentage G<sub>+</sub> neurons that hybridized to each, we estimate that each VR gene may be expressed in only ~1.1-1.9% of G<sub>+</sub> VNs. Since there appear to be 60-140 VR genes in the mouse genome, this suggests that each G<sub>+</sub> VNO neuron may express only one, or at most a few, VR genes.

#### **Linkage of chromosomal clusters of VR and OR genes**

We previously found that there are clusters of OR genes at multiple chromosomal sites in the mouse genome (Sullivan, S., et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 1996, 93:884-888). To investigate the chromosomal locations of VR genes, we used the Jackson Laboratory Backcross DNA Mapping Panel, which allows the mapping of mouse genes using interspecies mouse crosses.

Probes prepared from the 3' untranslated regions of VR2 (SEQ ID NO. 3) or VR4 cDNAs were first hybridized to Southern blots of genomic DNAs from two mouse species, C57BL/6J and *Mus spretus*, which had been digested with different restriction enzymes. Eco RI digests showed a number of restriction length polymorphisms with both VR probes. The VR probes



were then hybridized to Eco RI-digested DNAs from a large panel of different backcross mice ((C57BL/6J x *M. spretus*) x *M. spretus*).

The patterns of inheritance of the polymorphic fragments recognized by the two VR probes allowed us to assign chromosomal locations to approximately 9 VR genes. Using the VR4 (SEQ ID NO. 7) probe, we could follow the inheritance of 4 polymorphic restriction fragments. All of these cosegregated in the backcrosses, and mapped to the proximal end of chromosome 7 (near *D7Bir5*). Five restriction fragments were followed for the VR2 (SEQ ID NO. 3) probe. Again, all of the restriction fragments cosegregated, allowing us to map the VR2 (SEQ ID NO. 3) fragments to the distal end of chromosome 4 (near *D4Bir1*). Given the resolution of the genetic mapping, the cosegregating fragments can be no more than 3.8 cM from one another. These results indicate that VR genes are located near the ends of at least two different mouse chromosomes. They also indicate that highly related VR genes are clustered at the same chromosomal locus, as previously seen in our studies and others (Ben-Arie et al, *Human Molecular Genetics*, 1994, 3:229-235.).

The VR4 gene subfamily appears to be closely linked to one OR gene locus, (*olfR5*) (Sullivan, S., et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 1996, 93:884-888). Although the VRs and ORs were mapped in different mouse crosses, the synaptotagmin-3 gene (*Syt3*) was mapped in both crosses, allowing an estimate of their relative positions. The OR locus mapped 15.05 cM proximal to *Syt3* while the VR4 gene cluster mapped 14.89 cM proximal to *Syt3*. (Jackson Laboratory Mouse Genome Informatics), suggesting a close linkage between VR and OR genes at the proximal end of chromosome 7. Our previous studies indicate that multiple OR gene loci arose via a series of duplications of very large chromosomal domains that maintained linkages between OR genes and members of other gene families. These results therefore suggest that VR genes and OR genes might have been linked in a primitive ancestor. They also suggest the possibility that additional clusters of VR genes might be linked to other OR gene loci.

## **Example 2**

### **Experimental procedures**

#### **Preparation of cDNA Libraries from Isolated VNO Neurons**

VNOs were dissected from adult (7- to 8-week-old) male Lewis rats (Sprague-Dawley). Single-cell cDNA synthesis and amplification were performed and checked according to Dulac and Axel (*Cell*, 1995, 83:195-206). Southern blot analysis of single-cell cDNA was used to

detect expression of tubulin, OMP, Go, and  $Gi_{2a}$  (Dulac and Axel, *Cell*, 1995, 83:195-206). Eighteen cDNAs showed strong hybridization with tubulin and OMP probes, indicating that they originated from mature neurons, and were selected for further study. Cells VN3 and VN13 exhibited high levels of Go expression, whereas VN10 showed presence of  $Gi_{2a}$ , indicating the origin of these cells from two distinct regions of the VNO neuroepithelium. VN13 single-cell cDNA library was prepared according to Dulac and Axel (*Cell*, 1995, 83:195-206).

#### Differential Screening of Single-Cell Library

Plaque-forming units ( $12 \times 10^3$ ) from the VN13 library were plated at low density, and duplicate filters (Hybond N<sup>+</sup>, Amersham) were hybridized with probes generated from VN10 and VN13 single-cell cDNAs, following the procedure described in Dulac and Axel, *Cell*, 1995, 83:195-206. Ten phage plaques were detected that showed a positive signal unique to the VN13 probe. These plaques were purified, and the corresponding phage inserts were amplified by PCR, run on 1.5% agarose gel, blotted onto nylon filter, and hybridized with the VN10, VN3, and VN13 single-cell cDNA probes.

#### Isolation and Analysis of Full-Length cDNA Clones

A 425 bp clone, Go-VN13A, present at the frequency of 0.1% in the VN13 single-cell cDNA library, was selected and *in vivo* excised to generate the pBlueScriptSK(-) phagemid. High stringency (65°C) screening of a cDNA library prepared from female rat VNO (Dulac and Axel, *Cell*, 1995, 83:195-206) with the Go-VN13A cDNA probe led to the isolation of Go-VN13B (SEQ ID NO. 49), presenting 90% sequence homology with Go-VN13A. Phages ( $7.2 \times 10^5$ ) of the female rat VNO library were further screened with the Go-VN13B (SEQ ID NO. 49) cDNA probe under low stringency conditions: hybridization was carried out at 55°C for 24 hr, and the filters were washed three times at 55°C for 30 min in 0.5x SSC and 0.5% SDS. A total of 75 positive phages were identified and the corresponding inserts were amplified by PCR and analyzed by Southern blot using the Go-VN13B (SEQ ID NO. 49) probe at both high (65°C) and low (55°C) stringency. This led to the identification of 22 cDNA clones with insert sizes longer than 3 kb. Among those, six distinct subfamilies were defined by absence of cross-hybridization under stringent conditions of hybridization and washing. Full-length clones (Go-VN1 to Go-VN6, SEQ ID NOs. 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43), each representative of a subfamily, were selected for *in vivo* excision and sequenced. Go-VN13C (SEQ ID NO. 47) and Go-VN13B

(SEQ ID NO. 49) are identical sequences differing by a 150 bp deletion in Go-VN13C (SEQ ID NO. 47). This sequence encodes for NMDQCANCPEYQYANTEKNKCIQKGVIVLSYEDPLGMALALIAFCFSAFTV (SEQ ID NO. 58) in Go-VN13B (SEQ ID NO. 49) and is replaced by an M at position 552 in Go-VN13C (SEQ ID NO. 48).

#### DNA Sequencing and Sequence Analysis

DNA sequencing was performed using ABI Prism dye terminator cycle ready reaction (Perkin Elmer, Norwalk, CT) according to manufacturer's protocol. Samples were run on an ABI Prism 310 Genetic Analyzer (Perkin Elmer, Norwalk, CT). Sequence homologies were determined using the BLAST system (NIH network service). Pairwise and ClustalW alignments (BLOSUM30 matrix setting) as well as Kyte-Doolittle hydropathic analysis were obtained with the MacVector sequence analysis software (Oxford Molecular Group).

#### In Situ Hybridization Analysis

In situ hybridization was performed as described elsewhere (Schaeren-Wiemers, N., et al., *Histochemistry*, 1993, 100:431-440). VNOs were dissected from adult male (8- to 9-week-old), adult female (9- to 11-week-old), and young (1-week-old) rats. Tissues were embedded in Tissue-Tek OCT. Antisense and sense digoxigenin-labeled probes were generated from the full-length cDNAs encoding for Go, Gi<sub>2</sub>, Go-VN13B (SEQ ID NO. 49), and Go-VN1 to Go-VN6 (SEQ ID NOs. 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43), as well as from the 3' untranslated regions of the Go-VN1 to Go-VN6 clones.

#### Imaging Processing and Statistical Analysis

Digital photographs were captured with a Leitz DMRB microscope (Leica) coupled to a ProgRes3012 digital camera (Kontron Electronic) and further processed with the Photoshop (Adobe System) and Canvas (Deneba) software for Macintosh. The relative positions of cells exhibiting a positive signal by in situ hybridization were measured along the basal-apical axis using the NIH Image analysis software. The number of cells in hemiconcentric sections of 10% along this axis from the basal (value = 0) to the apical (value = 100) boundaries was determined. Average data for Go-VN1 and Go-VN3 to Go-VN6 were obtained from six to eight VNO sections, corresponding to four individuals analyzed in two independent experiments. For

Go-VN2, 14 VNO sections, corresponding to ten individuals and four independent experiments, were analyzed for each sex.

## **Southern Blot Analysis of Rat Genomic DNA and Screening of Rat and Human Genomic Libraries**

Genomic DNA, prepared from Lewis rat (Sprague-Dawley) liver, was digested with the restriction enzymes EcoRI and BamHI, size fractionated on 0.8% agarose gels, and blotted onto nylon membrane (Sambrook, J., et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1989). Membranes were cross-linked under UV light, hybridized overnight at both high (68°C) and low (55°C) stringency in hybridization buffer, and washed as described above. <sup>32</sup>P-labeled probes were generated by random priming, using the following DNA templates: EcoRI-EcoRV, NotI-NsiI, EcoRI-SalI, PstI-NdeI, XbaI-HincII, and EcoRI-NsiI fragments of Go-VN1 to Go-VN6 (SEQ ID NOs. 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43), respectively; a full-length (425 bp) insert of Go-VN13A; and a cDNA fragment including the seven transmembrane domains of Go-VN13B (SEQ ID NO. 49). Plaque-forming units (3 x 10<sup>5</sup>) from rat and human genomic libraries (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA) were screened at low stringency (55°C) using a mix of <sup>32</sup>P-labeled probes prepared from fragments of Go-VN1 to Go-VN6 (SEQ ID NOs. 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43) encompassing the transmembrane domains 2 to 7.

## **Results**

### **The VNO Neuroepithelium Expresses Two Independent Families of Pheromone Receptors**

We hypothesized the existence of two distinct families of genes encoding pheromone receptor genes that are selectively colocalized with either the Go protein in the basal half of the vomeronasal neuroepithelium or with the Gi<sub>2α</sub> protein in the apical region. For simplicity of nomenclature, and with the understanding that the cosegregation of distinct G-protein subunits with independent families of pheromone receptors is consistent but does not demonstrate a functional link, the family of genes encoding putative pheromone receptors that we have previously identified and that colocalize with Gi<sub>2α</sub> will be named Gi<sub>2α</sub>-VN, whereas the novel family of receptors coexpressed with Go and described in this study will be named Go-VN. In the absence of information concerning the nature of the Go-VN receptor molecules, we reiterated the cloning strategy that allowed us to identify a family of putative pheromone receptor genes

expressed by  $Gi_{2\alpha}$ + neurons (Dulac and Axel, *Cell*, 1995, 83:195-206). This strategy was based on the assumption that individual neurons within the VNO are likely to express only one pheromone receptor gene and that transcripts encoding a given receptor represent between 1% and 0.1% of a single-cell mRNA. Differential screening of cDNA libraries constructed from single-VNO neurons takes advantage of the fact that different cells express different receptors and thus provides an experimental solution to the problem of detecting a specific transcript in a heterogeneous population of neurons. In this attempt, we expected that differential screening of a cDNA library prepared from an isolated  $Go+$ ,  $Gi_{2\alpha}$ - VNO neuron would permit the isolation of a class of pheromone receptor genes distinct from the  $Gi_{2\alpha}$ -VN family of receptor genes.

10 A cDNA library prepared from a  $Go+$  neuron (VN13) was differentially hybridized with  $^{32}P$ -labeled probes prepared from VN13 and from a second VNO neuron cDNA (VN10). A 425 bp cDNA (Go-VN13A) present at a frequency of 0.1% in the VN13-cDNA library showed selective hybridization with VN13 cell probe. Two cDNAs of longer size, Go-VN13B (SEQ ID NO. 49) and Go-VN13C (SEQ ID NO. 47), were subsequently isolated from a cDNA library  
15 prepared from dissected adult VNOs and showed 90% sequence similarity with Go-VN13A. Hybridization to VNO cross-sections with digoxigenin-labeled antisense RNA probe showed that expression of these transcripts is restricted to a small subpopulation of VNO neurons in a location consistent with the region of  $Go$  expression of the neuroepithelium. The sequence of Go-VN13B (SEQ ID NO. 49) reveals a partial open reading frame that includes seven  
20 hydrophobic stretches of 20 amino acids in length. Go-VN13B (SEQ ID NO. 49) sequence does not share any resemblance with the odorant receptor genes nor with the family of putative pheromone receptor genes previously identified (see below). In addition, hybridization of Go-VN13B DNA probe to genomic DNA identified two discrete bands at high stringency and 13 or more at lower stringency, revealing the existence of a family of closely related genes in the  
25 rat genome.

Taken together, these data indicate that we have isolated a novel multigene family encoding seven transmembrane domain receptors and expressed by subsets of VNO neurons from the basal half of the neuroepithelium.

### 30 Sequences of a New Family of VNO Receptors

Recombinant phages from a VNO cDNA library were screened at low stringency with the Go-VN13B (SEQ ID NO. 49) DNA probe. Six distinct gene subfamilies were isolated that

showed no cross-hybridization under stringent conditions of hybridization and washing. cDNAs Go-VN1 to Go-VN6, each representative of a subfamily, were fully sequenced (SEQ ID Nos 33, 35, 37, 39, 41 and 43).

In Go-VN1 to Go-VN5 cDNAs (SEQ ID Nos 33, 35, 37, 39 and 41), the first methionine  
5 of the open reading frame was tentatively chosen as a start for protein translation, revealing large open reading frames ranging from 548 to 866 amino acids. A frame shift in the Go-VN6 (SEQ ID NO. 44) sequence (amino acid 532; indicated by slash bar in Fig. 3) indicated that this transcript is unable to generate a functional protein.

#### 10 **Deduced Amino Acid Sequences of cDNAs from the Go-VN Family of Pheromone Receptors**

The deduced amino acid sequences of eight cDNAs belonging to the Go-VN family of putative pheromone receptors is shown in Figure 3. Predicted position of seven transmembrane domains is also indicated (I-VII). Amino acids common to at least five cDNAs are shaded.  
15 Amino acids common to the rat mGluR1 and Ca<sup>2+</sup>-sensing receptors are indicated by a star.

Hydropathy analysis of the predicted Go-VN proteins with the Kyte-Doolittle algorithm identified a large hydrophilic N-terminal domain that ranges in size from 274 amino acids in Go-VN1 (SEQ ID NO. 34) to 595 in Go-VN4 (SEQ ID NO. 40). This is preceded in cDNAs Go-VN4 (SEQ ID NO. 40), Go-VN7 (SEQ ID NO. 46), and Go-VN13C (SEQ ID NO. 50) by  
20 an initial hydrophobic 21 amino acid segment characteristic of eukaryotic signal sequences. A cluster of seven hydrophobic regions representing potential membrane-spanning helices and typical of the G protein-coupled receptor superfamily is followed by a short hydrophilic sequence that indicates a potential intracytoplasmic C-terminal domain. A database search indicated the presence of sequence motifs common to Ca<sup>2+</sup>-sensing and metabotropic glutamate (mGluR)  
25 receptors (Houamed, K., et al., *Science*, 1991, 252:1318-1321; Masu, M., et al., *Nature*, 1991, 349:760-765; Brown, E., et al., *Nature*, 1993, 366:575-580 ; Pollak, M., et al., *Cell*, 1993 75:1297-1303). Pairwise sequence alignments reveal 18% to 23% sequence identity between the rat Ca<sup>2+</sup>-sensing receptor and the most distant (Go-VN3, SEQ ID Nos.37, 38) and the closest (Go-VN1, SEQ ID NOs. 33, 34) Go-VN sequences, respectively. Sequences of rat mGluR1 and  
30 Go-VN cDNAs appear more distantly related. Several localized regions showed a more pronounced degree of similarity, including a cysteine-rich sequence just preceding the first transmembrane domain (amino acid 206 to 260 in Go-VN1, SEQ ID NO. 34), the predicted

transmembrane domains 2 to 7 with surrounding cytoplasmic and extracellular loops, and the relative position of 20 cysteines. The N-terminal and first transmembrane domains show little degree of homology. In mGluR and Ca<sup>2+</sup>-sensing receptors, the second intracellular loop is involved in providing specificity for G-protein coupling (Gomez, J., et al., *J. Biol. Chem.*, 5 1996, 271:2199-2205), enabling different classes of mGluR receptors to activate phospholipase C or to inhibit adenylyl cyclase. In Go-VN, this domain is rich in basic residues, as expected for potential G-protein coupling, and shows closer resemblance to the class II and III mGluRs that were shown to couple to Go and Gi subunits. Overall, the six Go-VN sequences share between 42% and 75% sequence identity. Regions of Go-VN proteins downstream of transmembrane 10 domain 2 are nearly identical in all VNO receptor sequences. In contrast, N-terminal extracellular regions and first transmembrane domains are quite divergent.

*Anomalies in Go-VN cDNA Sequences:* Two unusual features were observed in the sequence of some Go-VN cDNAs. In Go-VN1 (SEQ ID NO. 33) and Go-VN3 (SEQ ID NO. 37) cDNAs, stretches of open reading frame can be found in the 5' extremity of the cDNAs that 15 generate polypeptide sequences of 310 and 152 amino acids, respectively, which are interrupted by a frameshift in Go-VN1 and by an insertion of 500 nucleic acids in Go-VN3. The prospective receptor protein sequences indicated for Go-VN1 (SEQ ID NO. 33) and Go-VN3 (SEQ ID NO. 37) (Fig. 3) start at the next available methionin and are therefore significantly shorter than those of other receptor cDNAs.

20 Go-VN7 (SEQ ID NO. 45) and Go-VN13C (SEQ ID NO. 47) cDNAs show a similar deletion of 150 bp located at the exact same position in the sequence. Strikingly, the 150 bp deletion does not alter the open reading frame but generates a gap that encompasses 34 amino acids upstream of the first transmembrane domain and most of the first transmembrane domain itself.

25 Hydropathy analysis of Go-VN7 (SEQ ID NO. 46) and Go-VN13C (SEQ ID NO. 48) protein sequences detects only a seven to eight amino acid long hydrophobic stretch that might not be long enough to replace the deleted transmembrane domain 1 and allow the appropriate folding of the protein. Except for the 150 bp gap, sequences of Go-VN13B (SEQ ID NO. 50) and Go-VN13C (SEQ ID NO. 48) are identical. This raises the question as to whether both transcripts 30 might originate from alternative splicing of the same gene. Alternatively, they might be transcribed from independent genes that evolved from recent duplication and deletion events.

### Size of the Go-VN Family of Genes

We investigated the size of the Go-VN family of receptors by hybridizing <sup>32</sup>P-labeled cDNA probes prepared from regions spanning the most divergent N-terminal half of the receptor protein to rat genomic DNA. Individual probes identify two to four discrete bands under  
5 stringent conditions of hybridization and washing. Under conditions of reduced stringency, each of the individual probes now generates a unique pattern of 12 to 20 bands, providing a direct illustration of the existence of a very large family of related genes.

A direct estimate of the size of the Go-VN receptor gene family was obtained by low stringency screening of a rat genomic library. PCR amplification on genomic DNA had indicated  
10 that receptor genes are devoid of introns in the region encompassing transmembrane domains 2 to 7, enabling us to deduce directly the number of genes present in the rat genome. A mix of <sup>32</sup>P-labeled DNA probes prepared from the six Go-VN cDNA fragments identified 110 positive clones per haploid genome, indicating that the family of Go-VN receptors may consist of 100  
15 genes.

### Expression Pattern of Go-VN Receptors

The pattern of expression of the Go-VN receptor genes was examined by in situ hybridization with digoxigenin-labeled RNA antisense probes. No signal was observed after hybridizing the mix of Go-VN1 to Go-VN6 (SEQ ID NOs. 33, 35, 37, 39, 41 and 43) receptor  
20 probes to sections of muscle, testis, brain, or whole head. The adult olfactory epithelium was also consistently negative, although rare positive cells (one to three cells per section) were observed in the olfactory neuroepithelium of E19 rat embryo. In contrast, strong signals were observed when antisense receptor RNA probes were hybridized to VNO neuroepithelium. In adults, each one of the Go-VN probes detects small subsets of VNO sensory neurons. When hybridization  
25 and washing were performed at lower temperature, the number of faintly labeled neurons increased, revealing cross-hybridization to more distant receptor genes.

Under high stringency conditions, cDNA clones Go-VN1 to Go-VN6 label 1.9%, 3.6%, 6.1%, 0.4%, 3.5%, and 1.3% of the VNO sensory neurons, respectively. Under the same experimental conditions, the mix of all six Go-VN RNA probes labels 19% of the cells. This  
30 number is similar to the sum of labeled neurons detected with the six individual Go-VN probes (17%), indicating that probes representing the six receptor subfamilies recognize distinct populations of VNO sensory neurons. Spatial Distribution of Go-VN Receptor Transcripts



Positive neurons identified with each of the Go-VN probes were randomly distributed along the anteroposterior and dorso-ventral axis of the VNO neuroepithelium. Most RNA probes recognize cells that are preferentially localized in the most basal two-thirds of the neuroepithelium corresponding to the zone of Go expression. However, careful examination of adjacent cross-sections of vomeronasal neuroepithelium labeled with each of the Go-VN probes reveals a well-organized spatial distribution of receptor expression. Different receptors appear preferentially localized in radial zones that define a series of hemiconcentric rings of distinct diameters. This pattern is observed along the entire length of the VNO and is conserved in all animals analyzed. The Go-VN3 (SEQ ID NO. 37) probe, for example, recognizes a subset of neurons that are confined to the most basal third of the VNO neuroepithelium. In contrast, the Go-VN1 (SEQ ID NO. 33), Go-VN4 (SEQ ID NO. 39), and Go-VN5 (SEQ ID NO. 41) RNA probes identify cells restricted to a hemiconcentric zone immediately apical to the area of Go-VN3 expression, whereas Go-VN2 identifies cells apposed to the apical layer of supporting cells. Go-VN6 in turn is found only in sparse cells immediately apposed to the basal membrane. This is best seen in a statistical representation of Go-VN receptor localization collected from VNO sections and multiple animals that shows a striking conservation of these patterns. Thus, transcription of Go-VN cDNAs appears restricted to one of three circumscribed areas of the VNO neuroepithelium in a manner quite reminiscent of the odorant receptor gene expression in four zones of the MOE (Ressler, K., et al., *Cell*, 1993, 73:597-609 ; Vassar, R., et al., *Cell*, 1993, 74:309-318). Although Go-VN3 (SEQ ID NO. 37) and Go-VN6 (SEQ ID NO. 43) transcripts show a clear segregation in the most basal region of the VNO neuroepithelium, the sequence anomalies found in both transcripts leave the functionality of this area of the neuroepithelium as an open question.

## **Sexual Dimorphism in Receptor Distribution and Age-Related Changes**

To identify potential sexual dimorphism in Go-VN receptor expression, we systematically hybridized each probe to sections originating from adult male and female rat VNOs. All receptors were equally distributed in males and females with the striking exception of Go-VN2 (SEQ ID NO. 35). In females, Go-VN2 appears expressed in a large and centrally located region comprising one-third of the neuroepithelium. In sharp contrast, the same probe recognizes in males a cohort of cells in the most apical side of the neuroepithelium, closely apposed to the VNO lumen, and most likely intermingled with Gi<sub>2α</sub> VNO sensory neurons. Such a difference

in the Go-VN2 expression pattern in males and females might result from the expression of the same receptor gene in a different zone of the VNO epithelium or from a differential expression of two distinct but closely related genes of the Go-VN2 subfamily. In females, Go-VN2 generates a very intense hybridization signal to most positive neurons and a fainter staining on a second set of labeled cells. The population of faintly labeled cells was never detected in males, indicating the existence of a female-specific neuronal subpopulation expressing either a lower level of the Go-VN2 transcript or a female-specific receptor significantly different but still cross-hybridizing to the Go-VN2 probe. We followed the emergence of receptor expression and of the VNO zonal organization during development and postnatal stages preceding puberty. Go-VN receptor expression is first detected in the VNO of E14 embryos. No significant difference is observed in the onset of expression of  $Gi_{2\alpha}$ -VN and Go-VN classes of receptor genes. In agreement with data of Berghard and Buck, 1996 in mouse, segregation of  $Gi_{2\alpha}$  and Go expression in the apical and basal areas of VNO neuroepithelium, respectively, is not apparent in the embryo and in 1-week-old animals. In contrast,  $Gi_{2\alpha}^+$  cells appear randomly distributed in large clusters over the whole thickness of the neuroepithelium, intermingled with Go cells. At 4 weeks after birth, however,  $Gi_{2\alpha}$  cells appear clearly localized in the apex of the epithelium. Similarly, in situ hybridization experiments with mixes of Go-VN and  $Gi_{2\alpha}$ -VN receptor probes on sections of the VNOs dissected from late embryos and 1-week-old animals show that the two cell populations are still intermingled at early postnatal stages. We observed that the zonal distribution of the two families of receptors slowly emerges during sexual maturation to reach the spatial distribution observed in adults. Preliminary data indicate that the sexual dimorphic expression pattern of Go-VN2 is undetectable at 6 weeks after birth. Thus, in contrast to the zones of olfactory receptor gene expression, which are already present in the olfactory epithelium at the earliest stages of receptor gene expression in the embryo (Sullivan, S., et al., *Neuron*, 1995, 15:779-789), the spatial organization of the VNO neuroepithelium as detected by G-protein and receptor gene expression emerges only in a late postnatal period and reaches its definitive pattern at sexual maturity.

#### **Expression of Go-VN Receptors Is Restricted to Go+ VNO Neurons**

The expression of some of the Go-VN receptors in neurons lining the VNO lumen in an area mainly occupied by  $Gi_{2\alpha}^+$  cells raises the obvious question as to whether the expression of this family of genes is strictly restricted to Go+ VNO neurons. Single-cell cDNA prepared from

23 individual VNO neurons was analyzed by Southern blots with probes representing the six divergent subfamilies of Go-VN receptors and was PCR amplified with degenerated primers based on conserved motifs between Go-VN receptor sequences. Both approaches confirmed that none of the 19 cell cDNAs prepared from  $Gi_{2\alpha}^+$  neurons contained any sequence of the Go-VN receptor family. In contrast, all four cDNAs generated from  $Gi_{2\alpha}^-$  cells contained a sequence related to the Go-VN receptors. PCR products generated with degenerated primers based on conserved motifs between Go-VN receptor sequences and obtained from the four Go+ cells were subcloned and sequenced. For each single-cell cDNA, the insert sequences from ten independent colonies were found to be identical. This set of data strongly suggests that Go-VN receptor genes are not expressed by  $Gi_{2\alpha}^+$  neurons and constitutes preliminary evidence for the expression of only one Go-VN receptor gene per neuron.

Those skilled in the art will recognize, or be able to ascertain using no more than routine experimentation, many equivalents to the specific embodiments of the invention described herein. Such equivalents are intended to be encompassed by the following claims. All references disclosed herein are incorporated by reference in their entirety.

A Sequence Listing is presented below and is followed by what is claimed.

- 62 -

## SEQUENCE LISTING

## (1) GENERAL INFORMATION

- (i) APPLICANT: PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF HARVARD COLLEGE
- (ii) TITLE OF THE INVENTION: NOVEL PHEROMONE RECEPTORS
- (iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 92
- (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
  - (A) ADDRESSEE: Wolf, Greenfield & Sacks, P.C.
  - (B) STREET: 600 Atlantic Avenue
  - (C) CITY: Boston
  - (D) STATE: MA
  - (E) COUNTRY: U.S.A.
  - (F) ZIP: 02210-2211
- (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
  - (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Diskette
  - (B) COMPUTER: IBM Compatible
  - (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: DOS
  - (D) SOFTWARE: FastSEQ for Windows Version 2.0
- (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
  - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER:
  - (B) FILING DATE:
  - (C) CLASSIFICATION:
- (vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
  - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/051,284
  - (B) FILING DATE: 30-JUN-1997
- (viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
  - (A) NAME: Plumer, Elizabeth R.
  - (B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 36,637
  - (C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: H0498/7074
- (ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
  - (A) TELEPHONE: 617-720-3500
  - (B) TELEFAX: 617-720-2441
  - (C) TELEX:

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 3080 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA
- (ix) FEATURE:
  - (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence
  - (B) LOCATION: 57...2606
  - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: VR1

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

GTTTTTCTGC ATCAGAAACG GATTTCACAG CAGCTCCATC TCAGATCCTA GCAGAC ATG

59



245	250	255	
AAA CAC ATT ATG ACA TCT TCA GCA AAG GTT GTT ATC ATT TAT GGT GAA Lys His Ile Met Thr Ser Ser Ala Lys Val Val Ile Ile Tyr Gly Glu 260 265 270			875
ATG AAC TCT ACT CTA GAA GCA AGC TTT AGA AGA TGG GAA GAG TTA GGT Met Asn Ser Thr Leu Glu Ala Ser Phe Arg Arg Trp Glu Glu Leu Gly 275 280 285			923
GCT CGG AGA ATC TGG ATC ACA ACC TCA CAA TGG GAT GTC ATC ACA AAT Ala Arg Arg Ile Trp Ile Thr Thr Ser Gln Trp Asp Val Ile Thr Asn 290 295 300 305			971
AAA AAA GAC TTC ACC CTT AAT CTC TTC CAT GGG ATC ATC ACT TTT GAA Lys Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Asn Leu Phe His Gly Ile Ile Thr Phe Glu 310 315 320			1019
CAT CAT AGA TTT GAG ATT CCT AAA TTA AAT AAA TTC ATG CAA ACA ATG His His Arg Phe Glu Ile Pro Lys Leu Asn Lys Phe Met Gln Thr Met 325 330 335			1067
AAC ACT GCC AAA TAC CCA GTA GAT ATT TCT CAT ACT ATA TTG GAG TGG Asn Thr Ala Lys Tyr Pro Val Asp Ile Ser His Thr Ile Leu Glu Trp 340 345 350			1115
AAT TAT TTT AAT TGT TCA ATA TCT AAG AAC AGC ATT AGA ATG CAT CAT Asn Tyr Phe Asn Cys Ser Ile Ser Lys Asn Ser Ile Arg Met His His 355 360 365			1163
ATT ACA TTC AAC AAC ACC TTG GAA TGG ACA TCA CTG CAC AAC TAT GAT Ile Thr Phe Asn Asn Thr Leu Glu Trp Thr Ser Leu His Asn Tyr Asp 370 375 380 385			1211
GTG GCG ATG AGT GAT GAA GGT TAC AAT TTG TAC AAT GCT GTT TAT GCT Val Ala Met Ser Asp Glu Gly Tyr Asn Leu Tyr Asn Ala Val Tyr Ala 390 395 400			1259
GTG GCC CAC ACC TAC CAT GAA TAC ATT TTT CAA CAA GTA GAG TCT CAG Val Ala His Thr Tyr His Glu Tyr Ile Phe Gln Gln Val Glu Ser Gln 405 410 415			1307
AAA AAG GCA AAA CCC AAA AGA TAT TTC ACT GCT TGT CAG CAG GTG TCT Lys Lys Ala Lys Pro Lys Arg Tyr Phe Thr Ala Cys Gln Gln Val Ser 420 425 430			1355
TCC TTG ATG AAA ACC AGG GTA TTT ACG AAC CCT GTT GGA GAA CTG GTG Ser Leu Met Lys Thr Arg Val Phe Thr Asn Pro Val Gly Glu Leu Val 435 440 445			1403
AAC ATG AAG CAT AGG GAA AAT CAG TGT ACA GAG TAT GAT ATT TTC ATC Asn Met Lys His Arg Glu Asn Gln Cys Thr Glu Tyr Asp Ile Phe Ile 450 455 460 465			1451
ATT TGG AAT TTT CCA CAA GGC CTT GGA TTA AAA GTG AAA ATA GGA AGC Ile Trp Asn Phe Pro Gln Gly Leu Gly Leu Lys Val Lys Ile Gly Ser 470 475 480			1499
TAT TTA CCT TGT TTT CCA CAG AGA CAA AAA CTT CAT ATA TCT GAT GAT Tyr Leu Pro Cys Phe Pro Gln Arg Gln Lys Leu His Ile Ser Asp Asp 485 490 495			1547
TTG GAA TGG GCC AAG GGA GGA ACA TCA CCT CAG GTT CCC TCC TCC GTG Leu Glu Trp Ala Lys Gly Gly Thr Ser Pro Gln Val Pro Ser Ser Val 500 505 510			1595

TGT Cys	AGT Ser	GTG Val	GCA Ala	TGT Cys	ACT Thr	GCT Ala	GGA Gly	TTC Phe	AGG Arg	AAA Lys	ATT Ile	TAT Tyr	CAA Gln	AAA Lys	GAA Glu	1643
515						520					525					
ACA Thr	GCA Ala	GAC Asp	TGC Cys	TGC Cys	TTT Phe	GAT Asp	TGT Cys	GTT Val	CAG Gln	TGC Cys	CCA Pro	GAA Glu	AAT Asn	GAG Glu	ATT Ile	1691
530					535					540					545	
TCC Ser	AAC Asn	GAA Glu	ACA Thr	GAT Asp	ATG Met	GAA Glu	CAG Gln	TGT Cys	GTG Val	AGG Arg	TGT Cys	CCA Pro	GAT Asp	GAT Asp	AAG Lys	1739
				550					555					560		
TAT Tyr	GCC Ala	AAC Asn	ATA Ile	GAG Glu	CAA Gln	ACC Thr	CAC His	TGC Cys	CTC Leu	TCA Ser	AGA Arg	GCT Ala	GTA Val	TCA Ser	TTT Phe	1787
			565					570					575			
CTG Leu	GCT Ala	TAT Tyr	GAA Glu	GAT Asp	TCA Ser	TTG Leu	GGG Gly	ATG Met	GCT Ala	CTA Leu	GGC Gly	TGC Cys	ATG Met	GCA Ala	CTG Leu	1835
		580					585					590				
TCC Ser	TTC Phe	TCA Ser	GCC Ala	ATC Ile	ACA Thr	ATT Ile	CTA Leu	ATC Ile	CTC Leu	GTC Val	ACA Thr	TTT Phe	GTG Val	AAG Lys	TAC Tyr	1883
	595					600					605					
AAA Lys	GAT Asp	ACT Thr	CCC Pro	ACT Thr	GTG Val	AAG Lys	GCC Ala	AAT Asn	AAC Asn	CGC Arg	ATT Ile	CTC Leu	AGC Ser	TAC Tyr	ATC Ile	1931
610					615					620					625	
CTG Leu	CTC Leu	ATC Ile	TCT Ser	CTC Leu	GTC Val	TTC Phe	TGC Cys	TTT Phe	CTC Leu	TGC Cys	TCC Ser	CTG Leu	CTC Leu	TTC Phe	ATT Ile	1979
				630					635					640		
GGA Gly	CCT Pro	CCC Pro	GAC Asp	CAG Gln	GTC Val	ACC Thr	TGC Cys	ATC Ile	TTT Phe	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	ACC Thr	ACA Thr	TTT Phe	GGA Gly	2027
			645					650					655			
GTA Val	TTG Leu	TTC Phe	ACT Thr	GTG Val	TCT Ser	GTT Val	TCT Ser	ACA Thr	GTG Val	TTG Leu	GCC Ala	AAA Lys	ACA Thr	ATA Ile	ACT Thr	2075
		660				665						670				
GTG Val	GTC Val	ATG Met	GCT Ala	TTC Phe	AAG Lys	CTC Leu	ACT Thr	ACT Thr	CCA Pro	GGA Gly	AGA Arg	AGG Arg	ATG Met	AGA Arg	GGG Gly	2123
	675					680					685					
ATG Met	ATG Met	ATG Met	ACA Thr	GGG Gly	GCA Ala	CCT Pro	AAG Lys	TTG Leu	GTC Val	ATT Ile	CCC Pro	ATT Ile	TGT Cys	ACC Thr	CTG Leu	2171
690					695					700					705	
ATC Ile	CAA Gln	CTT Leu	GTT Val	CTC Leu	TGT Cys	GGA Gly	ATC Ile	TGG Trp	TTG Leu	GTC Val	ACA Thr	TCT Ser	CCT Pro	CCC Pro	TTT Phe	2219
				710				715					720			
ATT Ile	GAC Asp	AGA Arg	GAC Asp	ATA Ile	CAA Gln	TCT Ser	GAG Glu	CAT His	GGG Gly	AAG Lys	ATT Ile	GTC Val	ATT Ile	CTT Leu	TGC Cys	2267
			725					730					735			
AAT Asn	AAA Lys	GGC Gly	TCA Ser	GTC Val	ATT Ile	GCC Ala	TTC Phe	CAC His	GTC Val	GTC Val	CTG Leu	GGA Gly	TAC Tyr	TTG Leu	GGC Gly	2315
		740					745					750				
TCC Ser	TTG Leu	GCT Ala	CTG Leu	GGG Gly	AGC Ser	TTC Phe	ACG Thr	TTG Leu	GCT Ala	TTC Phe	CTG Leu	GCT Ala	AGG Arg	AAC Asn	CTT Leu	2363
	755					760					765		</			

- 66 -

Pro	Asp	Thr	Phe	Asn	Glu	Ala	Lys	Phe	Leu	Thr	Phe	Ser	Met	Leu	Val	
770					775					780					785	
TTC	TGC	AGT	GTC	TGG	ATC	ACC	TTC	CTC	CCT	GTC	TAC	CAC	AGC	ACC	AGG	2459
Phe	Cys	Ser	Val	Trp	Ile	Thr	Phe	Leu	Pro	Val	Tyr	His	Ser	Thr	Arg	
				790					795					800		
GGG	AGG	GTC	ATG	GTG	GTT	GTG	GAG	GTT	TTC	TCC	ATC	TTG	GCT	TCT	AGT	2507
Gly	Arg	Val	Met	Val	Val	Val	Glu	Val	Phe	Ser	Ile	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	
			805					810					815			
GCA	GGG	TTG	CTA	ATG	TGT	ATC	TTT	GTC	CCA	AAG	TGT	TAT	GTT	ATT	TTA	2555
Ala	Gly	Leu	Leu	Met	Cys	Ile	Phe	Val	Pro	Lys	Cys	Tyr	Val	Ile	Leu	
			820				825					830				
ATT	AGA	CCA	GAT	TCA	AAT	TTT	ATA	AAG	AAC	CAC	AAA	GGT	AAA	TTG	CTT	2603
Ile	Arg	Pro	Asp	Ser	Asn	Phe	Ile	Lys	Asn	His	Lys	Gly	Lys	Leu	Leu	
	835					840					845					
TAT	TGAAACTTTC	ATGGTATGAA	AATGTTAGAT	GATATTCAAC	TTATCTTATT	CTTCAT										2662
Tyr																
850																
CTTAATAAAA	GCAGTACTTC	ATCATATAAA	AAATAAAGTA	ATATACAGAT	TTATACTTAC											2722
AAACTGGACA	GCAACATGA	ATATGTTGAG	AACCTGGGATT	CTCAATTGAG	GAATGGCTAC											2782
CAATATTTTG	ATCTGTGGTT	TTGTGTTTAA	GCCATGTACT	TAATTAATGA	TTAATATGAG											2842
GTTACCCCTAC	TGTCTTTGAA	CAGCGCCACC	TCTAGGCATG	CTGTCCTTGA	GTTATAAGAA											2902
AGGGTACTGC	ATACACAATG	GACATGAAGC	CAGTAATCAA	CATTATTCCA	CTTGCTTTCA											2962
TGGAGTTCTT	ACATCCAAGT	TCATGCCTTG	ACTTTATTCA	ATGTTCTATG	ACAAAGGTAG											3022
ATAAATAAAT	AAACACTTTC	CTCGTCGACG	CGGCCGCGTC	GACGTCGACG	CGGCCGCG											3080

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 850 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

Met	Lys	Gln	Leu	Cys	Ala	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ser	Leu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Lys	Phe	
1				5					10					15		
Ser	Leu	Ile	Leu	Cys	Cys	Leu	Thr	Glu	Pro	Ser	Cys	Phe	Trp	Arg	Ile	
			20					25					30			
Arg	Asn	Ser	Glu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Asp	Leu	Gln	Arg	Glu	Cys	His	Phe	
		35					40					45				
Tyr	Leu	Trp	Lys	Thr	Asp	Glu	Pro	Ile	Glu	Asp	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Asn	Tyr	
	50				55						60					
Asp	Leu	Ser	Phe	Arg	Ile	Ala	Ala	Ser	Glu	Tyr	Glu	Phe	Leu	Leu	Val	
65					70				75					80		
Met	Phe	Phe	Ala	Ile	Asp	Glu	Ile	Asn	Arg	Asn	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Pro	
			85					90						95		
Asn	Ile	Thr	Leu	Met	Phe	Ser	Phe	Ile	Gly	Gly	Asn	Cys	Gln	Asp	Leu	
			100					105					110			
Leu	Arg	Val	Met	Asp	Gln	Ala	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Ile	Asn	Gly	His	Met	Asn	
		115					120					125				
Phe	Val	Asn	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Asp	Ser	Cys	Ala	Ile	Gly	Leu	
	130					135					140					
Thr	Gly	Pro	Ser	Trp	Lys	Thr	Ser	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ala	Met	His	Ser	Ser	
145					150					155					160	
Met	Pro	Leu	Val	Phe	Phe	Gly	Pro	Phe	Asn	Pro	Asn	Leu	Arg	Asp	His	



				165					170					175	
Asp	Arg	Leu	Pro	His	Val	His	Gln	Val	Ala	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	His	Leu
			180					185					190		
Ser	His	Gly	Met	Val	Ser	Leu	Met	Phe	His	Phe	Arg	Trp	Thr	Trp	Ile
		195					200					205			
Gly	Leu	Val	Ile	Ser	Asp	Asp	Asp	Gln	Gly	Ile	Gln	Phe	Leu	Ser	Asp
		210				215					220				
Leu	Arg	Glu	Glu	Ser	Gln	Arg	His	Gly	Ile	Cys	Leu	Ala	Phe	Val	Asn
225					230					235					240
Met	Ile	Pro	Glu	Asn	Met	Gln	Ile	Tyr	Met	Thr	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ile	Tyr
			245						250					255	
Asp	Lys	His	Ile	Met	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ala	Lys	Val	Val	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Gly
			260					265					270		
Glu	Met	Asn	Ser	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ala	Ser	Phe	Arg	Arg	Trp	Glu	Glu	Leu
		275					280					285			
Gly	Ala	Arg	Arg	Ile	Trp	Ile	Thr	Thr	Ser	Gln	Trp	Asp	Val	Ile	Thr
	290				295						300				
Asn	Lys	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Asn	Leu	Phe	His	Gly	Ile	Ile	Thr	Phe
305					310					315					320
Glu	His	His	Arg	Phe	Glu	Ile	Pro	Lys	Leu	Asn	Lys	Phe	Met	Gln	Thr
			325						330					335	
Met	Asn	Thr	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Val	Asp	Ile	Ser	His	Thr	Ile	Leu	Glu
			340					345					350		
Trp	Asn	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Cys	Ser	Ile	Ser	Lys	Asn	Ser	Ile	Arg	Met	His
		355					360					365			
His	Ile	Thr	Phe	Asn	Asn	Thr	Leu	Glu	Trp	Thr	Ser	Leu	His	Asn	Tyr
	370					375					380				
Asp	Val	Ala	Met	Ser	Asp	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Val	Tyr
385					390					395					400
Ala	Val	Ala	His	Thr	Tyr	His	Glu	Tyr	Ile	Phe	Gln	Gln	Val	Glu	Ser
			405						410					415	
Gln	Lys	Lys	Ala	Lys	Pro	Lys	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Ala	Cys	Gln	Gln	Val
			420					425					430		
Ser	Ser	Leu	Met	Lys	Thr	Arg	Val	Phe	Thr	Asn	Pro	Val	Gly	Glu	Leu
		435					440					445			
Val	Asn	Met	Lys	His	Arg	Glu	Asn	Gln	Cys	Thr	Glu	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Phe
		450				455					460				
Ile	Ile	Trp	Asn	Phe	Pro	Gln	Gly	Leu	Gly	Leu	Lys	Val	Lys	Ile	Gly
465					470					475					480
Ser	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Cys	Phe	Pro	Gln	Arg	Gln	Lys	Leu	His	Ile	Ser	Asp
			485						490					495	
Asp	Leu	Glu	Trp	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gly	Thr	Ser	Pro	Gln	Val	Pro	Ser	Ser
			500					505					510		
Val	Cys	Ser	Val	Ala	Cys	Thr	Ala	Gly	Phe	Arg	Lys	Ile	Tyr	Gln	Lys
		515					520					525			
Glu	Thr	Ala	Asp	Cys	Cys	Phe	Asp	Cys	Val	Gln	Cys	Pro	Glu	Asn	Glu
		530				535					540				
Ile	Ser	Asn	Glu	Thr	Asp	Met	Glu	Gln	Cys	Val	Arg	Cys	Pro	Asp	Asp
545					550					555					560
Lys	Tyr	Ala	Asn	Ile	Glu	Gln	Thr	His	Cys	Leu	Ser	Arg	Ala	Val	Ser
			565						570					575	
Phe	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Ser	Leu	Gly	Met	Ala	Leu	Gly	Cys	Met	Ala
		580						585					590		
Leu	Ser	Phe	Ser	Ala	Ile	Thr	Ile	Leu	Ile	Leu	Val	Thr	Phe	Val	Lys
		595					600					605			
Tyr	Lys	Asp	Thr	Pro	Thr	Val	Lys	Ala	Asn	Asn	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ser	Tyr
		610				615					620				
Ile	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ser	Leu	Val	Phe	Cys	Phe	Leu	Cys	Ser	Leu	Leu	Phe
625					630					635					640
Ile	Gly	Pro	Pro	Asp	Gln	Val	Thr	Cys	Ile	Phe	Gln	Gln	Thr	Thr	Phe
			645						650					655	
Gly	Val	Leu	Phe	Thr	Val	Ser	Val	Ser	Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Thr	Ile
		660						665					670		
Thr	Val	Val	Met	Ala	Phe	Lys	Leu	Thr	Thr	Pro	Gly	Arg	Arg	Met	Arg
		675					680					685			

- 68 -

```

Gly Met Met Met Thr Gly Ala Pro Lys Leu Val Ile Pro Ile Cys Thr
 690          695          700
Leu Ile Gln Leu Val Leu Cys Gly Ile Trp Leu Val Thr Ser Pro Pro
 705          710          715          720
Phe Ile Asp Arg Asp Ile Gln Ser Glu His Gly Lys Ile Val Ile Leu
          725          730          735
Cys Asn Lys Gly Ser Val Ile Ala Phe His Val Val Leu Gly Tyr Leu
          740          745          750
Gly Ser Leu Ala Leu Gly Ser Phe Thr Leu Ala Phe Leu Ala Arg Asn
          755          760          765
Leu Pro Asp Thr Phe Asn Glu Ala Lys Phe Leu Thr Phe Ser Met Leu
          770          775          780
Val Phe Cys Ser Val Trp Ile Thr Phe Leu Pro Val Tyr His Ser Thr
          785          790          795          800
Arg Gly Arg Val Met Val Val Val Glu Val Phe Ser Ile Leu Ala Ser
          805          810          815
Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Met Cys Ile Phe Val Pro Lys Cys Tyr Val Ile
          820          825          830
Leu Ile Arg Pro Asp Ser Asn Phe Ile Lys Asn His Lys Gly Lys Leu
          835          840          845
Leu Tyr
 850

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2961 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence
- (B) LOCATION: 86...2509
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: VR2

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

```

AGACACATCG GTGCAACTGT GTGTGTGATG TTTTCTGCA TCAGAAACGG ATTTACAGC 60
AGCTCCATCT CAGATCCTAG CAGAC ATG AAG CAG CTC TGC ACT TTC ACT ATT 112
                Met Lys Gln Leu Cys Thr Phe Thr Ile
                  1                      5

TCA TTG TTG TTT CTG AAG TTT TCT CTC ATC TTG TGC TGT TGG AGT GAA 160
Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Lys Phe Ser Leu Ile Leu Cys Cys Trp Ser Glu
10                      15                      20                      25

CCA AGC TGC TTT TGG AGG ATA AAG AAG AGT GAA GAT AAT GAT GGA GAT 208
Pro Ser Cys Phe Trp Arg Ile Lys Lys Ser Glu Asp Asn Asp Gly Asp
          30                      35                      40

TTA CAA AGG GAG TGT CAT TTT TAC CTT TGG AAA ACT GAT GAA CCT ATT 256
Leu Gln Arg Glu Cys His Phe Tyr Leu Trp Lys Thr Asp Glu Pro Ile
          45                      50                      55

GAA GAT AGT TTT TAT AAT TAT GAT TTA AGT TTT AGA ATT GCA GGA AGT 304
Glu Asp Ser Phe Tyr Asn Tyr Asp Leu Ser Phe Arg Ile Ala Gly Ser
60                      65                      70

GAA TAT GAG CTT CTT CTG GTA ATG TTT TTT GCT ACT GAT GAG ATC AAC 352
Glu Tyr Glu Leu Leu Leu Val Met Phe Phe Ala Thr Asp Glu Ile Asn
75                      80                      85

```

AAG Lys 90	AAT Asn	CCT Pro	TAT Tyr	CTT Leu	TTA Leu 95	CCC Pro	AAC Asn	ATG Met	AGT Ser	TTG Leu 100	ATG Met	TTC Phe	TCC Ser	ATC Ile	ATT Ile 105	400
GGT Gly	GGA Gly	AAC Asn	TGT Cys	CAT His 110	GAT Asp	TTA Leu	TTG Leu	AGA Arg	AGT Ser 115	CTG Leu	GAT Asp	CAA Gln	GAA Glu	TAT Tyr 120	GCA Ala	448
CAA Gln	ATA Ile	GAT Asp	GGA Gly 125	CAT His	ATG Met	AAT Asn	TTT Phe 130	GTT Val	AAT Asn	TAT Tyr	TTC Phe	TGT Cys	TAT Tyr 135	TTA Leu	GAT Asp	496
GAT Asp	TCA Ser	TGT Cys 140	GCC Ala	ACA Thr	GGC Gly	CTT Leu	ACA Thr 145	GGA Gly	CCA Pro	TCA Ser	TGG Trp 150	AAA Lys	ACA Thr	TCC Ser	TTA Leu	544
AAA Lys 155	CTG Leu	GCA Ala	ATG Met	CAT His	TCT Ser 160	TCA Ser	ATG Met 160	CCA Pro	CTG Leu	GTT Val	TTC Phe 165	TTT Phe	GGA Gly	CCA Pro	TTT Phe	592
AAT Asn 170	CCT Pro	AAC Asn	CTA Leu	CGC Arg	GAC Asp 175	CAT His	GAC Asp 175	CGG Arg	CTG Leu	CCC Pro 180	CAT His	GTC Val	CAT His	CAG Gln	GTA Val 185	640
GCC Ala	CCC Pro	AAG Lys	GAC Asp	ACA Thr 190	CAT His	TTG Leu	TCC Ser	CAT His	GGC Gly 195	ATG Met	GTC Val	TCC Ser	TTG Leu	ATG Met 200	TTT Phe	688
CAT His	TTT Phe	AGG Arg 205	TGG Trp	ACT Thr	TGG Trp	ATA Ile	GGA Gly 210	CTG Leu	GTC Val	ATC Ile	TCA Ser	GAT Asp 215	GAT Asp	GAT Asp	CAG Gln	736
GGT Gly	ATT Ile	CAG Gln 220	TTT Phe	CTC Leu	TCA Ser	GAT Asp	TTA Leu 225	AGA Arg	GAA Glu	GAA Glu	AGC Ser	CAA Gln 230	AGG Arg	CAT His	GGG Gly	784
ATC Ile 235	TGT Cys	TTG Leu	GCT Ala	TTT Phe	GTT Val	AAT Asn 240	ATG Met	ATC Ile	CCA Pro	GAA Glu	AAC Asn 245	ATG Met	CAG Gln	ATA Ile	TAC Tyr	832
ATG Met 250	ACA Thr	AGG Arg	GCT Ala	ACA Thr	ATA Ile 255	TAT Tyr	GAT Asp	ACA Thr	CAA Gln	ATT Ile 260	ATG Met	ACA Thr	TCT Ser	TCA Ser	GCA Ala 265	880
AAG Lys	GTT Val	GTT Val	ATC Ile	ATT Ile 270	TAT Tyr	GGT Gly	GAC Asp	ATG Met	AAC Asn 275	TCT Ser	ACT Thr	CTA Leu	GAA Glu	GCA Ala	AGC Ser 280	928
TTT Phe	AGA Arg	AGA Arg	TGG Trp 285	GAA Glu	GAG Glu	TTA Leu	GGT Gly	GCT Ala 290	CGG Arg	AGA Arg	ATC Ile	TGG Trp 295	ATC Ile	ACA Thr	ACC Thr	976
ACA Thr	CAA Gln	TGG Trp 300	GAT Asp	GTC Val	ATC Ile	ACA Thr	AAT Asn 305	AAA Lys	AAA Lys	GAC Asp	TTC Phe	ACC Thr 310	CTT Leu	AAT Asn	CTC Leu	1024
TTC Phe 315	CAT His	GGG Gly	ACT Thr	ATT Ile	ACT Thr	TTT Phe 320	GCA Ala	CAC His	CAC His	AAA Lys	GAT Asp 325	GAG Glu	ATT Ile	CCT Pro	AAA Lys	1072
TTT Phe 330	AGG Arg	AAT Asn	TTT Phe	ATG Met	CAA Gln 335	ACA Thr	AAG Lys	AAA Lys	ACT Thr	GCC Ala 340	AAA Lys	TAC Tyr	CTT Leu	GTA Val	GAT Asp 345	1120
ATT	TCT	CAT	ACT	ATT	TTG	GAG	TGG	AAT	TAT	TTT	AAT	TGT	TCA	ATC	TCT	1168

Ile	Ser	His	Thr	Ile	Leu	Glu	Trp	Asn	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Cys	Ser	Ile	Ser	
				350					355					360		
AAG	AAC	AGC	AGT	AAA	ATG	GGT	CAT	TTT	ACA	TTC	AAC	AAC	ACA	TTG	CAA	1216
Lys	Asn	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gly	His	Phe	Thr	Phe	Asn	Asn	Thr	Leu	Gln	
				365				370					375			
TGG	ACA	GCA	CTG	CAC	AAC	TAT	GAT	ATG	GCC	CTG	AGC	GAT	GAA	GGT	TAC	1264
Trp	Thr	Ala	Leu	His	Asn	Tyr	Asp	Met	Ala	Leu	Ser	Asp	Glu	Gly	Tyr	
		380					385					390				
AAT	TTG	TAT	AAT	GCT	GTT	TAT	GCT	GTG	GCC	CAC	ACC	TAC	CAT	GAA	TAC	1312
Asn	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala	Val	Ala	His	Thr	Tyr	His	Glu	Tyr	
	395					400					405					
ATT	CTT	CAA	CAA	GTA	GAG	TCT	CAG	AAA	AAG	GCA	AAA	CCC	AAA	AGA	TAT	1360
Ile	Leu	Gln	Gln	Val	Glu	Ser	Gln	Lys	Lys	Ala	Lys	Pro	Lys	Arg	Tyr	
	410				415					420				425		
TTC	ACT	GCT	TGT	CAG	CAG	GTG	TCT	TCC	TTG	ATG	AAA	ACC	AGG	GTA	TTT	1408
Phe	Thr	Ala	Cys	Gln	Gln	Val	Ser	Ser	Leu	Met	Lys	Thr	Arg	Val	Phe	
				430					435					440		
ATG	AAC	CCT	GTT	GGA	GAA	CTG	GTG	AAC	ATG	AAG	CAT	AGG	GAA	AAT	CAG	1456
Met	Asn	Pro	Val	Gly	Glu	Leu	Val	Asn	Met	Lys	His	Arg	Glu	Asn	Gln	
			445					450					455			
TGT	ACA	GAG	TAT	GAT	ATT	TTC	ATC	ATT	TGG	AAT	TTT	CCA	CAA	GGC	CTT	1504
Cys	Thr	Glu	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Phe	Ile	Ile	Trp	Asn	Phe	Pro	Gln	Gly	Leu	
		460					465					470				
GGA	TTA	AAA	GTG	AAA	GTA	GGA	AGC	TAT	TTA	CCT	TGC	TTT	CCA	AAG	AGT	1552
Gly	Leu	Lys	Val	Lys	Val	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Cys	Phe	Pro	Lys	Ser	
	475					480					485					
CAA	CAA	CTT	CAT	ATA	GCT	GAT	GAT	TTG	GAA	TGG	GCC	ATG	GGA	GGA	ACA	1600
Gln	Gln	Leu	His	Ile	Ala	Asp	Asp	Leu	Glu	Trp	Ala	Met	Gly	Gly	Thr	
	490				495					500				505		
TCA	GTG	GAT	ATG	GAA	CAG	TGT	GTG	AGA	TGT	CCA	GAT	AAT	AAA	TAT	GCC	1648
Ser	Val	Asp	Met	Glu	Gln	Cys	Val	Arg	Cys	Pro	Asp	Asn	Lys	Tyr	Ala	
				510					515					520		
AAT	TTA	GAG	CAA	ACC	CAC	TGC	CTC	CAA	AGA	ACG	GTG	TCA	TTT	CTG	GCT	1696
Asn	Leu	Glu	Gln	Thr	His	Cys	Leu	Gln	Arg	Thr	Val	Ser	Phe	Leu	Ala	
			525					530					535			
TAT	GAA	GAT	CCA	TTG	GGG	ATG	GCT	CTA	GGC	TGC	ATG	GCA	CTG	TCC	TTC	1744
Tyr	Glu	Asp	Pro	Leu	Gly	Met	Ala	Leu	Gly	Cys	Met	Ala	Leu	Ser	Phe	
		540					545					550				
TCG	GCC	ATC	ACA	ATT	CTA	GTC	CTC	GTC	ACA	TTT	GTG	AAG	TAC	AAG	GAT	1792
Ser	Ala	Ile	Thr	Ile	Leu	Val	Leu	Val	Thr	Phe	Val	Lys	Tyr	Lys	Asp	
	555					560					565					
ACT	CCC	ATT	GTG	AAG	GCC	AAT	AAC	CGC	ATT	CTC	AGC	TAC	ATC	CTG	CTC	1840
Thr	Pro	Ile	Val	Lys	Ala	Asn	Asn	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Leu	
	570				575					580				585		
ATC	TCT	CTC	GTC	TTC	TGC	TTT	CTC	TGT	TCC	CTG	CTC	TTC	ATT	GGA	CAT	1888
Ile	Ser	Leu	Val	Phe	Cys	Phe	Leu	Cys	Ser	Leu	Leu	Phe	Ile	Gly	His	
				590					595					600		
CCC	GAC	CAG	GTC	ACC	TGC	ATC	TTG	CAG	CAG	ACC	ACA	TTT	GGA	GTA	TTG	1936
Pro	Asp	Gln	Val	Thr	Cys	Ile	Leu	Gln	Gln	Thr	Thr	Phe	Gly	Val	Leu	

- 71 -

605	610	615	
TTC ACT GTG TCT GTT TCT ACA GTG TTG GCC AAA ACA ATA ACT GTG GTC Phe Thr Val Ser Val Ser Thr Val Leu Ala Lys Thr Ile Thr Val Val 620 625 630			1984
ATG GCT TTC AAG CTC ACT ACT CCA GGA AGA AGG ATG AGA GGG ATG ATG Met Ala Phe Lys Leu Thr Thr Pro Gly Arg Arg Met Arg Gly Met Met 635 640 645			2032
ATG ACA GGG GCA CCT AAG TTG GTC ATT CCC ATT TGT ACC CTG ATC CAA Met Thr Gly Ala Pro Lys Leu Val Ile Pro Ile Cys Thr Leu Ile Gln 650 655 660 665			2080
CTT GTT CTC TGT GGA ATC TGG TTG GTC ACA TCT CCT CCC TTT ATT GAC Leu Val Leu Cys Gly Ile Trp Leu Val Thr Ser Pro Pro Phe Ile Asp 670 675 680			2128
AGA GAT ATA CAA TCT GAA CAT GGG AAG ATT GTC ATT CTT TGC AAT AAA Arg Asp Ile Gln Ser Glu His Gly Lys Ile Val Ile Leu Cys Asn Lys 685 690 695			2176
GGC TCT GTC GTT GCC TTC CAC GTC GTC CTG GGA TAC TTG GGC TCC TTG Gly Ser Val Val Ala Phe His Val Val Leu Gly Tyr Leu Gly Ser Leu 700 705 710			2224
GCT CTG GGG AGC TTC ACT TTG GCT TTC TTG GCT AGG AAC CTT CCT GAC Ala Leu Gly Ser Phe Thr Thr Ala Phe Leu Ala Arg Asn Leu Pro Asp 715 720 725			2272
ACA TTC AAT GAA GCC AAG TTC CTA ACT TTC AGC ATG CTG GTG TTC TGC Thr Phe Asn Glu Ala Lys Phe Leu Thr Phe Ser Met Leu Val Phe Cys 730 735 740 745			2320
AGT GTC TGG ATC ACC TTC CTC CCT GTC TAC CAC AGC ACC AGG GGG AAG Ser Val Trp Ile Thr Phe Leu Pro Val Tyr His Ser Thr Arg Gly Lys 750 755 760			2368
GTC ATG GTG GTT GTG GAG GTT TTC TCC ATC TTG GCT TCT AGT GCA GGG Val Met Val Val Val Glu Val Phe Ser Ile Leu Ala Ser Ser Ala Gly 765 770 775			2416
TTG CTA ATG TGT ATC TTT GTC CCA AAG TGT TAT GTT ATT TTA ATT AGA Leu Leu Met Cys Ile Phe Val Pro Lys Cys Tyr Val Ile Leu Ile Arg 780 785 790			2464
CCA GAT TCA AAT TTT ATA CAG AAC CAC AAA GGT AAA TTG CTT TAT TGAAA Pro Asp Ser Asn Phe Ile Gln Asn His Lys Gly Lys Leu Leu Tyr 795 800 805			2514
CTTTCATGGT ATGAAAATGT TAGATGATAT TCAACTTATC TTATTCTTCA TCTTAATAAA AGCAGTACTT CATCATATAA AAAATAAAGT AATATACAGA TTTATACTTA CAAATGGAC AGCAAACATG AATATGTTGA GAACTGGGAT TCTCAATTGA GGAATGGCTA CCAATATTTT GATCTGTGGT TTTGTGTTTA AGCCATGTAC TTAATTAATG ATTAACATGA GGTACCCTA CTGTCTTTGA ACAGCGCCAC CTCTAGGCAT GCTGTCCTTG AGTTATAAGA AAGGGTACTG CATAACAAT GGACATGAAG CCGTAATCA ACATTATTCC ACTTGCTTTC ATGGAGTTCT TACTTCCAAG TTCATGCCTT GACTTTATTC AATGTTCTAT GACAAAGGTA GAATAAATAA ATAAACACTT TCCTCACAAA AAAAAA			2574 2634 2694 2754 2814 2874 2934 2961

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 808 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

- 72 -

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

Met	Lys	Gln	Leu	Cys	Thr	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ser	Leu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Lys	Phe
1				5					10					15	
Ser	Leu	Ile	Leu	Cys	Cys	Trp	Ser	Glu	Pro	Ser	Cys	Phe	Trp	Arg	Ile
			20					25					30		
Lys	Lys	Ser	Glu	Asp	Asn	Asp	Gly	Asp	Leu	Gln	Arg	Glu	Cys	His	Phe
		35					40					45			
Tyr	Leu	Trp	Lys	Thr	Asp	Glu	Pro	Ile	Glu	Asp	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Asn	Tyr
	50					55				60					
Asp	Leu	Ser	Phe	Arg	Ile	Ala	Gly	Ser	Glu	Tyr	Glu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val
65					70					75					80
Met	Phe	Phe	Ala	Thr	Asp	Glu	Ile	Asn	Lys	Asn	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Pro
				85				90						95	
Asn	Met	Ser	Leu	Met	Phe	Ser	Ile	Ile	Gly	Gly	Asn	Cys	His	Asp	Leu
			100					105					110		
Leu	Arg	Ser	Leu	Asp	Gln	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Gln	Ile	Asp	Gly	His	Met	Asn
		115					120					125			
Phe	Val	Asn	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Asp	Ser	Cys	Ala	Thr	Gly	Leu
	130						135				140				
Thr	Gly	Pro	Ser	Trp	Lys	Thr	Ser	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ala	Met	His	Ser	Ser
145						150				155					160
Met	Pro	Leu	Val	Phe	Gly	Pro	Phe	Asn	Pro	Asn	Leu	Arg	Asp	His	
				165				170					175		
Asp	Arg	Leu	Pro	His	Val	His	Gln	Val	Ala	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	His	Leu
			180					185					190		
Ser	His	Gly	Met	Val	Ser	Leu	Met	Phe	His	Phe	Arg	Trp	Thr	Trp	Ile
		195					200					205			
Gly	Leu	Val	Ile	Ser	Asp	Asp	Gln	Gly	Ile	Gln	Phe	Leu	Ser	Asp	
	210					215				220					
Leu	Arg	Glu	Glu	Ser	Gln	Arg	His	Gly	Ile	Cys	Leu	Ala	Phe	Val	Asn
					230					235					240
Met	Ile	Pro	Glu	Asn	Met	Gln	Ile	Tyr	Met	Thr	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ile	Tyr
				245					250					255	
Asp	Thr	Gln	Ile	Met	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ala	Lys	Val	Val	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Gly
			260					265					270		
Asp	Met	Asn	Ser	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ala	Ser	Phe	Arg	Arg	Trp	Glu	Glu	Leu
	275						280					285			
Gly	Ala	Arg	Arg	Ile	Trp	Ile	Thr	Thr	Thr	Gln	Trp	Asp	Val	Ile	Thr
	290					295					300				
Asn	Lys	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Asn	Leu	Phe	His	Gly	Thr	Ile	Thr	Phe
				310						315					320
Ala	His	His	Lys	Asp	Glu	Ile	Pro	Lys	Phe	Arg	Asn	Phe	Met	Gln	Thr
				325					330					335	
Lys	Lys	Thr	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Leu	Val	Asp	Ile	Ser	His	Thr	Ile	Leu	Glu
			340					345					350		
Trp	Asn	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Cys	Ser	Ile	Ser	Lys	Asn	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gly
	355						360					365			
His	Phe	Thr	Phe	Asn	Asn	Thr	Leu	Gln	Trp	Thr	Ala	Leu	His	Asn	Tyr
	370					375					380				
Asp	Met	Ala	Leu	Ser	Asp	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Val	Tyr
	385				390					395					400
Ala	Val	Ala	His	Thr	Tyr	His	Glu	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Gln	Gln	Val	Glu	Ser
				405					410					415	
Gln	Lys	Lys	Ala	Lys	Pro	Lys	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Ala	Cys	Gln	Gln	Val
			420					425				430			
Ser	Ser	Leu	Met	Lys	Thr	Arg	Val	Phe	Met	Asn	Pro	Val	Gly	Glu	Leu
		435					440					445			
Val	Asn	Met	Lys	His	Arg	Glu	Asn	Gln	Cys	Thr	Glu	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Phe
	450					455					460				

- 73 -

```

Ile Ile Trp Asn Phe Pro Gln Gly Leu Gly Leu Lys Val Lys Val Gly
465          470          475          480
Ser Tyr Leu Pro Cys Phe Pro Lys Ser Gln Gln Leu His Ile Ala Asp
          485          490          495
Asp Leu Glu Trp Ala Met Gly Gly Thr Ser Val Asp Met Glu Gln Cys
          500          505          510
Val Arg Cys Pro Asp Asn Lys Tyr Ala Asn Leu Glu Gln Thr His Cys
          515          520          525
Leu Gln Arg Thr Val Ser Phe Leu Ala Tyr Glu Asp Pro Leu Gly Met
          530          535          540
Ala Leu Gly Cys Met Ala Leu Ser Phe Ser Ala Ile Thr Ile Leu Val
545          550          555          560
Leu Val Thr Phe Val Lys Tyr Lys Asp Thr Pro Ile Val Lys Ala Asn
          565          570          575
Asn Arg Ile Leu Ser Tyr Ile Leu Leu Ile Ser Leu Val Phe Cys Phe
          580          585          590
Leu Cys Ser Leu Leu Phe Ile Gly His Pro Asp Gln Val Thr Cys Ile
          595          600          605
Leu Gln Gln Thr Thr Phe Gly Val Leu Phe Thr Val Ser Val Ser Thr
          610          615          620
Val Leu Ala Lys Thr Ile Thr Val Val Met Ala Phe Lys Leu Thr Thr
625          630          635          640
Pro Gly Arg Arg Met Arg Gly Met Met Met Thr Gly Ala Pro Lys Leu
          645          650          655
Val Ile Pro Ile Cys Thr Leu Ile Gln Leu Val Leu Cys Gly Ile Trp
          660          665          670
Leu Val Thr Ser Pro Pro Phe Ile Asp Arg Asp Ile Gln Ser Glu His
          675          680          685
Gly Lys Ile Val Ile Leu Cys Asn Lys Gly Ser Val Val Ala Phe His
          690          695          700
Val Val Leu Gly Tyr Leu Gly Ser Leu Ala Leu Gly Ser Phe Thr Leu
705          710          715          720
Ala Phe Leu Ala Arg Asn Leu Pro Asp Thr Phe Asn Glu Ala Lys Phe
          725          730          735
Leu Thr Phe Ser Met Leu Val Phe Cys Ser Val Trp Ile Thr Phe Leu
          740          745          750
Pro Val Tyr His Ser Thr Arg Gly Lys Val Met Val Val Val Glu Val
          755          760          765
Phe Ser Ile Leu Ala Ser Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Met Cys Ile Phe Val
          770          775          780
Pro Lys Cys Tyr Val Ile Leu Ile Arg Pro Asp Ser Asn Phe Ile Gln
785          790          795          800
Asn His Lys Gly Lys Leu Leu Tyr
          805

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2907 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence
- (B) LOCATION: 1...2409
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: VR3

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

```

CAT TTT TAC CTT GGG GCA GTT GAT AAA CCA ATT GAA GAT AAT TTT TAT
His Phe Tyr Leu Gly Ala Val Asp Lys Pro Ile Glu Asp Asn Phe Tyr

```

1	5	10	15	
AAT TCA CTT TTA AAG TTT AGA ATT GCA GCA AGT GAA TAT GAG TTT CTT Asn Ser Leu Leu Lys Phe Arg Ile Ala Ala Ser Glu Tyr Glu Phe Leu 20 25 30				96
CTG GTA ATG TTT TTT GCT ACT GAT GAG ATC AAC AAG AAT CCT TAT CTT Leu Val Met Phe Phe Ala Thr Asp Glu Ile Asn Lys Asn Pro Tyr Leu 35 40 45				144
TTA CCC AAC ATA ACT TTG ATG TTC TCC ATC ATT GGT GGA AAC TGT CAT Leu Pro Asn Ile Thr Leu Met Phe Ser Ile Ile Gly Gly Asn Cys His 50 55 60				192
GAT TTA TTG AGA GGT TTG GAT CAA GCA TAT ACA CAA ATA AAT GGA CAT Asp Leu Leu Arg Gly Leu Asp Gln Ala Tyr Thr Gln Ile Asn Gly His 65 70 75 80				240
ATG AAT TTT GTT AAT TAT TTC TGT TAT TTA GAT GAT TCA TGT GCC ATA Met Asn Phe Val Asn Tyr Phe Cys Tyr Leu Asp Asp Ser Cys Ala Ile 85 90 95				288
GGT CTT ACA GGA CCA TCA TGG AAA ACA TCC TTA AAT CTG GCA ATG CAT Gly Leu Thr Gly Pro Ser Trp Lys Thr Ser Leu Asn Leu Ala Met His 100 105 110				336
TCT TCA ATG CCA CTG GTT TTC TTT GGA TCA TTT AAT CCT AAC CTA CAT Ser Ser Met Pro Leu Val Phe Phe Gly Ser Phe Asn Pro Asn Leu His 115 120 125				384
GAC CAT GAC CGG CTG CAC CAT GTC CAT CAA GTA GCC ACC AAG GAC ACA Asp His Asp Arg Leu His His Val His Gln Val Ala Thr Lys Asp Thr 130 135 140				432
CAT TTG TCC CAT GGC ATT GTC TCC TTG ATG TTT CAT TTT AGA TGG ACT His Leu Ser His Gly Ile Val Ser Leu Met Phe His Phe Arg Trp Thr 145 150 155 160				480
TGG ATA GGA CTG GTC ATC TCA GAT GAT GAC AAG GGT ATT CAG TTT CTC Trp Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Ser Asp Asp Asp Lys Gly Ile Gln Phe Leu 165 170 175				528
TCA GAT TTA AGA GAA GAA AGC CAA AGG CAT GGG ATC TGT TTA GCT TTT Ser Asp Leu Arg Glu Glu Ser Gln Arg His Gly Ile Cys Leu Ala Phe 180 185 190				576
GTT AAT ATG ATC CCA GAA AAC ATG CAG ATA TAC ATG ACA AGG GCT ACA Val Asn Met Ile Pro Glu Asn Met Gln Ile Tyr Met Thr Arg Ala Thr 195 200 205				624
ATA TAT GAT AAA CAA ATT ATG ACG TCT TTA GCA AAA GTT GTT ATC ATT Ile Tyr Asp Lys Gln Ile Met Thr Ser Leu Ala Lys Val Val Ile Ile 210 215 220				672
TAT GGT GAA ATG AAC TCT ACA CTA GAA GTA AGC TTT AGA AGA TGG GAA Tyr Gly Glu Met Asn Ser Thr Leu Glu Val Ser Phe Arg Arg Trp Glu 225 230 235 240				720
AAT TTA GGT GCT CGG AGA ATC TGG ATC ACA ACC TCA CAA TGG GAT GTC Asn Leu Gly Ala Arg Arg Ile Trp Ile Thr Thr Ser Gln Trp Asp Val 245 250 255				768
ATC ACA AAT AAA AAA GAA TTC ACC CTT AAT CTC TTC CAT GGG ACT ATT Ile Thr Asn Lys Lys Glu Phe Thr Leu Asn Leu Phe His Gly Thr Ile 260 265 270				816



ACT	TTT	GCA	CAC	CGC	AGA	TTT	GAG	ATT	CCT	AAA	TTT	AAA	AAA	TTT	ATG	864
Thr	Phe	Ala	His	Arg	Arg	Phe	Glu	Ile	Pro	Lys	Phe	Lys	Lys	Phe	Met	
		275					280					285				
CAA	ACA	ATG	AAC	ACT	GCC	AAA	TAC	CCA	GTA	GAT	ATT	TCT	CAT	ACT	ATA	912
Gln	Thr	Met	Asn	Thr	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Val	Asp	Ile	Ser	His	Thr	Ile	
		290				295					300					
TTG	GAG	TGG	AAT	TAT	TTT	AAT	TGT	TCA	ATC	TCT	AAG	AAC	AGC	AGT	AAA	960
Leu	Glu	Trp	Asn	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Cys	Ser	Ile	Ser	Lys	Asn	Ser	Ser	Lys	
305					310					315					320	
ATG	GAT	CAT	ATT	ACA	TTC	AAC	AAC	ACA	TTG	GAA	TGG	ACA	GCA	CTG	CAC	1008
Met	Asp	His	Ile	Thr	Phe	Asn	Asn	Thr	Leu	Glu	Trp	Thr	Ala	Leu	His	
				325					330					335		
AAC	TAT	GAT	ATG	GTG	ATG	AGT	GAT	GAA	GGT	TAC	AAT	TTG	TAT	AAT	GCT	1056
Asn	Tyr	Asp	Met	Val	Met	Ser	Asp	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Ala	
			340					345					350			
GTT	TAT	GCT	GTG	GCC	CAC	ACC	TAC	CAT	GAA	CAT	ATT	TTT	CAA	CAA	GTA	1104
Val	Tyr	Ala	Val	Ala	His	Thr	Tyr	His	Glu	His	Ile	Phe	Gln	Gln	Val	
		355					360					365				
GAG	TCT	CAG	AAA	AAG	GCA	AAA	CCC	AAA	AGA	TTT	TTC	ACT	GTT	TGT	CAG	1152
Glu	Ser	Gln	Lys	Lys	Ala	Lys	Pro	Lys	Arg	Phe	Phe	Thr	Val	Cys	Gln	
		370				375					380					
CAG	GTG	TCT	TCC	TTG	ATG	AAA	ACC	AGG	GTA	TTT	ACT	AAC	CCT	GTT	GGA	1200
Gln	Val	Ser	Ser	Leu	Met	Lys	Thr	Arg	Val	Phe	Thr	Asn	Pro	Val	Gly	
385					390					395					400	
GAA	CTG	GTG	AAC	ATG	AAG	CAT	AGG	GAA	AAT	CAG	TGT	ACA	GAG	TAT	GAC	1248
Glu	Leu	Val	Asn	Met	Lys	His	Arg	Glu	Asn	Gln	Cys	Thr	Glu	Tyr	Asp	
				405					410					415		
ATT	TTC	CTC	ATT	TGG	AAC	TTT	CCA	CAA	GGC	CTT	GGA	TTA	AAA	GTG	AAA	1296
Ile	Phe	Leu	Ile	Trp	Asn	Phe	Pro	Gln	Gly	Leu	Gly	Leu	Lys	Val	Lys	
			420					425					430			
ATA	GGA	AGC	TAT	TTA	CCT	TGT	TTT	CCA	CAG	AGA	CAA	GAA	CTT	CAT	ATA	1344
Ile	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Cys	Phe	Pro	Gln	Arg	Gln	Glu	Leu	His	Ile	
			435				440					445				
TCT	GAT	GAT	TTG	GAA	TGG	GCC	ATG	GGA	GGA	ACA	TCA	GTG	GTT	CCC	TCC	1392
Ser	Asp	Asp	Leu	Glu	Trp	Ala	Met	Gly	Gly	Thr	Ser	Val	Val	Pro	Ser	
			450			455					460					
TCT	GTG	TGT	AGT	GTG	GCA	TGT	ACT	GCA	GGA	TTC	AGG	AAA	ATT	CAT	CAG	1440
Ser	Val	Cys	Ser	Val	Ala	Cys	Thr	Ala	Gly	Phe	Arg	Lys	Ile	His	Gln	
465					470				475						480	
AAA	GAA	ACA	GCA	GAC	TGC	TGC	TTT	GAT	TGT	GTT	CAG	TGC	CCA	GAA	AAT	1488
Lys	Glu	Thr	Ala	Asp	Cys	Cys	Phe	Asp	Cys	Val	Gln	Cys	Pro	Glu	Asn	
				485					490					495		
GAG	GTT	TCC	AAT	GAA	ACA	GAT	ATG	GAA	CAG	TGT	GTG	AAG	TGT	CCA	TAT	1536
Glu	Val	Ser	Asn	Glu	Thr	Asp	Met	Glu	Gln	Cys	Val	Lys	Cys	Pro	Tyr	
			500					505				510				
GAT	AAG	TAT	GCC	AAC	ATA	GAG	AAA	ACC	CAC	TGC	CTC	TCA	AGA	GCT	GTA	1584
Asp	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Asn	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	His	Cys	Leu	Ser	Arg	Ala	Val	
			515				520					525				
TCA	TTT	CTG	GCT	TAT	GAA	GAT	CCA	TTG	GGG	ATA	GCT	CTA	GGC	TGC	ATA	1632

Ser	Phe	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Pro	Leu	Gly	Ile	Ala	Leu	Gly	Cys	Ile	
530						535					540					
GCA	CTG	TCC	TTC	TCA	GCC	ATC	ACA	ATT	CTA	GTA	CTA	ATC	ACA	TTT	TTG	1680
Ala	Leu	Ser	Phe	Ser	Ala	Ile	Thr	Ile	Leu	Val	Leu	Ile	Thr	Phe	Leu	
545					550					555					560	
AAG	TAC	AAG	GAT	ACT	CCC	ATT	GTG	AAG	GCC	AAT	AAC	CGC	ATT	CTC	AGC	1728
Lys	Tyr	Lys	Asp	Thr	Pro	Ile	Val	Lys	Ala	Asn	Asn	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ser	
			565						570					575		
TAC	ATC	CTG	CTC	ATC	TCT	CTA	GTC	TTC	TGC	TTT	CTC	TGC	TCC	CTG	CTC	1776
Tyr	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ser	Leu	Val	Phe	Cys	Phe	Leu	Cys	Ser	Leu	Leu	
			580					585					590			
TTC	ATT	GGA	CAT	CCA	AAC	CAG	GTC	TCC	TGC	GTC	TTG	CAG	CAG	ACC	ACA	1824
Phe	Ile	Gly	His	Pro	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Cys	Val	Leu	Gln	Gln	Thr	Thr	
		595					600					605				
TTT	GGA	GTA	TTT	TTC	ACT	GTG	TCT	GTT	TCT	ACA	GTG	TTG	GCC	AAA	ACA	1872
Phe	Gly	Val	Phe	Phe	Thr	Val	Ser	Val	Ser	Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Thr	
	610					615					620					
ATA	ACT	GTG	GTC	ATG	GCT	TTC	AAG	CTC	ACT	ACT	CCA	GGA	AGA	AGA	ATG	1920
Ile	Thr	Val	Val	Met	Ala	Phe	Lys	Leu	Thr	Thr	Pro	Gly	Arg	Arg	Met	
625					630					635					640	
AGA	GAG	ATG	TTG	GTA	ACA	GGG	GCA	CCT	AAG	TTG	GTC	ATT	CCC	ATT	TGT	1968
Arg	Glu	Met	Leu	Val	Thr	Gly	Ala	Pro	Lys	Leu	Val	Ile	Pro	Ile	Cys	
				645					650					655		
ACC	CTA	ATC	CAA	TTT	GTT	CTC	TGT	GGA	ATC	TGG	TTG	ATA	ACA	TCT	CCT	2016
Thr	Leu	Ile	Gln	Phe	Val	Leu	Cys	Gly	Ile	Trp	Leu	Ile	Thr	Ser	Pro	
			660					665					670			
CCA	TTT	ATT	GAC	AGA	GAT	ATA	CAA	TCT	GAG	CAT	GGG	AAG	ATT	GTC	ATT	2064
Pro	Phe	Ile	Asp	Arg	Asp	Ile	Gln	Ser	Glu	His	Gly	Lys	Ile	Val	Ile	
		675					680					685				
CTT	TGC	AAT	AAA	GGC	TCT	GTC	ATT	GCC	TTC	CAT	GTT	GTC	CTG	GGA	TAC	2112
Leu	Cys	Asn	Lys	Gly	Ser	Val	Ile	Ala	Phe	His	Val	Val	Leu	Gly	Tyr	
	690					695					700					
TTG	GGC	TCC	TTG	GCT	CTG	GGG	AGC	TTC	ACT	TTG	GCT	TTC	TTG	GCT	AGG	2160
Leu	Gly	Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Ser	Phe	Thr	Leu	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ala	Arg	
705					710					715					720	
AAC	CTT	CCT	GAC	ACA	TTC	AAT	GAA	GCC	AAA	TTC	CTG	ACT	TTC	AGC	ATG	2208
Asn	Leu	Pro	Asp	Thr	Phe	Asn	Glu	Ala	Lys	Phe	Leu	Thr	Phe	Ser	Met	
			725						730					735		
CTG	GTG	TTC	TGC	AGT	GTC	TGG	ATC	ACC	TTT	CTC	CCT	GTC	TAC	CAT	AGC	2256
Leu	Val	Phe	Cys	Ser	Val	Trp	Ile	Thr	Phe	Leu	Pro	Val	Tyr	His	Ser	
			740					745					750			
ACC	AGG	GGG	AAG	GTC	ATG	GTG	GTT	GTG	GAG	GTT	TTC	TCA	ATC	TTG	GCT	2304
Thr	Arg	Gly	Lys	Val	Met	Val	Val	Val	Glu	Val	Phe	Ser	Ile	Leu	Ala	
		755					760					765				
TCT	AGT	GCA	GGG	TTG	CTA	ATG	TGT	ATC	TTT	GTC	CCA	AAG	TGT	TAT	GTT	2352
Ser	Ser	Ala	Gly	Leu	Leu	Met	Cys	Ile	Phe	Val	Pro	Lys	Cys	Tyr	Val	
	770					775					780					
ATT	TTA	GTT	AGA	CCA	GAT	TCA	AAT	TTT	ATA	CGG	AAG	TAC	AAA	GAT	AAA	2400
Ile	Leu	Val	Arg	Pro	Asp	Ser	Asn	Phe	Ile	Arg	Lys	Tyr	Lys	Asp	Lys	

- 77 -

785                      790                      795                      800

TTT CGT TAT TGAAATATTC ATACTATGAA AATGTTAGAT TATACTCAAC ATATTTTTC 2458  
Phe Arg Tyr

TTTGTCTTAA CAAAAGTAGT ACTTAATCTT ATAAAAATTT AAATAATATA CAAATTTGAA 2518  
CTTACAAACA GGACAGAACT GTCTATTGTA ATACCAATTA CAAAACCTTG GTGAAAAATG 2578  
GTCTCATTCA TAAGGACACA ATTCTGAAGA TATTGAGAAC CAGGAATCTC AACTGCGGAA 2638  
ACGCTACCAT CATCCTGACC TGTGGTTTTG TGTGTAAAGC ATGAACTTAA TTAATGATTA 2698  
ATATAAGGTG ACCATACTGA CTGTGAACAC TACCATCTCT GGGCAAGTTG TTCTTGAGT 2758  
TGTAAGAAAA AGCTCTGAAG ACAACATGGA AGTAAAGCCA GTAATCACCA TTATCCCTCA 2818  
TGCTTTTCATG GAGTGGCTGC ATCCAATTTT ATGCCTTGCC TTCATTCAAT ATACTGTGAC 2878  
CAAGGTACAT AAGTAAAGAA ACACTTTTC 2907

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 803 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

His	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Ala	Val	Asp	Lys	Pro	Ile	Glu	Asp	Asn	Phe	Tyr
1				5					10					15	
Asn	Ser	Leu	Leu	Lys	Phe	Arg	Ile	Ala	Ala	Ser	Glu	Tyr	Glu	Phe	Leu
		20						25					30		
Leu	Val	Met	Phe	Phe	Ala	Thr	Asp	Glu	Ile	Asn	Lys	Asn	Pro	Tyr	Leu
	35						40				45				
Leu	Pro	Asn	Ile	Thr	Leu	Met	Phe	Ser	Ile	Ile	Gly	Gly	Asn	Cys	His
	50				55					60					
Asp	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gly	Leu	Asp	Gln	Ala	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Ile	Asn	Gly	His
65				70					75					80	
Met	Asn	Phe	Val	Asn	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Asp	Ser	Cys	Ala	Ile
		85						90					95		
Gly	Leu	Thr	Gly	Pro	Ser	Trp	Lys	Thr	Ser	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ala	Met	His
		100					105						110		
Ser	Ser	Met	Pro	Leu	Val	Phe	Phe	Gly	Ser	Phe	Asn	Pro	Asn	Leu	His
	115						120				125				
Asp	His	Asp	Arg	Leu	His	His	Val	His	Gln	Val	Ala	Thr	Lys	Asp	Thr
130					135					140					
His	Leu	Ser	His	Gly	Ile	Val	Ser	Leu	Met	Phe	His	Phe	Arg	Trp	Thr
145				150					155					160	
Trp	Ile	Gly	Leu	Val	Ile	Ser	Asp	Asp	Asp	Lys	Gly	Ile	Gln	Phe	Leu
		165						170					175		
Ser	Asp	Leu	Arg	Glu	Glu	Ser	Gln	Arg	His	Gly	Ile	Cys	Leu	Ala	Phe
	180						185					190			
Val	Asn	Met	Ile	Pro	Glu	Asn	Met	Gln	Ile	Tyr	Met	Thr	Arg	Ala	Thr
	195					200					205				
Ile	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Gln	Ile	Met	Thr	Ser	Leu	Ala	Lys	Val	Val	Ile	Ile
210					215					220					
Tyr	Gly	Glu	Met	Asn	Ser	Thr	Leu	Glu	Val	Ser	Phe	Arg	Arg	Trp	Glu
225				230					235					240	
Asn	Leu	Gly	Ala	Arg	Arg	Ile	Trp	Ile	Thr	Thr	Ser	Gln	Trp	Asp	Val
		245						250						255	
Ile	Thr	Asn	Lys	Lys	Glu	Phe	Thr	Leu	Asn	Leu	Phe	His	Gly	Thr	Ile
	260						265					270			
Thr	Phe	Ala	His	Arg	Arg	Phe	Glu	Ile	Pro	Lys	Phe	Lys	Lys	Phe	Met
	275						280				285				
Gln	Thr	Met	Asn	Thr	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Val	Asp	Ile	Ser	His	Thr	Ile

290	295	300
Leu Glu Trp Asn Tyr Phe	Asn Cys Ser Ile Ser	Lys Asn Ser Ser Lys
305	310	315
Met Asp His Ile Thr Phe	Asn Asn Thr Leu Glu	Trp Thr Ala Leu His
	325	330
Asn Tyr Asp Met Val Met	Ser Asp Glu Gly Tyr	Asn Leu Tyr Asn Ala
	340	345
Val Tyr Ala Val Ala His	Thr Tyr His Glu His	Ile Phe Gln Gln Val
	355	360
Glu Ser Gln Lys Lys Ala	Lys Pro Lys Arg Phe	Phe Thr Val Cys Gln
	370	375
Gln Val Ser Ser Leu Met	Lys Thr Arg Val Phe	Thr Asn Pro Val Gly
385	390	395
Glu Leu Val Asn Met Lys	His Arg Glu Asn Gln	Cys Thr Glu Tyr Asp
	405	410
Ile Phe Leu Ile Trp Asn	Phe Pro Gln Gly Leu	Gly Leu Lys Val Lys
	420	425
Ile Gly Ser Tyr Leu Pro	Cys Phe Pro Gln Arg	Gln Glu Leu His Ile
	435	440
Ser Asp Asp Leu Glu Trp	Ala Met Gly Gly Thr	Ser Val Val Pro Ser
	450	455
Ser Val Cys Ser Val Ala	Cys Thr Ala Gly Phe	Arg Lys Ile His Gln
465	470	475
Lys Glu Thr Ala Asp Cys	Cys Phe Asp Cys Val	Gln Cys Pro Glu Asn
	485	490
Glu Val Ser Asn Glu Thr	Asp Met Glu Gln Cys	Val Lys Cys Pro Tyr
	500	505
Asp Lys Tyr Ala Asn Ile	Glu Lys Thr His Cys	Leu Ser Arg Ala Val
	515	520
Ser Phe Leu Ala Tyr Glu	Asp Pro Leu Gly Ile	Ala Leu Gly Cys Ile
	530	535
Ala Leu Ser Phe Ser Ala	Ile Thr Ile Leu Val	Leu Ile Thr Phe Leu
545	550	555
Lys Tyr Lys Asp Thr Pro	Ile Val Lys Ala Asn	Asn Arg Ile Leu Ser
	565	570
Tyr Ile Leu Leu Ile Ser	Leu Val Phe Cys Phe	Leu Cys Ser Leu Leu
	580	585
Phe Ile Gly His Pro Asn	Gln Val Ser Cys Val	Leu Gln Gln Thr Thr
	595	600
Phe Gly Val Phe Phe Thr	Val Ser Val Ser Thr	Val Leu Ala Lys Thr
	610	615
Ile Thr Val Val Met Ala	Phe Lys Leu Thr Thr	Pro Gly Arg Arg Met
625	630	635
Arg Glu Met Leu Val Thr	Gly Ala Pro Lys Leu	Val Ile Pro Ile Cys
	645	650
Thr Leu Ile Gln Phe Val	Leu Cys Gly Ile Trp	Leu Ile Thr Ser Pro
	660	665
Pro Phe Ile Asp Arg Asp	Ile Gln Ser Glu His	Gly Lys Ile Val Ile
	675	680
Leu Cys Asn Lys Gly Ser	Val Ile Ala Phe His	Val Val Leu Gly Tyr
	690	695
Leu Gly Ser Leu Ala Leu	Gly Ser Phe Thr Leu	Ala Phe Leu Ala Arg
705	710	715
Asn Leu Pro Asp Thr Phe	Asn Glu Ala Lys Phe	Leu Thr Phe Ser Met
	725	730
Leu Val Phe Cys Ser Val	Trp Ile Thr Phe Leu	Pro Val Tyr His Ser
	740	745
Thr Arg Gly Lys Val Met	Val Val Val Glu Val	Phe Ser Ile Leu Ala
	755	760
Ser Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu	Met Cys Ile Phe Val	Pro Lys Cys Tyr Val
	770	775
Ile Leu Val Arg Pro Asp	Ser Asn Phe Ile Arg	Lys Tyr Lys Asp Lys
785	790	795
Phe Arg Tyr		800

- 79 -

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 3625 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence  
 (B) LOCATION: 117...2672  
 (D) OTHER INFORMATION: VR4

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

```

TGAATATGCA ATAAACCTCA CATTTGCACA AAGAAATAAA AGCTGGTAGA AATCTGATGT      60
GCTGATATGC ATGGCACTTC ACAATCCGCA CTGCCCAGGT TTAAGGCAGG AAAAAG ATG      119
                                         Met
                                         1

TTC ATT TTC ATG GGA GTC TTC TTC CTA CTT AAT ATT ACA CTT CTC ATG      167
Phe Ile Phe Met Gly Val Phe Phe Leu Leu Asn Ile Thr Leu Leu Met
                    5                      10                      15

GCC AAT TTC ATT GAT CCC AGG TGC TTT TGG AGA ATA AAT TTG GAT GAA      215
Ala Asn Phe Ile Asp Pro Arg Cys Phe Trp Arg Ile Asn Leu Asp Glu
                20                      25                      30

ATA ACG GAT GAA TAT TTG GGA TTA TCT TGT GCT TTC ATC CTG GCA GCT      263
Ile Thr Asp Glu Tyr Leu Gly Leu Ser Cys Ala Phe Ile Leu Ala Ala
                35                      40                      45

GTT CAG ACA CCC ATT GAA AAA GAT TAT TTC AAC ACG ACT CTT AAT TTT      311
Val Gln Thr Pro Ile Glu Lys Asp Tyr Phe Asn Thr Thr Leu Asn Phe
                50                      55                      60                      65

CTA AAA ACT ACT AAA AAC CAC AAA TAT GCT TTG GCA TTG GTG TTT GCA      359
Leu Lys Thr Thr Lys Asn His Lys Tyr Ala Leu Ala Leu Val Phe Ala
                    70                      75                      80

ATG GAT GAA ATC AAC AGA TAT CCT GAT CTT TTA CCA AAT ATG TCT TTG      407
Met Asp Glu Ile Asn Arg Tyr Pro Asp Leu Leu Pro Asn Met Ser Leu
                    85                      90                      95

ATT ATC AGA TAC TCT TTG GGC CAT TGT GAT GGA AAA ACT GTA ACA CCT      455
Ile Ile Arg Tyr Ser Leu Gly His Cys Asp Gly Lys Thr Val Thr Pro
                100                      105                      110

ACA CCA TAT TTA TTT CAT AGA AAA AAG CAA AGC CCT ATT CCT AAT TAT      503
Thr Pro Tyr Leu Phe His Arg Lys Lys Gln Ser Pro Ile Pro Asn Tyr
                115                      120                      125

TTC TGT AAT GAA GAG AGT ATG TGT TCA TTT CTG CTT TCA GGA CCC AAT      551
Phe Cys Asn Glu Glu Ser Met Cys Ser Phe Leu Leu Ser Gly Pro Asn
                130                      135                      140                      145

TGG GAT GAA TCT TTA AGT TTC TGG AAG TAC CTG GAC AGC TTC TTA TCT      599
Trp Asp Glu Ser Leu Ser Phe Trp Lys Tyr Leu Asp Ser Phe Leu Ser
                    150                      155                      160

CCA CGT ATC CTT CAG CTT TCC TAT GGA TCT TTC AGT TCC ATC TTC AGT      647
Pro Arg Ile Leu Gln Leu Ser Tyr Gly Ser Phe Ser Ser Ile Phe Ser

```

165										170										175										
GAT	GAT	GAA	CAA	TAT	CCC	TAT	CTC	TAT	CAG	ATG	GCC	CCA	AAA	GAC	ACA					695										
Asp	Asp	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Met	Ala	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr															
		180					185					190																		
TCT	CTA	GCA	TTG	GCA	ATG	GTC	TCC	TTC	ATA	CTT	TAT	TTG	AAA	TGG	AAT					743										
Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Met	Val	Ser	Phe	Ile	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Trp	Asn															
		195				200					205																			
TGG	ATT	GGC	CTT	GTC	ATC	CCA	GAT	GAT	GAT	CAA	GGA	AAC	CAA	TTT	CTT					791										
Trp	Ile	Gly	Leu	Val	Ile	Pro	Asp	Asp	Asp	Gln	Gly	Asn	Gln	Phe	Leu															
		210			215					220					225															
TTA	GAG	TTG	AAG	AAA	CAG	AGT	GAA	AAC	AAA	GAA	ATT	TGC	TTT	GCC	TTT					839										
Leu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Lys	Gln	Ser	Glu	Asn	Lys	Glu	Ile	Cys	Phe	Ala	Phe															
				230					235					240																
GTG	AAA	ATG	ATC	TCT	GTT	GAT	GAA	GTT	TCA	TTT	CCA	CAA	AAA	ACT	GAA					887										
Val	Lys	Met	Ile	Ser	Val	Asp	Glu	Val	Ser	Phe	Pro	Gln	Lys	Thr	Glu															
			245					250					255																	
ATA	AAC	TAC	AAA	CAA	ATT	GTG	AAG	TCA	CTA	ACA	AAT	GTT	ATT	ATC	ATT					935										
Ile	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Gln	Ile	Val	Lys	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Val	Ile	Ile	Ile															
		260				265						270																		
TAT	GGA	GAA	ACA	TAT	AAT	TTC	ATT	GAT	TTG	ATC	TTC	AGA	ATG	TGG	GAA					983										
Tyr	Gly	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Phe	Ile	Asp	Leu	Ile	Phe	Arg	Met	Trp	Glu															
		275				280					285																			
CCT	CCC	ATT	TTA	CAG	AGA	ATA	TGG	ATC	ACC	ACA	AAA	CAA	TTG	AAT	TTC					1031										
Pro	Pro	Ile	Leu	Gln	Arg	Ile	Trp	Ile	Thr	Thr	Lys	Gln	Leu	Asn	Phe															
					295				300						305															
CCT	ACC	AGT	AAG	ACA	GAC	ATA	AGT	CAT	GAC	ACA	TTC	TAT	GGA	TCA	CTT					1079										
Pro	Thr	Ser	Lys	Thr	Asp	Ile	Ser	His	Asp	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Leu															
				310					315					320																
ACT	TTT	CTA	CCC	CAC	CAT	GGT	GAG	ATT	TCT	GGC	TTT	AAA	AAT	TTT	GTA					1127										
Thr	Phe	Leu	Pro	His	His	Gly	Glu	Ile	Ser	Gly	Phe	Lys	Asn	Phe	Val															
			325					330					335																	
CAG	ACA	TGG	TTC	CAT	CTC	AGA	AAC	ACA	GAT	TTA	TGT	CTA	GTA	ATG	CCA					1175										
Gln	Thr	Trp	Phe	His	Leu	Arg	Asn	Thr	Asp	Leu	Cys	Leu	Val	Met	Pro															
		340					345					350																		
GAG	TGG	AAA	TAT	ATT	AAC	TCT	GAA	GAC	TCA	GCA	TCT	AAT	TGT	AAA	ATA					1223										
Glu	Trp	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Asn	Ser	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ala	Ser	Asn	Cys	Lys	Ile															
		355				360					365																			
CTT	AAG	AAC	AGT	TCA	TCT	GAT	GCC	TCA	TTT	GAT	TGG	CTA	ATG	GAA	GAG					1271										
Leu	Lys	Asn	Ser	Ser	Ser	Asp	Ala	Ser	Phe	Asp	Trp	Leu	Met	Glu	Glu															
		370			375					380				385																
AAG	CTT	GAC	ATG	GCC	TTT	AGT	GAG	AAT	AGT	CAT	AAC	ATA	TAT	AAT	GCT					1319										
Lys	Leu	Asp	Met	Ala	Phe	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser	His	Asn	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Ala															
				390				395						400																
GTG	CAT	GCC	ATA	GCC	CAT	GCC	CTC	CAT	GAG	ATG	AAT	CTG	CAA	CAG	GCT					1367										
Val	His	Ala	Ile	Ala	His	Ala	Leu	His	Glu	Met	Asn	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ala															
			405				410						415																	
GAT	AAT	CAG	GCA	ATA	GAT	AAT	GGA	AAA	GGA	GCC	AGT	TCT	CAC	TGC	TTG					1415										
Asp	Asn	Gln	Ala	Ile	Asp	Asn	Gly	Lys	Gly	Ala	Ser	Ser	His	Cys	Leu															
		420				425						430																		

AAG Lys	GTA Val	AAC Asn	TCC Ser	TTT Phe	CTA Leu	AGA Arg	AGG Arg	ACC Thr	TAC Tyr	TTC Phe	ACT Thr	AAT Asn	CCT Pro	CTT Leu	GGG Gly	1463
435						440				445						
GAC Asp	AAA Lys	GTG Val	TTT Phe	ATG Met	AAG Lys	CAA Gln	AGA Arg	GTA Val	ATA Ile	ATG Met	CAG Gln	GAT Asp	GAA Glu	TAT Tyr	GAC Asp	1511
450					455					460					465	
ATT Ile	GTT Val	CAC His	TTT Phe	GCG Ala	AAT Asn	CTC Leu	TCA Ser	CAA Gln	CAC His	CTT Leu	GGG Gly	ATT Ile	AAG Lys	ATG Met	AAG Lys	1559
				470					475					480		
TTA Leu	GGA Gly	AAG Lys	TTC Phe	AGC Ser	CCA Pro	TAT Tyr	TTA Leu	CCA Pro	CAT His	GGT Gly	CGA Arg	CAC His	TCT Ser	CAC His	TTA Leu	1607
			485					490					495			
TAC Tyr	GTA Val	GAC Asp	ATG Met	ATT Ile	GAG Glu	TTG Leu	GCC Ala	ACA Thr	GGA Gly	AGA Arg	AGA Arg	AAG Lys	ATG Met	CCA Pro	TCC Ser	1655
		500					505					510				
TCT Ser	GTG Val	TGC Cys	AGT Ser	GCA Ala	GAT Asp	TGT Cys	AGT Ser	CCT Pro	GGA Gly	TTC Phe	AGA Arg	AGA Arg	TTA Leu	TGG Trp	AAG Lys	1703
	515					520					525					
GAG Glu	GGA Gly	ATG Met	GCA Ala	GCC Ala	TGC Cys	TGT Cys	TTT Phe	GTT Val	TGC Cys	AGC Ser	CCC Pro	TGC Cys	CCT Pro	GAA Glu	AAT Asn	1751
530					535					540					545	
GAA Glu	ATT Ile	TCT Ser	AAT Asn	GAG Glu	ACA Thr	AAT Asn	ATG Met	GAT Asp	CAA Gln	TGC Cys	GTG Val	AAT Asn	TGT Cys	CCA Pro	GAA Glu	1799
				550					555					560		
TAC Tyr	CAA Gln	TAT Tyr	GCC Ala	AAC Asn	ACA Thr	GAA Glu	CAG Gln	AAC Asn	AAA Lys	TGT Cys	ATT Ile	CAG Gln	AAA Lys	GGT Gly	GTC Val	1847
			565					570					575			
ACC Thr	TTC Phe	CTA Leu	AGC Ser	TAT Tyr	GAA Glu	GAC Asp	CCC Pro	TTG Leu	GGG Gly	ATG Met	GCA Ala	CTT Leu	GCC Ala	TTA Leu	ATG Met	1895
		580					585					590				
GCC Ala	TTC Phe	TGC Cys	TTC Phe	TCT Ser	GCA Ala	TTC Phe	ACA Thr	GCT Ala	GTG Val	GTA Val	CTT Leu	TGT Cys	GTC Val	TTT Phe	GTG Val	1943
595						600					605					
AAG Lys	CAC His	CAT His	GAC Asp	ACT Thr	CCT Pro	ATT Ile	GTG Val	AAG Lys	GCC Ala	AAT Asn	AAC Asn	AGA Arg	AGC Ser	CTC Leu	AGC Ser	1991
610					615				620					625		
TAT Tyr	CTA Leu	TTA Leu	CTC Leu	ATG Met	TCA Ser	CTC Leu	ATG Met	TTC Phe	TGT Cys	TTT Phe	CTG Leu	TGC Cys	TCC Ser	TTT Phe	TTC Phe	2039
				630					635					640		
TTC Phe	ATT Ile	GGC Gly	CTT Leu	CCA Pro	AAC Asn	AAA Lys	GTC Val	ATC Ile	TGT Cys	GTC Val	TTA Leu	CAG Gln	CAA Gln	ATC Ile	ACA Thr	2087
			645					650					655			
TTT Phe	GGA Gly	ATT Ile	GTA Val	TTC Phe	ACT Thr	GTG Val	GCT Ala	GTT Val	TCC Ser	ACA Thr	GTT Val	CTG Leu	GCC Ala	AAA Lys	ACA Thr	2135
		660					665					670				
GTC Val	ACT Thr	GTG Val	GTT Val	CTA Leu	GCT Ala	TTC Phe	AAA Lys	GTC Val	ACA Thr	GTC Val	CCA Pro	GGA Gly	AGA Arg	AGA Arg	TTG Leu	2183
675						680					685					
AGA Tyr	TAC Phe	TTC Lys	CTT Ser	GTA Leu	TCA Ser	GGG Gly	ACA Thr	CTA Leu	AAC Gln	TAC Gly	ATT Ile	ATT Ile	CCT Pro	ATA Leu	TGT Val	2231

- 82 -

Arg	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Val	Ser	Gly	Thr	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Ile	Pro	Ile	Cys	
690					695					700					705	
TCC	CTA	CTC	CAA	TGT	GTT	CTG	TGT	GCA	ATC	TGG	CTA	GCA	GTC	TCT	CCT	2279
Ser	Leu	Leu	Gln	Cys	Val	Leu	Cys	Ala	Ile	Trp	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Pro	
			710						715					720		
CCC	TTT	GTT	GAT	ATT	GAT	GAA	CAC	TCT	CAG	CAT	GGC	CAC	ATC	ATC	ATT	2327
Pro	Phe	Val	Asp	Ile	Asp	Glu	His	Ser	Gln	His	Gly	His	Ile	Ile	Ile	
			725					730					735			
GTG	TGC	AAC	AAG	GGC	TCA	GTT	ACT	GCA	TTC	TAC	TGT	GTC	CTT	GGA	TAC	2375
Val	Cys	Asn	Lys	Gly	Ser	Val	Thr	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Cys	Val	Leu	Gly	Tyr	
		740					745					750				
TTG	GCC	TGC	CTG	GCA	CTG	GGA	AGC	TTC	ACT	TTG	GCT	TTC	TTG	GCC	AAG	2423
Leu	Ala	Cys	Leu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Ser	Phe	Thr	Leu	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ala	Lys	
	755					760					765					
AAT	CTG	CCT	GAT	GCA	TTC	AAT	GAA	GCC	AAG	TTC	TTG	ACC	TTC	AGC	ATG	2471
Asn	Leu	Pro	Asp	Ala	Phe	Asn	Glu	Ala	Lys	Phe	Leu	Thr	Phe	Ser	Met	
770					775					780					785	
CTA	GTG	TTC	TGC	AGT	GTC	TGG	GTC	ACC	TTC	CTC	CCT	GTG	TAC	CAT	AGC	2519
Leu	Val	Phe	Cys	Ser	Val	Trp	Val	Thr	Phe	Leu	Pro	Val	Tyr	His	Ser	
				790					795					800		
ACA	AAG	GGC	AAA	CAC	ATG	GTT	GCT	GTG	GAG	ATC	TTC	TCT	ATC	TTG	GCA	2567
Thr	Lys	Gly	Lys	His	Met	Val	Ala	Val	Glu	Ile	Phe	Ser	Ile	Leu	Ala	
			805					810					815			
TCC	AGT	GCA	GGG	ATG	CTT	GGA	TGT	ATT	TTT	GTA	CCC	AAG	ATT	TAT	ATC	2615
Ser	Ser	Ala	Gly	Met	Leu	Gly	Cys	Ile	Phe	Val	Pro	Lys	Ile	Tyr	Ile	
		820					825					830				
ATT	TTA	ATG	AGA	CCA	GAG	AGA	AAT	TCT	ACC	CAA	AAG	ATC	AGA	GAA	AAA	2663
Ile	Leu	Met	Arg	Pro	Glu	Arg	Asn	Ser	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ile	Arg	Glu	Lys	
	835					840					845					
TCA	TAT	TTT	TGAACAAATA	TTTAGGAATT	CTGTCAAATG	TAAAGTTGGT	ACATAACCA									2721
Ser	Tyr	Phe														
850																
CCAAATATTG	GGTTATAGTG	CATGTGTCTA	GTTTTAGAAT	CACTCTCACT	GGTTGCTCTA											2781
GTGATAAAAG	GAAGTATCAT	ATCTACTGAA	CTTCCGTACA	GTGTCCATAA	AATCTTGAC											2841
TCATTCACCT	TCTTCATTTT	CTCTCAGAGA	ACTAAACTCT	CTAATTATTA	CAATTTTATT											2901
CTTCGTTTTG	AATTTTCATGG	AGATTGCCCT	CTGGTAACTT	CCAAAAAAC	GTTGATAAGG											2961
CAGTTTAAATC	CACCACTTTG	TGTAGAAAAA	ATGAGATCTA	GGACAGACAG	GGTTACACAT											3021
AGAAACCATC	TACCAAATCA	AATAATCAAT	GAGAAACACA	GACTAACTAA	ATAATCAGCA											3081
AAGTTGAAAT	CAGAACTTAT	TTTCTGATT	CCAGTAAGAG	CACACACAGA	AGAAAATACT											3141
GACTTTTTTT	TTCTTCTGTT	CTTCAAGCTA	CTGGCCAATA	ATCTAAGGAG	GAAATGTTCC											3201
TTTTCTGCTG	TCAAATACAA	ATATATTATA	TCCAACAATG	ATCAGAAGCC	CAGGGATTCT											3261
GTGGCTGAAT	TGGGAATATT	TGGAAGAAGC	TGAGGAGGAG	GGTGACCAGC	ATTCTCAACA											3321
AACCTGGACA	AGCAAGATCT	CTCAGACACT	GAGCCTCTAA	CCAGAGATCA	TACACAAGCT											3381
GATGTGAAGC	CCCCAACAAA	TATGCACCAT	AAGACTGCCT	GGTCTAGCAT	CAGTGGGAGA											3441
CACACCTAAC	CCCAGAGAGA	CTTAAGTCCC	CAGGGATTGG	GAAAGTCTGG	GCATTGGGGA											3501
TGTAGGGATA	TCATCTTGGG	GATGGCAGAG	GAGTTGTTAG	ATGAGGAAGA	GTCAGTGGGG											3561
CAAACCAGGA	GGGGGATAAC	TACTAGATTG	TAACAAAAAT	ATTGAGTAAT	AATAAATTAA											3621
AAAA																3625

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 852 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid



- 83 -

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

```

Met Phe Ile Phe Met Gly Val Phe Phe Leu Leu Asn Ile Thr Leu Leu
 1           5           10           15
Met Ala Asn Phe Ile Asp Pro Arg Cys Phe Trp Arg Ile Asn Leu Asp
          20           25           30
Glu Ile Thr Asp Glu Tyr Leu Gly Leu Ser Cys Ala Phe Ile Leu Ala
          35           40           45
Ala Val Gln Thr Pro Ile Glu Lys Asp Tyr Phe Asn Thr Thr Leu Asn
          50           55           60
Phe Leu Lys Thr Thr Lys Asn His Lys Tyr Ala Leu Ala Leu Val Phe
65           70           75           80
Ala Met Asp Glu Ile Asn Arg Tyr Pro Asp Leu Leu Pro Asn Met Ser
          85           90           95
Leu Ile Ile Arg Tyr Ser Leu Gly His Cys Asp Gly Lys Thr Val Thr
          100          105          110
Pro Thr Pro Tyr Leu Phe His Arg Lys Lys Gln Ser Pro Ile Pro Asn
          115          120          125
Tyr Phe Cys Asn Glu Glu Ser Met Cys Ser Phe Leu Leu Ser Gly Pro
          130          135          140
Asn Trp Asp Glu Ser Leu Ser Phe Trp Lys Tyr Leu Asp Ser Phe Leu
145          150          155          160
Ser Pro Arg Ile Leu Gln Leu Ser Tyr Gly Ser Phe Ser Ser Ile Phe
          165          170          175
Ser Asp Asp Glu Gln Tyr Pro Tyr Leu Tyr Gln Met Ala Pro Lys Asp
          180          185          190
Thr Ser Leu Ala Leu Ala Met Val Ser Phe Ile Leu Tyr Leu Lys Trp
          195          200          205
Asn Trp Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Asp Asp Asp Gln Gly Asn Gln Phe
210          215          220
Leu Leu Glu Leu Lys Lys Gln Ser Glu Asn Lys Glu Ile Cys Phe Ala
225          230          235          240
Phe Val Lys Met Ile Ser Val Asp Glu Val Ser Phe Pro Gln Lys Thr
          245          250          255
Glu Ile Asn Tyr Lys Gln Ile Val Lys Ser Leu Thr Asn Val Ile Ile
          260          265          270
Ile Tyr Gly Glu Thr Tyr Asn Phe Ile Asp Leu Ile Phe Arg Met Trp
          275          280          285
Glu Pro Pro Ile Leu Gln Arg Ile Trp Ile Thr Thr Lys Gln Leu Asn
290          295          300
Phe Pro Thr Ser Lys Thr Asp Ile Ser His Asp Thr Phe Tyr Gly Ser
305          310          315          320
Leu Thr Phe Leu Pro His His Gly Glu Ile Ser Gly Phe Lys Asn Phe
          325          330          335
Val Gln Thr Trp Phe His Leu Arg Asn Thr Asp Leu Cys Leu Val Met
          340          345          350
Pro Glu Trp Lys Tyr Ile Asn Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Ser Asn Cys Lys
          355          360          365
Ile Leu Lys Asn Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Ser Phe Asp Trp Leu Met Glu
          370          375          380
Glu Lys Leu Asp Met Ala Phe Ser Glu Asn Ser His Asn Ile Tyr Asn
385          390          395          400
Ala Val His Ala Ile Ala His Ala Leu His Glu Met Asn Leu Gln Gln
          405          410          415
Ala Asp Asn Gln Ala Ile Asp Asn Gly Lys Gly Ala Ser Ser His Cys
          420          425          430
Leu Lys Val Asn Ser Phe Leu Arg Arg Thr Tyr Phe Thr Asn Pro Leu
          435          440          445
Gly Asp Lys Val Phe Met Lys Gln Arg Val Ile Met Gln Asp Glu Tyr

```

- 84 -

450	455	460
Asp Ile Val His Phe	Ala Asn Leu Ser Gln	His Leu Gly Ile Lys Met
465	470	475
Lys Leu Gly Lys Phe	Ser Pro Tyr Leu Pro	His Gly Arg His Ser His
485	490	495
Leu Tyr Val Asp Met	Ile Glu Leu Ala Thr	Gly Arg Arg Lys Met Pro
500	505	510
Ser Ser Val Cys Ser	Ala Asp Cys Ser Pro	Gly Phe Arg Arg Leu Trp
515	520	525
Lys Glu Gly Met Ala	Ala Cys Cys Phe Val	Cys Ser Pro Cys Pro Glu
530	535	540
Asn Glu Ile Ser Asn	Glu Thr Asn Met Asp	Gln Cys Val Asn Cys Pro
545	550	555
Glu Tyr Gln Tyr Ala	Asn Thr Glu Gln Asn	Lys Cys Ile Gln Lys Gly
565	570	575
Val Thr Phe Leu Ser	Tyr Glu Asp Pro Leu	Gly Met Ala Leu Ala Leu
580	585	590
Met Ala Phe Cys Phe	Ser Ala Phe Thr Ala	Val Val Leu Cys Val Phe
595	600	605
Val Lys His His Asp	Thr Pro Ile Val Lys	Ala Asn Asn Arg Ser Leu
610	615	620
Ser Tyr Leu Leu Leu	Met Ser Leu Met Phe	Cys Phe Leu Cys Ser Phe
625	630	635
Phe Phe Ile Gly Leu	Pro Asn Lys Val Ile	Cys Val Leu Gln Gln Ile
645	650	655
Thr Phe Gly Ile Val	Phe Thr Val Ala Val	Ser Thr Val Leu Ala Lys
660	665	670
Thr Val Thr Val Val	Leu Ala Phe Lys Val	Thr Val Pro Gly Arg Arg
675	680	685
Leu Arg Tyr Phe Leu	Val Ser Gly Thr Leu	Asn Tyr Ile Ile Pro Ile
690	695	700
Cys Ser Leu Leu Gln	Cys Val Leu Cys Ala	Ile Trp Leu Ala Val Ser
705	710	715
Pro Pro Phe Val Asp	Ile Asp Glu His Ser	Gln His Gly His Ile Ile
725	730	735
Ile Val Cys Asn Lys	Gly Ser Val Thr Ala	Phe Tyr Cys Val Leu Gly
740	745	750
Tyr Leu Ala Cys Leu	Ala Leu Gly Ser Phe	Thr Leu Ala Phe Leu Ala
755	760	765
Lys Asn Leu Pro Asp	Ala Phe Asn Glu Ala	Lys Phe Leu Thr Phe Ser
770	775	780
Met Leu Val Phe Cys	Ser Val Trp Val Thr	Phe Leu Pro Val Tyr His
785	790	795
Ser Thr Lys Gly Lys	His Met Val Ala Val	Glu Ile Phe Ser Ile Leu
805	810	815
Ala Ser Ser Ala Gly	Met Leu Gly Cys Ile	Phe Val Pro Lys Ile Tyr
820	825	830
Ile Ile Leu Met Arg	Pro Glu Arg Asn Ser	Thr Gln Lys Ile Arg Glu
835	840	845
Lys Ser Tyr Phe		
850		

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 3125 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence
- (B) LOCATION: 1...2169

## (D) OTHER INFORMATION: VR5

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

ATC	TGT	AAT	GAA	GAG	AGT	ATG	TGT	TCA	TTT	CTG	CTT	TCA	GGA	CCC	AAT	48
Ile	Cys	Asn	Glu	Glu	Ser	Met	Cys	Ser	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ser	Gly	Pro	Asn	
1			5					10					15			
TGG	GAT	GAA	TCT	TTA	AGT	TTC	TGG	AAG	TAC	CTG	GAC	AGC	TTC	TTA	TCT	96
Trp	Asp	Glu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Phe	Trp	Lys	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Ser	Phe	Leu	Ser	
			20				25					30				
CCA	CAT	ATC	CTT	CAG	CTT	TCC	TAT	GGA	TCT	TTC	AGT	TCC	ATC	TTC	AGT	144
Pro	His	Ile	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Phe	Ser	Ser	Ile	Phe	Ser	
			35				40				45					
GAT	GAT	GAA	CAA	TAT	CCC	TAT	CTC	TAT	CAG	ATG	GCC	CCA	AAG	GAC	ACA	192
Asp	Asp	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Met	Ala	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	
	50					55					60					
TCT	CTA	GCA	TTG	GCA	ATG	GTC	TCC	TTC	ATA	CTT	TAT	TTG	AAA	TGG	AAT	240
Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Met	Val	Ser	Phe	Ile	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Trp	Asn	
65					70				75					80		
TGG	ATT	GGC	CTT	GTC	ATC	CCA	GAT	GAC	GAT	CAA	GGA	AAC	CAA	TTT	CTT	288
Trp	Ile	Gly	Leu	Val	Ile	Pro	Asp	Asp	Asp	Gln	Gly	Asn	Gln	Phe	Leu	
			85					90					95			
TTA	GAG	TTG	AAG	AAA	CAG	AGT	GAA	AAC	AAA	GAA	ATT	TGC	TTT	GCC	TTT	336
Leu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Lys	Gln	Ser	Glu	Asn	Lys	Glu	Ile	Cys	Phe	Ala	Phe	
			100					105					110			
GTG	AAA	ATG	ATA	TCT	GTT	GAT	GAA	GTT	TCA	TTT	CCA	CAA	AAA	ACT	GAA	384
Val	Lys	Met	Ile	Ser	Val	Asp	Glu	Val	Ser	Phe	Pro	Gln	Lys	Thr	Glu	
		115					120					125				
ATA	TAC	TAC	AAA	CAA	ATT	GTG	AAG	TCA	TTA	ACA	AAT	GTT	ATT	ATC	ATT	432
Ile	Tyr	Tyr	Lys	Gln	Ile	Val	Lys	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Val	Ile	Ile	Ile	
	130					135					140					
TAT	GGA	GAA	ACA	TAT	AAT	TTC	ATT	GAT	TTG	ATC	TTC	AGA	ATG	TGG	GAA	480
Tyr	Gly	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Phe	Ile	Asp	Leu	Ile	Phe	Arg	Met	Trp	Glu	
145					150				155					160		
CCT	CCC	ATT	TTA	CAG	AGA	ATA	TGG	ATC	ACC	ACA	AAA	CAA	TTG	AAT	TTC	528
Pro	Pro	Ile	Leu	Gln	Arg	Ile	Trp	Ile	Thr	Thr	Lys	Gln	Leu	Asn	Phe	
			165					170					175			
CCT	ACC	AGT	AAG	ACA	GAC	ATA	AGT	CAT	GAC	ACA	TTC	TAT	GGA	TCA	CTT	576
Pro	Thr	Ser	Lys	Thr	Asp	Ile	Ser	His	Asp	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Leu	
			180					185					190			
ACT	TTT	CTA	CCC	CAC	CAT	GGT	GAG	ATT	TCT	GGC	TTT	AAA	AAT	TTT	GTA	624
Thr	Phe	Leu	Pro	His	His	Gly	Glu	Ile	Ser	Gly	Phe	Lys	Asn	Phe	Val	
		195				200					205					
CAG	ACA	TGG	TTC	CAT	CTC	AGA	AAC	ACA	GAT	TTA	TAT	CTA	GTA	ATG	CCA	672
Gln	Thr	Trp	Phe	His	Leu	Arg	Asn	Thr	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Val	Met	Pro	
	210				215					220						
GAG	TGG	AAA	TAT	ATT	AAC	TCT	GAA	GAC	TCA	GCA	TCT	AAT	TGT	AAA	ATA	720
Glu	Trp	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Asn	Ser	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ala	Ser	Asn	Cys	Lys	Ile	
225					230				235						240	

- 86 -

CTG AAG AAC AGT TCA TCT GAT GCC TCA TTT GAT TGG CTA ATG GAA CAG Leu Lys Asn Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Ser Phe Asp Trp Leu Met Glu Gln 245 250 255	768
AAG CTT GAC ATG GCC TTT AGT GAT AAT AGT CAT AAC ATA TAT AAT GTT Lys Leu Asp Met Ala Phe Ser Asp Asn Ser His Asn Ile Tyr Asn Val 260 265 270	816
GTG CAT GCC ATA GCC CAT GCC CTC CAT GAG ATG AAT CTG CAA CAG GCT Val His Ala Ile Ala His Ala Leu His Glu Met Asn Leu Gln Gln Ala 275 280 285	864
GAT AAT CAG GCA ATA GAT AAT GGA AAA GGA GCC AGT TCT CAC TGC TTG Asp Asn Gln Ala Ile Asp Asn Gly Lys Gly Ala Ser Ser His Cys Leu 290 295 300	912
AAG GTA AAC TCC TTT CTA AGA AGG ACC TAC TTC ACT AAT CCT CTT GGG Lys Val Asn Ser Phe Leu Arg Arg Thr Tyr Phe Thr Asn Pro Leu Gly 305 310 315 320	960
GAC AAA GTG TTT ATG AAG CAA AGA GTA ATA ATG CAG GAT GAA TAT GAC Asp Lys Val Phe Met Lys Gln Arg Val Ile Met Gln Asp Glu Tyr Asp 325 330 335	1008
ATT GTT CAC TTT GCG AAT CTC TCA CAA CAC CTT GGG ATT AAG ATG AAG Ile Val His Phe Ala Asn Leu Ser Gln His Leu Gly Ile Lys Met Lys 340 345 350	1056
TTA GGA AAG TTC AGC CCA TAT TTA CCA CAT GGT CGA CAC TCT CAC TTA Leu Gly Lys Phe Ser Pro Tyr Leu Pro His Gly Arg His Ser His Leu 355 360 365	1104
TAC GTA GAC ATG ATT GAG TTG GCC ACA GGA AGA AGA AAG ATG CCA TCC Tyr Val Asp Met Ile Glu Leu Ala Thr Gly Arg Arg Lys Met Pro Ser 370 375 380	1152
TCT GTG TGC AGT GCA GAT TGT AGT CCT GGA TTC AGA AGA TTA TGG AAG Ser Val Cys Ser Ala Asp Cys Ser Pro Gly Phe Arg Arg Leu Trp Lys 385 390 395 400	1200
GAG GGA ATG GCA GCC TGC TGT TTT GTT TGC AGC CCC TGC CCT GAA AAT Glu Gly Met Ala Cys Cys Phe Val Cys Ser Pro Cys Pro Glu Asn 405 410 415	1248
GAA ATT TCT AAT GAG ACA AAT ATG GAT CAA TGC GTG AAT TGT CCA GAA Glu Ile Ser Asn Glu Thr Asn Met Asp Gln Cys Val Asn Cys Pro Glu 420 425 430	1296
TAC CAA TAT GCC AAC ACA GAA CAG AAC AAA TGT ATT CAG AAA GGT GTC Tyr Gln Tyr Ala Asn Thr Glu Gln Asn Lys Cys Ile Gln Lys Gly Val 435 440 445	1344
ACC TTC CTA AGC TAT GAA GAC CCC TTG GGG ATG GCA CTT GCC TTA ATG Thr Phe Leu Ser Tyr Glu Asp Pro Leu Gly Met Ala Leu Ala Leu Met 450 455 460	1392
GCC TTC TGC TTC TCT GCA TTC ACA GCT GTG GTA CTT TGT GTC TTT GTG Ala Phe Cys Phe Ser Ala Phe Thr Ala Val Val Leu Cys Val Phe Val 465 470 475 480	1440
AAG CAC CAT GAC ACT CCT ATT GTG AAG GCC AAT AAC AGA AGC CTC AGC Lys His His Asp Thr Pro Ile Val Lys Ala Asn Asn Arg Ser Leu Ser 485 490 495	1488
TAT CTA TTA CTC ATG TCA CTC ATG TTC TGT TTT CTG TGC TCC TTT TTC	1536

Tyr	Leu	Leu	Leu	Met	Ser	Leu	Met	Phe	Cys	Phe	Leu	Cys	Ser	Phe	Phe	
			500					505					510			
TTC	ATT	GGC	CTT	CCA	AAC	AAA	GTC	ATC	TGT	GTC	TTA	CAG	CAG	ATC	ACA	1584
Phe	Ile	Gly	Leu	Pro	Asn	Lys	Val	Ile	Cys	Val	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ile	Thr	
		515					520					525				
TTT	GGA	ATT	GTA	TTT	ACT	GTA	GCT	GTT	TCC	ACA	GTT	CTG	GCC	AAA	ACA	1632
Phe	Gly	Ile	Val	Phe	Thr	Val	Ala	Val	Ser	Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Thr	
	530					535					540					
GTC	ACT	GTG	GTT	CTA	GCT	TTC	AAA	GTC	ACA	GAC	CCA	GGA	AGA	AGA	TTG	1680
Val	Thr	Val	Val	Leu	Ala	Phe	Lys	Val	Thr	Asp	Pro	Gly	Arg	Arg	Leu	
545					550					555					560	
AGA	TAC	TTC	CTT	GTA	TCA	GGG	ACA	CTA	AAC	TAC	ATT	ATT	CCT	ATA	TGT	1728
Arg	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Val	Ser	Gly	Thr	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Ile	Pro	Ile	Cys	
			565						570					575		
TCC	CTA	CTC	CAA	TGT	GTT	CTG	TGT	GCA	ATC	TGG	CTA	GCA	GTC	TCT	CCT	1776
Ser	Leu	Leu	Gln	Cys	Val	Leu	Cys	Ala	Ile	Trp	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Pro	
			580					585					590			
CCC	TTT	GTT	GAT	ATT	GAT	GAA	CAC	TCT	CAG	CAT	GGC	CAC	ATC	ATC	ATT	1824
Pro	Phe	Val	Asp	Ile	Asp	Glu	His	Ser	Gln	His	Gly	His	Ile	Ile	Ile	
		595					600					605				
GTG	TGC	AAC	AAG	GGC	TCA	GTT	ACT	GCA	TTC	TAC	TGT	GTC	CTT	GGA	TAC	1872
Val	Cys	Asn	Lys	Gly	Ser	Val	Thr	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Cys	Val	Leu	Gly	Tyr	
	610					615					620					
TTG	GCC	TGC	CTG	GCA	CTG	GGA	AGC	TTC	ACT	TTG	GCT	TTC	TTG	GCC	AAG	1920
Leu	Ala	Cys	Leu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Ser	Phe	Thr	Leu	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ala	Lys	
625					630					635					640	
AAT	CTG	CCT	GAT	GCA	TTC	AAT	GAA	GCC	AAG	TTC	TTG	ACC	TTC	AGC	ATG	1968
Asn	Leu	Pro	Asp	Ala	Phe	Asn	Glu	Ala	Lys	Phe	Leu	Thr	Phe	Ser	Met	
				645					650					655		
CTA	GTG	TTC	TGC	AGT	GTC	TGG	GTC	ACC	TTC	CTC	CCT	GTG	TAC	CAT	AGC	2016
Leu	Val	Phe	Cys	Ser	Val	Trp	Val	Thr	Phe	Leu	Pro	Val	Tyr	His	Ser	
			660					665					670			
ACA	AAG	GGC	AAA	CAC	ATG	GTT	GCT	GTG	GAG	ATC	TTC	TCC	ATC	TTG	GCA	2064
Thr	Lys	Gly	Lys	His	Met	Val	Ala	Val	Glu	Ile	Phe	Ser	Ile	Leu	Ala	
		675					680					685				
TCC	AGT	GCA	GGG	ATG	CTT	GAA	TGT	ATT	TTT	GTA	CCC	AAG	ATT	TAT	ATC	2112
Ser	Ser	Ala	Gly	Met	Leu	Glu	Cys	Ile	Phe	Val	Pro	Lys	Ile	Tyr	Ile	
	690					695					700					
ATT	TTA	ATG	AGA	CCA	GAG	AGA	AAT	TCT	ACC	CAA	AAG	ATC	AGG	GAA	AAA	2160
Ile	Leu	Met														

- 88 -

GTTGAAATCA	GAATTATTTT	CTGATTTCCT	GTAAGAGCAC	ACACAGAAGA	AAATACTGAC	2638
TTTTTTTTC	TTCTGTTCTT	CAAGCTACTG	GCCAATAATC	TAAGGAGGAA	ATGTTCTTTT	2698
TCTGCTGTCA	AATACAAATA	TATTATATCC	AACAATGATC	AGAAGCCCAG	GGATTCTGTG	2758
GCTGAATTGG	GAATATTTGG	AAGAAGCTGA	GGAGGAGGGT	GACCAGCATT	CTCAACAAAC	2818
CTGGACAAGC	AAGATCTCTC	AGACACTGAG	CCTCTAACCA	GAGATCATAC	ACAAGCTGAT	2878
GTGAAGCCCC	CAACAAATAT	GCACCATAAG	ACTGCCTGGT	CTAGCATCAG	TGGGAGACAC	2938
ACCTAACCCC	AGAGAGACTT	AAGTCCCCAG	GGATTGGGAA	GTGCTGGGCA	TTGAGGATGT	2998
AGGGATATCA	TCTTTGAGAT	GGCAGAGGAG	TTGTTAGATG	AGGAAGAGTC	AGGGGGGCAA	3058
ACCAGGAAGG	GGATAACTAC	TAGATTGTAA	CAAAAATATT	GAGTAATAAT	AAATTAAAAA	3118
ATGAAAT						3125

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 723 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

Ile	Cys	Asn	Glu	Glu	Ser	Met	Cys	Ser	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ser	Gly	Pro	Asn
1				5					10					15	
Trp	Asp	Glu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Phe	Trp	Lys	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Ser	Phe	Leu	Ser
			20					25					30		
Pro	His	Ile	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Phe	Ser	Ser	Ile	Phe	Ser
			35				40					45			
Asp	Asp	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Met	Ala	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr
	50					55				60					
Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Met	Val	Ser	Phe	Ile	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Trp	Asn
65					70				75					80	
Trp	Ile	Gly	Leu	Val	Ile	Pro	Asp	Asp	Asp	Gln	Gly	Asn	Gln	Phe	Leu
			85					90						95	
Leu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Lys	Gln	Ser	Glu	Asn	Lys	Glu	Ile	Cys	Phe	Ala	Phe
			100					105					110		
Val	Lys	Met	Ile	Ser	Val	Asp	Glu	Val	Ser	Phe	Pro	Gln	Lys	Thr	Glu
		115				120						125			
Ile	Tyr	Tyr	Lys	Gln	Ile	Val	Lys	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Val	Ile	Ile	Ile
	130					135					140				
Tyr	Gly	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Phe	Ile	Asp	Leu	Ile	Phe	Arg	Met	Trp	Glu
145					150				155					160	
Pro	Pro	Ile	Leu	Gln	Arg	Ile	Trp	Ile	Thr	Thr	Lys	Gln	Leu	Asn	Phe
			165						170					175	
Pro	Thr	Ser	Lys	Thr	Asp	Ile	Ser	His	Asp	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Leu
		180						185					190		
Thr	Phe	Leu	Pro	His	His	Gly	Glu	Ile	Ser	Gly	Phe	Lys	Asn	Phe	Val
		195				200						205			
Gln	Thr	Trp	Phe	His	Leu	Arg	Asn	Thr	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Val	Met	Pro
	210					215					220				
Glu	Trp	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Asn	Ser	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ala	Ser	Asn	Cys	Lys	Ile
225					230					235				240	
Leu	Lys	Asn	Ser	Ser	Ser	Asp	Ala	Ser	Phe	Asp	Trp	Leu	Met	Glu	Gln
			245						250					255	
Lys	Leu	Asp	Met	Ala	Phe	Ser	Asp	Asn	Ser	His	Asn	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Val
		260						265					270		
Val	His	Ala	Ile	Ala	His	Ala	Leu	His	Glu	Met	Asn	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ala
		275				280						285			
Asp	Asn	Gln	Ala	Ile	Asp	Asn	Gly	Lys	Gly	Ala	Ser	Ser	His	Cys	Leu
	290					295					300				
Lys	Val	Asn	Ser	Phe	Leu	Arg	Arg	Thr	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Asn	Pro	Leu	Gly
305					310					315				320	
Asp	Lys	Val	Phe	Met	Lys	Gln	Arg	Val	Ile	Met	Gln	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Asp

- 89 -

Ile	Val	His	Phe	Ala	Asn	Leu	Ser	Gln	His	Leu	Gly	Ile	Lys	Met	Lys
			340					345					350		
Leu	Gly	Lys	Phe	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Pro	His	Gly	Arg	His	Ser	His	Leu
		355					360					365			
Tyr	Val	Asp	Met	Ile	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Gly	Arg	Arg	Lys	Met	Pro	Ser
	370					375				380					
Ser	Val	Cys	Ser	Ala	Asp	Cys	Ser	Pro	Gly	Phe	Arg	Arg	Leu	Trp	Lys
385					390					395					400
Glu	Gly	Met	Ala	Ala	Cys	Cys	Phe	Val	Cys	Ser	Pro	Cys	Pro	Glu	Asn
			405					410						415	
Glu	Ile	Ser	Asn	Glu	Thr	Asn	Met	Asp	Gln	Cys	Val	Asn	Cys	Pro	Glu
			420					425				430			
Tyr	Gln	Tyr	Ala	Asn	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asn	Lys	Cys	Ile	Gln	Lys	Gly	Val
	435						440					445			
Thr	Phe	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Pro	Leu	Gly	Met	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu	Met
	450					455					460				
Ala	Phe	Cys	Phe	Ser	Ala	Phe	Thr	Ala	Val	Val	Leu	Cys	Val	Phe	Val
465					470					475					480
Lys	His	His	Asp	Thr	Pro	Ile	Val	Lys	Ala	Asn	Asn	Arg	Ser	Leu	Ser
			485					490						495	
Tyr	Leu	Leu	Leu	Met	Ser	Leu	Met	Phe	Cys	Phe	Leu	Cys	Ser	Phe	Phe
		500						505					510		
Phe	Ile	Gly	Leu	Pro	Asn	Lys	Val	Ile	Cys	Val	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ile	Thr
	515						520					525			
Phe	Gly	Ile	Val	Phe	Thr	Val	Ala	Val	Ser	Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Thr
	530					535					540				
Val	Thr	Val	Val	Leu	Ala	Phe	Lys	Val	Thr	Asp	Pro	Gly	Arg	Arg	Leu
545					550					555					560
Arg	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Val	Ser	Gly	Thr	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Ile	Pro	Ile	Cys
			565						570					575	
Ser	Leu	Leu	Gln	Cys	Val	Leu	Cys	Ala	Ile	Trp	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Pro
		580						585					590		
Pro	Phe	Val	Asp	Ile	Asp	Glu	His	Ser	Gln	His	Gly	His	Ile	Ile	Ile
	595					600						605			
Val	Cys	Asn	Lys	Gly	Ser	Val	Thr	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Cys	Val	Leu	Gly	Tyr
	610					615					620				
Leu	Ala	Cys	Leu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Ser	Phe	Thr	Leu	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ala	Lys
625					630					635					640
Asn	Leu	Pro	Asp	Ala	Phe	Asn	Glu	Ala	Lys	Phe	Leu	Thr	Phe	Ser	Met
			645						650					655	
Leu	Val	Phe	Cys	Ser	Val	Trp	Val	Thr	Phe	Leu	Pro	Val	Tyr	His	Ser
		660						665					670		
Thr	Lys	Gly	Lys	His	Met	Val	Ala	Val	Glu	Ile	Phe	Ser	Ile	Leu	Ala
	675						680					685			
Ser	Ser	Ala	Gly	Met	Leu	Glu	Cys	Ile	Phe	Val	Pro	Lys	Ile	Tyr	Ile
	690					695					700				
Ile	Leu	Met	Arg	Pro	Glu	Arg	Asn	Ser	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ile	Arg	Glu	Lys
705					710					715					720
Ser	Tyr	Phe													

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1889 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

GAATTCGGCT	TCTGCACCAA	ATGGCGACGA	AAGACACATC	TCTTTCACTT	GCCATTGTTT	60
CTTTGATGGT	TCATTTTAGG	TGGTCTTGGG	TTGGTCTAAT	TCTCCCAGAT	GACCACAAAG	120
GAAATAAAAT	ACTATCAGAT	TTTAGAAAGG	AGATGGAAAG	AAAAAGAATC	TGTACGGCTT	180
TTGTAAAAAT	GATTCCTGCC	ACATGGACTT	CATCTTTTGT	CAAATTCTGG	GAAAAATATG	240
ATGACACCAA	CATAATAATT	ATTTATGGTG	ACATTGATTC	TCTAGAAGGT	CTAATGCGAA	300
ATATTGGGCA	AAGGTTATTG	ACATGGCATG	TCTGGGTCAT	GAACATTGAA	CCCCATATTA	360
TTGAATATGA	TAATTATTTT	ATGTTAGATT	CATTCCATGG	AAGTTTAATT	TTTAAGCACA	420
ATTATAGAGA	GAATTTTGAG	TTTACCAAAT	TTATTCGAAC	AGTTAATCCT	AAAAAATACC	480
CAGAAGACAT	TTATCTCCCT	AAGATGTGGT	ATTTGTTCTT	CATGTGCTCA	TTTCTGATA	540
TTAATTGTCA	AGTTTTGGAC	AGCTGTCAAA	CAAATGCTTC	TTTGGATATG	TTACCTAGTC	600
AGATATTTGA	TGTGGTCATG	AGTGAAGAGA	GCACAAGTAT	TTACAATGCT	GTGTACGCTG	660
TGGCTCACAG	CCTCCATGAG	ATGAGACTTC	AGCAACTTCA	AACACAACCG	TGTGAAAATG	720
AAGAAGGGAT	GGAGTCTTTT	CCATGGCAGC	TTAATACTTT	CCTGAAGGAT	ATTGAGGTGA	780
GAGTCAACAG	TTTAGACTGG	AGACAGAGAA	TAGATGCTGA	ATATGACATT	CTTAACCTCT	840
GGATATTTACC	AAAGGGTCTT	GGACTAAAAG	TGAAAATAGG	AAACTTTTAT	GCAAATGCTC	900
CCCAGGGTCA	ACAATTGTCT	TTATCTGAAC	AGATGATTCA	ATGGCCAGAA	ATATTTTCAG	960
AGATCCCTCA	GTCGGTGTGC	AGTGAGAGTT	GTGGGCCTGG	ATTCAGGAAA	GTAACCTTGG	1020
AGAATAAGGC	TATCTGCTGC	TACAATTGTA	CTCCCTGTGC	AGACAATGAG	ATTCTAATG	1080
AGACAGATGT	AGACCAGTGT	GTGAAGTGTC	CAGAGAGTCA	TTATGCAAT	ACAGAGAAGA	1140
GCAACTGCTA	TCAAAAGTCT	GTGAGCTTTC	TGGGCTATGA	AGACECTTTG	GGGATGGCTC	1200
TAGCCAGCAT	AGCTTTGTGC	TTGTCTGCAC	TAAGTGCCTT	TGTTATTGGC	ATATTGTGA	1260
AACACAAAGA	CACTCCTATT	GTAAAGGCCA	ATAATCAAGC	TCTGAGTTAC	ACTTTGCTCA	1320
TCACACTCAA	ATTCTGTTTC	CTATGTTCTT	TGAAC TTCAT	TGGTCAGCCC	AACACAGTTG	1380
CCTGCATCCT	TCAGCAGACC	ACCTTTGCAG	TTGCTTTCAC	TATGGCTCTT	GCCACTGTGT	1440
TGGCCAAAGC	TATCACTGTG	GTTCTTGCCT	TTAAGGTGAG	TTTTCCAGGG	AGAATGGTAA	1500
GATGGCTAAT	GATATCAAGG	GGTCCAAACT	ATATCATTC	TATCTGCACC	CTGATCCAAC	1560
TTCTTCTTTG	TGGAATATGG	ATGGCAATAT	CTCCACCATA	CATTGACCAA	GATGCTCATA	1620
TTGAACATGG	TCACATCATC	ATTTTGTGCA	ACAAGGGCTC	AGCTGTTGCC	TTCCACTCTG	1680
TCCTGGGATA	CCTCTGCTTC	TTGGCCCTTG	GGAGTTATAC	CATGGCCTTC	TTGTCAAGAA	1740
ATTTGCCTGA	TACATTCAAC	GAATCCAAAT	TTATCTCACT	AAGTATGCTG	GTATTCTTCT	1800
GTGTCTGGAT	CACCTTTCTT	CCTGTCTACC	ACAGCACTAA	AGGGAAGGTC	ATGGTCGCCC	1860
TCGAGGTCTT	TTGCATCCAA	GCCGAATTC				1889

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 604 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ile	Val	Ser	Leu	Met	Val	His	Phe	Arg	Trp	Ser
1				5					10					15	
Trp	Val	Gly	Leu	Ile	Leu	Pro	Asp	Asp	His	Lys	Gly	Asn	Lys	Ile	Leu
			20					25					30		
Ser	Asp	Phe	Arg	Lys	Glu	Met	Glu	Arg	Lys	Arg	Ile	Cys	Thr	Ala	Phe
		35					40					45			
Val	Lys	Met	Ile	Pro	Ala	Thr	Trp	Thr	Ser	Ser	Phe	Val	Lys	Phe	Trp
		50				55					60				
Glu	Asn	Met	Asp	Asp	Thr	Asn	Ile	Ile	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Asp	Ile	Asp
65					70				75					80	
Ser	Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu	Met	Arg	Asn	Ile	Gly	Gln	Arg	Leu	Leu	Thr	Trp
			85				90							95	
His	Val	Trp	Val	Met	Asn	Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ile	Ile	Glu	Tyr	Asp	Asn
			100				105						110		
Tyr	Phe	Met	Leu	Asp	Ser	Phe	His	Gly	Ser	Leu	Ile	Phe	Lys	His	Asn
		115					120					125			
Tyr	Arg	Glu	Asn	Phe	Glu	Phe	Thr	Lys	Phe	Ile	Arg	Thr	Val	Asn	Pro
		130				135					140				
Lys	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Glu	Asp	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Lys	Met	Trp	Tyr	Leu	Phe
145					150					155					160



```

Phe Met Cys Ser Phe Ser Asp Ile Asn Cys Gln Val Leu Asp Ser Cys
165 170 175
Gln Thr Asn Ala Ser Leu Asp Met Leu Pro Ser Gln Ile Phe Asp Val
180 185 190
Val Met Ser Glu Glu Ser Thr Ser Ile Tyr Asn Ala Val Tyr Ala Val
195 200 205
Ala His Ser Leu His Glu Met Arg Leu Gln Gln Leu Gln Thr Gln Pro
210 215 220
Cys Glu Asn Glu Glu Gly Met Glu Phe Phe Pro Trp Gln Leu Asn Thr
225 230 235 240
Phe Leu Lys Asp Ile Glu Val Arg Val Asn Ser Leu Asp Trp Arg Gln
245 250 255
Arg Ile Asp Ala Glu Tyr Asp Ile Leu Asn Leu Trp Asn Leu Pro Lys
260 265 270
Gly Leu Gly Leu Lys Val Lys Ile Gly Asn Phe Tyr Ala Asn Ala Pro
275 280 285
Gln Gly Gln Gln Leu Ser Leu Ser Glu Gln Met Ile Gln Trp Pro Glu
290 295 300
Ile Phe Ser Glu Ile Pro Gln Ser Val Cys Ser Glu Ser Cys Gly Pro
305 310 315 320
Gly Phe Arg Lys Val Thr Leu Glu Asn Lys Ala Ile Cys Cys Tyr Asn
325 330 335
Cys Thr Pro Cys Ala Asp Asn Glu Ile Ser Asn Glu Thr Asp Val Asp
340 345 350
Gln Cys Val Lys Cys Pro Glu Ser His Tyr Ala Asn Thr Glu Lys Ser
355 360 365
Asn Cys Tyr Gln Lys Ser Val Ser Phe Leu Gly Tyr Glu Asp Pro Leu
370 375 380
Gly Met Ala Leu Ala Ser Ile Ala Leu Cys Leu Ser Ala Leu Thr Ala
385 390 395 400
Phe Val Ile Gly Ile Phe Val Lys His Lys Asp Thr Pro Ile Val Lys
405 410 415
Ala Asn Asn Gln Ala Leu Ser Tyr Thr Leu Leu Ile Thr Leu Lys Phe
420 425 430
Cys Phe Leu Cys Ser Leu Asn Phe Ile Gly Gln Pro Asn Thr Val Ala
435 440 445
Cys Ile Leu Gln Gln Thr Thr Phe Ala Val Ala Phe Thr Met Ala Leu
450 455 460
Ala Thr Val Leu Ala Lys Ala Ile Thr Val Val Leu Ala Phe Lys Val
465 470 475 480
Ser Phe Pro Gly Arg Met Val Arg Trp Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Gly Pro
485 490 495
Asn Tyr Ile Ile Pro Ile Cys Thr Leu Ile Gln Leu Leu Leu Cys Gly
500 505 510
Ile Trp Met Ala Ile Ser Pro Pro Tyr Ile Asp Gln Asp Ala His Ile
515 520 525
Glu His Gly His Ile Ile Ile Leu Cys Asn Lys Gly Ser Ala Val Ala
530 535 540
Phe His Ser Val Leu Gly Tyr Leu Cys Phe Leu Ala Leu Gly Ser Tyr
545 550 555 560
Thr Met Ala Phe Leu Ser Arg Asn Leu Pro Asp Thr Phe Asn Glu Ser
565 570 575
Lys Phe Ile Ser Leu Ser Met Leu Val Phe Phe Cys Val Trp Ile Thr
580 585 590
Phe Leu Pro Val Tyr His Ser Thr Lys Gly Lys Val
595 600

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 1889 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(ix) FEATURE:

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:

```

GAATTCGGCT TCTGCATCAA ATGGCGACGA AGGACACATC TCTTTCACCT GCCATTGTTT    60
CTTTGATGGT TCATTTTAGG TGGTCTTGGG TTGGTCTAAT TCTCCCAGAT GACCACAAAG    120
GAAATAAAAT ACTATCAGAT TTTAGAAAGG AGATGGAGAG AAAAAGAATC TGTACGGCTT    180
TTGTAAAAAT GATTCCTGCC ACATGGACTT CATCTTTTGT CAAATTCTGG GAAAATATGG    240
ATGACACCAA CATAATAATT ATTTATGGTG ACATTGATTC TCTAGAAGGT CCAATGCGAA    300
ATATTGGGCA AAGGTTATTG ACATGGCATG TCTGGGTCAT GAACATTGAA CCCCATATTA    360
TTGAATATGA TAATTATTTC ATGTTAGATT CATTCCATGG AAGTTTAATT TTTAAGCACA    420
ATTATAGAGA GAATTTTGAG TTTACCAAAT TTATTCGAAC AGTTAATCCT AAAAAATACC    480
CAGAAGACAT TTATCTCCCT AAGATGTGGT ATTTGTCTT CATGTGCTCA TTTTCTGATA    540
TTAATTGTCA AGTTTGGAC AGCTGTCAA CAAATGCTTC TTTGGATATG TTACCTAGTC    600
AGATATTTGA TGTGGTCATG AGTGAAGAGA GCACAAGTAT TTACAATGCT GTGTACGCTG    660
TGGCTCACAG CCTCCATGAG ATGAGACTTC AGCAACTTCA AACACAACCG TGTGAAAATG    720
AAGAAGGGAT GGAGTTCCTT CCATGGCAGC TTAATACTTT CCTGAAGGAT ATTGAGGTGA    780
GAGTCAACAG TTTGGACTGG AGACAGAGAA TAGATGCTGA ATATGACATT CTTAACCTCT    840
GGAATTTTACC AAAGGGTCTT GGACTAAAAG TGAAATAGG AAACTTTAT GCAAATGCTC    900
CCCAGGGTCA ACAATTGTCT TTATCTGAAC AGATGATTCA ATGGCCAGAA ATATTTTCAG    960
AAGTCCCTCA GTCTGTGTGC AGTGAGAGTT GTAGGCCTGG ATTCAGGAAA GTATCCCTGG   1020
ATGATAAGGC CATCTGCTGC TACAAGTGCA CTCCTGTGTC CGACAATGAG ATATCTAATG   1080
AGACAGATGT AGACAGTGT GTGAAGTGTC CAGAGAGTCA TTATGCAAAT ACAGAGAAGA   1140
GCAACTGCTT CCCAAAATCT GTGAGCTTTC TGGCCTATGA AGACCCCTTG GGGATGGCTC   1200
TAGCCAGCAT AGCTTTGTGC TTATCTGCAC TCACTGTCTT TGTTATTGGC ATCTTTGTGA   1260
AAAACAGAGA CACTCCTATT GTCAAGGCCA ATAATCGGAC TCTAAGTTAC ATTTTGCTCA   1320
TCACACTCAC CTTTTGTTTC TTATGTTCTT TGAACCTCAT TGGTCAGCCC AACACAGCTG   1380
CCTGCATCCT TCAGCAGACC ACCTTTGCAG TTGCTTTCAC TATGGCTCTT GCCACTGTGT   1440
TGGCCAAAGC TATTACTGTA GTCCTTGCCT TTAAGATCAG TTTTCCAGGG AGAATGTTAA   1500
GGTGGCTAAT GATATCAAGG GGTCCAAGAT ACATCATTC TATCTGCACA CTGATCCAGC   1560
TTCTTCTTTG TGAATATGG ATGGCAACTT CTCCACCATT CATTGACCAA GATGTTAATA   1620
CTGAAGATGG ATACATCAG CTTTGTGCA ACAAGGGCTC AGCTGTTGCC TTCCATTGAG   1680
TCCTGGGATA CCTCTGTTTC TTGGCCCTTG GGAGTTATAC CATGGCCTTC TTGTCTAGAA   1740
ATTTGCCTGA TACATTCAAT GAATCCAAAT TTCTGTCATT CAGTATGCTG GTGTTCTTCT   1800
GTGCTGGGGT CACCTTCTT CTTGTCTACC ACAGCACTAA AGGGAAAGTT ATGGTCGTCG   1860
TCGAAGTCTT CTGCATCCAA GCCGAATTC                                     1889

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 604 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

```

Ser Leu Ser Leu Ala Ile Val Ser Leu Met Val His Phe Arg Trp Ser
 1           5           10           15
Trp Val Gly Leu Ile Leu Pro Asp Asp His Lys Gly Asn Lys Ile Leu
      20           25           30
Ser Asp Phe Arg Lys Glu Met Glu Arg Lys Arg Ile Cys Thr Ala Phe
      35           40           45
Val Lys Met Ile Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr Ser Ser Phe Val Lys Phe Trp
      50           55           60
Glu Asn Met Asp Asp Thr Asn Ile Ile Ile Ile Tyr Gly Asp Ile Asp
      65           70           75           80
Ser Leu Glu Gly Pro Met Arg Asn Ile Gly Gln Arg Leu Leu Thr Trp
      85           90           95
His Val Trp Val Met Asn Ile Glu Pro His Ile Ile Glu Tyr Asp Asn
      100          105          110

```

- 93 -

Tyr	Phe	Met	Leu	Asp	Ser	Phe	His	Gly	Ser	Leu	Ile	Phe	Lys	His	Asn
		115					120					125			
Tyr	Arg	Glu	Asn	Phe	Glu	Phe	Thr	Lys	Phe	Ile	Arg	Thr	Val	Asn	Pro
	130					135					140				
Lys	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Glu	Asp	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Lys	Met	Trp	Tyr	Leu	Phe
	145				150					155					160
Phe	Met	Cys	Ser	Phe	Ser	Asp	Ile	Asn	Cys	Gln	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Cys
				165					170					175	
Gln	Thr	Asn	Ala	Ser	Leu	Asp	Met	Leu	Pro	Ser	Gln	Ile	Phe	Asp	Val
			180					185					190		
Val	Met	Ser	Glu	Glu	Ser	Thr	Ser	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala	Val
		195					200					205			
Ala	His	Ser	Leu	His	Glu	Met	Arg	Leu	Gln	Gln	Leu	Gln	Thr	Gln	Pro
	210					215					220				
Cys	Glu	Asn	Glu	Glu	Gly	Met	Glu	Phe	Phe	Pro	Trp	Gln	Leu	Asn	Thr
	225				230					235					240
Phe	Leu	Lys	Asp	Ile	Glu	Val	Arg	Val	Asn	Ser	Leu	Asp	Trp	Arg	Gln
			245					250						255	
Arg	Ile	Asp	Ala	Glu	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Leu	Asn	Leu	Trp	Asn	Leu	Pro	Lys
			260					265					270		
Gly	Leu	Gly	Leu	Lys	Val	Lys	Ile	Gly	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Ala	Asn	Ala	Pro
		275					280					285			
Gln	Gly	Gln	Gln	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Glu	Gln	Met	Ile	Gln	Trp	Pro	Glu
	290					295					300				
Ile	Phe	Ser	Glu	Val	Pro	Gln	Ser	Val	Cys	Ser	Glu	Ser	Cys	Arg	Pro
	305				310					315					320
Gly	Phe	Arg	Lys	Val	Ser	Leu	Asp	Asp	Lys	Ala	Ile	Cys	Cys	Tyr	Lys
			325					330						335	
Cys	Thr	Pro	Cys	Ala	Asp	Asn	Glu	Ile	Ser	Asn	Glu	Thr	Asp	Val	Asp
			340					345					350		
Gln	Cys	Val	Lys	Cys	Pro	Glu	Ser	His	Tyr	Ala	Asn	Thr	Glu	Lys	Ser
		355					360					365			
Asn	Cys	Phe	Pro	Lys	Ser	Val	Ser	Phe	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Pro	Leu
	370					375					380				
Gly	Met	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ala	Leu	Cys	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	Thr	Val
	385				390					395					400
Phe	Val	Ile	Gly	Ile	Phe	Val	Lys	Asn	Arg	Asp	Thr	Pro	Ile	Val	Lys
			405					410						415	
Ala	Asn	Asn	Arg	Thr	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ile	Thr	Leu	Thr	Phe
			420					425					430		
Cys	Phe	Leu	Cys	Ser	Leu	Asn	Phe	Ile	Gly	Gln	Pro	Asn	Thr	Ala	Ala
		435					440					445			
Cys	Ile	Leu	Gln	Gln	Thr	Thr	Phe	Ala	Val	Ala	Phe	Thr	Met	Ala	Leu
	450					455					460				
Ala	Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Ile	Thr	Val	Val	Leu	Ala	Phe	Lys	Ile
	465				470					475					480
Ser	Phe	Pro	Gly	Arg	Met	Leu	Arg	Trp	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Gly	Pro
			485					490						495	
Arg	Tyr	Ile	Ile	Pro	Ile	Cys	Thr	Leu	Ile	Gln	Leu	Leu	Leu	Cys	Gly
		500						505					510		
Ile	Trp	Met	Ala	Thr	Ser	Pro	Pro	Phe	Ile	Asp	Gln	Asp	Val	Asn	Thr
		515					520					525			
Glu	Asp	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Ile	Leu	Leu	Cys	Asn	Lys	Gly	Ser	Ala	Val	Ala
		530				535					540				
Phe	His	Ser	Val	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Cys	Phe	Leu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Ser	Tyr
	545				550					555					560
Thr	Met	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ser	Arg	Asn	Leu	Pro	Asp	Thr	Phe	Asn	Glu	Ser
			565					570						575	
Lys	Phe	Leu	Ser	Phe	Ser	Met	Leu	Val	Phe	Phe	Cys	Val	Trp	Val	Thr
			580					585					590		
Phe	Leu	Pro	Val	Tyr	His	Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Lys	Val				
		595					600								

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

- 94 -

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2561 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence  
 (B) LOCATION: 80...349  
 (D) OTHER INFORMATION: VR8

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

ATAGGTGCAA CTGTGTGTGT GATGTTTTTC TACATCAGAA ACGGATTTCA CAACAGCTCC	60
ATCTTAGATC CTAGCAGAC ATG AAG AAG CTC TGT GCT TTC ACG ATT TCA TTG	112
Met Lys Lys Leu Cys Ala Phe Thr Ile Ser Leu	
1 5 10	
TTG TTT CTG AAG TTT TCT CTC ATC TTG TGC TGT TGG AGT GAA CCA AGT	160
Leu Phe Leu Lys Phe Ser Leu Ile Leu Cys Cys Trp Ser Glu Pro Ser	
15 20 25	
TGC TTT TGG AGG ATA AAG AAT AGT GAT GAT AAT GAC GGA GAT TTG CAA	208
Cys Phe Trp Arg Ile Lys Asn Ser Asp Asp Asn Asp Gly Asp Leu Gln	
30 35 40	
AGG GAA TGT CAT TTT TAC CTT GGG GCA GCT GAT ACA CCA GTT GAA GAT	256
Arg Glu Cys His Phe Tyr Leu Gly Ala Ala Asp Thr Pro Val Glu Asp	
45 50 55	
AAT TTT TAT AGT TCA CTT TTA AAA TTT AGG TTT TCT TTG GAC CAT TTA	304
Asn Phe Tyr Ser Ser Leu Leu Lys Phe Arg Phe Ser Leu Asp His Leu	
60 65 70 75	
ATC CTA ACC TAC GCG ACC ATG ACC GGC TGC CCC ATG TCC ATC AGG TAGCC	354
Ile Leu Thr Tyr Ala Thr Met Thr Gly Cys Pro Met Ser Ile Arg	
80 85 90	
CCCAAGGACA CACATTTGTC CCATGGCATG GTCTCCTTGA TGTTTCACTT TAGATGGACT	414
TGGATAGGAA TGGTCATCTC AGATGATGAC CAGGGTATTC AGTTTCTCTC AGATTTAAGA	474
GAAGAAAGCC AAAGGCATGG GATCTGTTTA GCTTTTGTTA ATATGATCCC AGAAAACATG	534
CAGATATACA TGACAAGGGC TACAATATAT GATCAACAAA TTATGACATC TTCAGCAAAG	594
GTTGTTATCA TTTATGGTGA AATGAACTCT ACTCTAGAAG TAAGCTTTAG AAGATGGGAA	654
GAGTTAGGTG CTCGGAGAAT CTGGATCACA ACCTCACAAT GGGATGTCAT CACAAATAAA	714
AAAGACTTCA CCCTTAATCT CTTCCATGGG ACTATCACTT TTGCACACCA CAGAGTTGAG	774
ATTCCTAAAT TAAATAAATT CATGCAAACA ATGAACACTG CCAAATACCC AGTAGATATT	834
TCTCATACTA TATTGGAGTG GAATTATTTT AATTGTTCAA TATCTAAGAA CAGCATTAGA	894
ATGCATCATA TTACATTCAA CAACACCTTG GAATGGACAT CACTGCACAA CTATGATATG	954
GCGATGAGTG ATGAAGGTTA CAGTTTATAT AATGCTGTTT ATGCTGTGGC CCACACCTAC	1014
CATGAATACA TTTTCAACA AGTAGAGTCT CAGAAAAAGG CAAAACCCAA AAGATATTTT	1074
ACTGCTTGTC AGCAGCCTCA GGTTCCCTCC TCCGTGTGTA GTGTGGCATG TACTGCTGGA	1134
TTCAGGAAAA TTTATCAAAA AGAAACAGCA GACTGCTGCT TTGATTGTGT TCAGTGCCCA	1194
GAAAATGAGA TTCCAACGA AACAGATATG GAACAGTGTG TGAGGTGTCC AGATGATAAG	1254
TATGCCAACA TAGAGCAAAC CCACTGCCTC TCAAGAGCTG TATCATTTCT GGCTTATGAA	1314
GATCCATTGG GGATGGCTCT AGGCTGCATG GCACTGTCCT TCTCGGCAT CACAATTCTA	1374
GTCCTCGTCA CATTTGTGAA ACACAACGAT ACTCCCATG TGAAGGCCAA TAACCGCATT	1434
CTCAGCTACA TTTCTCTCAT CTCTCTCGTC TTCTGCTTTC TCTGCTCCCT GCTCTTCATT	1494
GGACCTCCCG ACCAGGTCAC CTGCATCTTG CAGCAGACCA CATTTGGAGT ATTTTCACT	1554
GTGTCTGTTT CTACAGTGTT GGCCAAAACA ATAAGTGTGG TCATGGCTTT CAAGCTCACT	1614
ACTCCAGGAA GAAGGATGAG AGGGATGATG ATGACAGGGG CACCTAAGTT GGTCAATCCC	1674
ATTTGTACCC TGATCCAAT TGTCTCTGT GGAATCTGGT TGGTCACATC TCCTCCCTTT	1734
ATTGACAGAG ATATACAATC TGAGCATGGG AAGATTGTCA TTCTTTGCAA TAAAGGCTCA	1794

- 95 -

GTCATTGCCT	TCCACGTCGT	CCTGGGATAC	TTGGGCTCCT	TGGCTCTGGG	GAGCTTCACT	1854
TTGGCTTTCT	TGGCTAGGAA	CCTTCCTGAC	ACATTCAATG	AAGCCAAGTT	CCTAACTTTC	1914
AGCATGCTGG	TGTTCTGCAG	TGTCTGGATC	ACCTTCCTCC	CTGTCTACCA	CAGCACCAGG	1974
GGGAGGGTCA	TGGTGGTTGT	GGAGGTTTTT	TCCATCTTGG	CTTCTAGTGC	AGGGTTGCTA	2034
ATGTGTATCT	TTGTCCCAAA	GTGTTATGTT	ATTTTAATTA	GACCAGATTC	AAATATTATA	2094
AAGAAACATA	AAGGTAAAGT	GCTTAATTGA	AACITTCATG	GTATGAAAAT	GTTAGATGAT	2154
ATTCAACTTA	TCTTATTCTT	CATCTTAATA	AAAGCAGTAC	TTCATCATAT	AAAAAATAAA	2214
GTAATATACA	GATTTATACT	TACAACTGG	ACAGCAAACA	TGAATATGTT	GAGAACTGGG	2274
ATTCTCAATT	GAGGAATGGC	TACCAACATT	TTGATCTGTG	GTTTTGTGTT	TAAGCCATGC	2334
ACTTAATTAA	TGATTAAACAT	GAGGTTACCC	TACTGTCTGT	GAACAGCGCC	ACCTCTAGGC	2394
ATGCTGTCTT	TGAGTTATAA	GAAAGGGTAC	TGCATACACA	ATGGACATGA	AGCCAGTAAT	2454
CAACATTATT	CCACTTGCTT	TCATGGAGTT	CTTACTTCCA	AGTTCATGCC	TTGACTTTAT	2514
TCAATGTTCT	ATGACAAAGG	TAGATAAATA	AATAAACACT	TTTCCTC		2561

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 90 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:

Met	Lys	Lys	Leu	Cys	Ala	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ser	Leu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Lys	Phe
1				5					10					15	
Ser	Leu	Ile	Leu	Cys	Cys	Trp	Ser	Glu	Pro	Ser	Cys	Phe	Trp	Arg	Ile
			20					25					30		
Lys	Asn	Ser	Asp	Asp	Asn	Asp	Gly	Asp	Leu	Gln	Arg	Glu	Cys	His	Phe
			35				40					45			
Tyr	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ala	Asp	Thr	Pro	Val	Glu	Asp	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Ser
			50			55					60				
Leu	Leu	Lys	Phe	Arg	Phe	Ser	Leu	Asp	His	Leu	Ile	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Ala
65				70					75					80	
Thr	Met	Thr	Gly	Cys	Pro	Met	Ser	Ile	Arg						
			85					90							

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2734 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence
- (B) LOCATION: 80...1387
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: VR9

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:

ATAGGTGCAA	CTGTGTGTGT	GATGTTTTTC	TACATCAGAA	ACGGATTTC	CAACAGCTCC	60	
ATCTTAGATC	CTAGCAGAC	ATG AAG AAG	CTC TGT GCT	TTC ACG ATT	TCA TTG	112	
		Met Lys Lys	Leu Cys Ala	Phe Thr Ile	Ser Leu		
		1		5	10		
TTG TTT CTG	AAG TTT TCT	CTC ATC	TTG TGC	TGT TGG	AGT GAA	CCA AGT	160
Leu Phe Leu	Lys Phe Ser	Leu Ile	Leu Cys	Cys Trp	Ser Glu	Pro Ser	

- 96 -

	15	20	25	
TGC TTT TGG AGG ATA AAG AAT AGT GAT GAT AAT GAC GGA GAT TTG CAA				208
Cys Phe Trp Arg Ile Lys Asn Ser Asp Asp Asn Asp Gly Asp Leu Gln	30	35	40	
AGG GAA TGT CAT TTT TAC CTT GGG GCA GCT GAT ACA CCA GTT GAA GAT				256
Arg Glu Cys His Phe Tyr Leu Gly Ala Ala Asp Thr Pro Val Glu Asp	45	50	55	
AAT TTT TAT AGT TCA CTT TTA AAA TTT AGA ATT GCA GCA AGT GAA TAT				304
Asn Phe Tyr Ser Ser Leu Leu Lys Phe Arg Ile Ala Ala Ser Glu Tyr	60	65	70	75
GAG TTT CTT CTC GTA ATG TTT TTT GCT ATC GAT GAG ATC AAC AGG AAT				352
Glu Phe Leu Leu Val Met Phe Phe Ala Ile Asp Glu Ile Asn Arg Asn	80	85	90	
CCT TAT CTT TTA CCC AAC ATA ACT TTG ATG TTC TCC TTC ATT GGT GGA				400
Pro Tyr Leu Leu Pro Asn Ile Thr Leu Met Phe Ser Phe Ile Gly Gly	95	100	105	
AAC TGT CAG GAT TTA TTG AGA GTT ATG GAC CAA GCA TAT ACA CAA ATA				448
Asn Cys Gln Asp Leu Leu Arg Val Met Asp Gln Ala Tyr Thr Gln Ile	110	115	120	
AAT GGA CAT ATG AAT TTT GTT AAT TAT TTC TGT TAT TTA GAT GAT TCA				496
Asn Gly His Met Asn Phe Val Asn Tyr Phe Cys Tyr Leu Asp Asp Ser	125	130	135	
TGT GCC ATA GGT CTT ACA GGA CCA TCA TGG AAA ACT TCC TTA AAA CTG				544
Cys Ala Ile Gly Leu Thr Gly Pro Ser Trp Lys Thr Ser Leu Lys Leu	140	145	150	155
GCA ATG CAC TCT TCG ATG CCA CTG GTT TTC TTT GGA CCA TTT AAT CCT				592
Ala Met His Ser Ser Met Pro Leu Val Phe Phe Gly Pro Phe Asn Pro	160	165	170	
AAC CTA CGC GAC CAT GAC CGG CTG CCC CAT GTC CAT CAG GTA GCC CCC				640
Asn Leu Arg Asp His Asp Arg Leu Pro His Val His Gln Val Ala Pro	175	180	185	
AAG GAC ACA CAT TTG TCC CAT GGC ATG GTC TCC TTG ATG TTT CAC TTT				688
Lys Asp Thr His Leu Ser His Gly Met Val Ser Leu Met Phe His Phe	190	195	200	
AGA TGG ACT TGG ATA GGA ATG GTC ATC TCA GAT GAT GAC CAG GGT ATT				736
Arg Trp Thr Trp Ile Gly Met Val Ile Ser Asp Asp Asp Gln Gly Ile	205	210	215	
CAG TTT CTC TCA GAT TTA AGA GAA GAA AGC CAA AGG CAT GGG ATC TGT				784
Gln Phe Leu Ser Asp Leu Arg Glu Glu Ser Gln Arg His Gly Ile Cys	220	225	230	235
TTA GCT TTT GTT AAT ATG ATC CCA GAA AAC ATG CAG ATA TAC ATG ACA				832
Leu Ala Phe Val Asn Met Ile Pro Glu Asn Met Gln Ile Tyr Met Thr	240	245	250	
AGG GCT ACA ATA TAT GAT CAA CAA ATT ATG ACA TCT TCA GCA AAG GTT				880
Arg Ala Thr Ile Tyr Asp Gln Gln Ile Met Thr Ser Ser Ala Lys Val	255	260	265	
GTT ATC ATT TAT GGT GAA ATG AAC TCT ACT CTA GAA GTA AGC TTT AGA				928
Val Ile Ile Tyr Gly Glu Met Asn Ser Thr Leu Glu Val Ser Phe Arg	270	275	280	

AGA TGG GAA GAG TTA GGT GCT CGG AGA ATC TGG ATC ACA ACC TCA CAA Arg Trp Glu Glu Leu Gly Ala Arg Arg Ile Trp Ile Thr Thr Ser Gln 285 290 295	976
TGG GAT GTC ATC ACA AAT AAA AAA GAC TTC ACC CTT AAT CTC TTC CAT Trp Asp Val Ile Thr Asn Lys Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Asn Leu Phe His 300 305 310 315	1024
GGG ACT ATC ACT TTT GCA CAC CAC AGA GTT GAG ATT CCT AAA TTA AAT Gly Thr Ile Thr Phe Ala His His Arg Val Glu Ile Pro Lys Leu Asn 320 325 330	1072
AAA TTC ATG CAA ACA ATG AAC ACT GCC AAA TAC CCA GTA GAT ATT TCT Lys Phe Met Gln Thr Met Asn Thr Ala Lys Tyr Pro Val Asp Ile Ser 335 340 345	1120
CAT ACT ATA TTG GAG TGG AAT TAT TTT AAT TGT TCA ATA TCT AAG AAC His Thr Ile Leu Glu Trp Asn Tyr Phe Asn Cys Ser Ile Ser Lys Asn 350 355 360	1168
AGC ATT AGA ATG CAT CAT ATT ACA TTC AAC AAC ACC TTG GAA TGG ACA Ser Ile Arg Met His His Ile Thr Phe Asn Asn Thr Leu Glu Trp Thr 365 370 375	1216
TCA CTG CAC AAC TAT GAT ATG GCG ATG AGT GAT GAA GGT TAC AGT TTA Ser Leu His Asn Tyr Asp Met Ala Met Ser Asp Glu Gly Tyr Ser Leu 380 385 390 395	1264
TAT AAT GCT GTT TAT GCT GTG GCC CAC ACC TAC CAT GAA TAC ATT TTT Tyr Asn Ala Val Tyr Ala Val Ala His Thr Tyr His Glu Tyr Ile Phe 400 405 410	1312
CAA CAA GTA GAG TCT CAG AAA AAG GCA AAA CCC AAA AGA TAT TTC ACT Gln Gln Val Glu Ser Gln Lys Lys Ala Lys Pro Lys Arg Tyr Phe Thr 415 420 425	1360
GCT TGT CAG CAG ATA TGG AAC AGT GTG TGAGGTGTCC AGATGATAAG TATGCCA Ala Cys Gln Gln Ile Trp Asn Ser Val 430 435	1414
ACATAGAGCA AACCCACTGC CTCTCAAGAG CTGTATCATT TCTGGCTTAT GAAGATCCAT TGGGGATGGC TCTAGGCTGC ATGGCACTGT CCTTCTCGGC CATCACAATT CTAGTCCTCG TCACATTTGT GAAACACAAC GATACTCCCA TTGTGAAGGC CAATAACCGC ATTCTCAGCT ACATCCTGCT CATCTCTCTC GTCTTCTGCT TTCTCTGCTC CCTGCTCTTC ATTGGACCTC CCGACCAGGT CACCTGCATC TTGCAGCAGA CCACATTTGG AGTATTTTTC ACTGTGTCTG TTTCTACAGT GTTGGCCAAA ACAATAACTG TGGTCATGGC TTTCAAGCTC ACTACTCCAG GAAGAAGGAT GAGAGGGATG ATGATGACAG GGGCACCTAA GTTGGTCATT CCCATTGTA CCCTGATCCA ACTTGTTCTC TGTGGAATCT GGTGAGTCAC ATCTCCTCCC TTTATTGACA GAGATATACA ATCTGAGCAT GGGAAGATTG TCATTCTTTG CAATAAAGGC TCAGTCATTG CCTTCCACGT CGTCCTGGGA TACTTGGGCT CCTTGGCTCT GGGGAGCTTC ACTTTGGCTT TCTTGGCTAG GAACCTTCCT GACACATTCA ATGAAGCCAA GTTCCTAACT TTCAGCATGC TGGTGTCTTG CAGTGTCTGG ATCACCTTCC TCCCTGTCTA CCACAGCACC AGGGGGAGGG TCATGGTGGT TGTGGAGGTT TTCTCCATCT TGGCTTCTAG TGCAGGGTTG CTAATGTGTA TCTTTGTCCC AAAGTGTAT GTTATTTTAA TTAGACCAGA TTCAAATATT ATAAAGAAAC ATAAAGGTAA AGTGCTTAAT TGAAACTTTC ATGGTATGAA AATGTTAGAT GATATTCAAC TTATCTTATT CTTTCATCTTA ATAAAAGCAG TACTTCATCA TATAAAAAAT AAAGTAATAT ACAGATTTAT ACTTACAAAC TGGACAGCAA ACATGAATAT GTTGAGAACT GGGATTCTCA ATTGAGGAAT GGCTACCAAC ATTTTGATCT GTGGTTTTGT GTTTAAGCCA TGCATTAAAT TAATGATTAA CATGAGGTTA CCCTACTGTC TGTGAACAGC GCCACCTCTA GGCATGCTGT CCTTGAGTTA TAAGAAAGGG TACTGCATAC ACAATGGACA TGAAGCCAGT AATCAACATT ATTCCACTTG CTTTCATGGA GTTCTTACTT CCAAGTTCAT GCCTTGACTT TATTCAATGT TCTATGACAA AGGTAGATAA ATAAATAAAC ACTTTCCTCA CAAAAAATAA AAAAAAATAA 2734 2734	1474 1534 1594 1654 1714 1774 1834 1894 1954 2014 2074 2134 2194 2254 2314 2374 2434 2494 2554 2614 2674 2734

- 98 -

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 436 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:

```

Met Lys Lys Leu Cys Ala Phe Thr Ile Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Lys Phe
 1          5          10          15
Ser Leu Ile Leu Cys Cys Trp Ser Glu Pro Ser Cys Phe Trp Arg Ile
          20          25          30
Lys Asn Ser Asp Asp Asn Asp Gly Asp Leu Gln Arg Glu Cys His Phe
          35          40          45
Tyr Leu Gly Ala Ala Asp Thr Pro Val Glu Asp Asn Phe Tyr Ser Ser
 50          55          60
Leu Leu Lys Phe Arg Ile Ala Ala Ser Glu Tyr Glu Phe Leu Leu Val
 65          70          75          80
Met Phe Phe Ala Ile Asp Glu Ile Asn Arg Asn Pro Tyr Leu Leu Pro
          85          90          95
Asn Ile Thr Leu Met Phe Ser Phe Ile Gly Gly Asn Cys Gln Asp Leu
          100          105          110
Leu Arg Val Met Asp Gln Ala Tyr Thr Gln Ile Asn Gly His Met Asn
          115          120          125
Phe Val Asn Tyr Phe Cys Tyr Leu Asp Asp Ser Cys Ala Ile Gly Leu
          130          135          140
Thr Gly Pro Ser Trp Lys Thr Ser Leu Lys Leu Ala Met His Ser Ser
 145          150          155          160
Met Pro Leu Val Phe Gly Pro Phe Asn Pro Asn Leu Arg Asp His
          165          170          175
Asp Arg Leu Pro His Val His Gln Val Ala Pro Lys Asp Thr His Leu
          180          185          190
Ser His Gly Met Val Ser Leu Met Phe His Phe Arg Trp Thr Trp Ile
          195          200          205
Gly Met Val Ile Ser Asp Asp Gln Gly Ile Gln Phe Leu Ser Asp
          210          215          220
Leu Arg Glu Glu Ser Gln Arg His Gly Ile Cys Leu Ala Phe Val Asn
          225          230          235          240
Met Ile Pro Glu Asn Met Gln Ile Tyr Met Thr Arg Ala Thr Ile Tyr
          245          250          255
Asp Gln Gln Ile Met Thr Ser Ser Ala Lys Val Val Ile Ile Tyr Gly
          260          265          270
Glu Met Asn Ser Thr Leu Glu Val Ser Phe Arg Arg Trp Glu Glu Leu
          275          280          285
Gly Ala Arg Arg Ile Trp Ile Thr Thr Ser Gln Trp Asp Val Ile Thr
          290          295          300
Asn Lys Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Asn Leu Phe His Gly Thr Ile Thr Phe
          305          310          315          320
Ala His His Arg Val Glu Ile Pro Lys Leu Asn Lys Phe Met Gln Thr
          325          330          335
Met Asn Thr Ala Lys Tyr Pro Val Asp Ile Ser His Thr Ile Leu Glu
          340          345          350
Trp Asn Tyr Phe Asn Cys Ser Ile Ser Lys Asn Ser Ile Arg Met His
          355          360          365
His Ile Thr Phe Asn Asn Thr Leu Glu Trp Thr Ser Leu His Asn Tyr
          370          375          380
Asp Met Ala Met Ser Asp Glu Gly Tyr Ser Leu Tyr Asn Ala Val Tyr
          385          390          395          400
Ala Val Ala His Thr Tyr His Glu Tyr Ile Phe Gln Gln Val Glu Ser
          405          410          415
Gln Lys Lys Ala Lys Pro Lys Arg Tyr Phe Thr Ala Cys Gln Gln Ile
          420          425          430

```



- 99 -

Trp Asn Ser Val  
435

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2732 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence
- (B) LOCATION: 80...1375
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: VR10

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

ATAGTTGTAA ATGTGTGTGT GATGTTTTTC TACATCAGAA ACGGATTTCA CAACAACTCC	60
ATCTTAGATC CTAGCAGAC ATG AAG AAG CTC TGT GCT TTC ACT ATT TCA TTT	112
Met Lys Lys Leu Cys Ala Phe Thr Ile Ser Phe	
1 5 10	
TTG TCT CTG AAG TTT TCT CTC ATC TTG TGC TGT TTG ACT GAA GCA AGT	160
Leu Ser Leu Lys Phe Ser Leu Ile Leu Cys Cys Leu Thr Glu Ala Ser	
15 20 25	
TGC TTT TGG AGG ATA AAG AAT AGT GAA GAT AGT GAT GGA GAT TTG CAA	208
Cys Phe Trp Arg Ile Lys Asn Ser Glu Asp Ser Asp Gly Asp Leu Gln	
30 35 40	
AGA GAA TGT CAT TTT TAC CTT TGG GTA ATT GAT AAA CCT ATT GAA GAT	256
Arg Glu Cys His Phe Tyr Leu Trp Val Ile Asp Lys Pro Ile Glu Asp	
45 50 55	
AAT TTT TAT AAT TCA GTT TTA AAT TTT AGA ATA TCA GCA AGT GAA TAT	304
Asn Phe Tyr Asn Ser Val Leu Asn Phe Arg Ile Ser Ala Ser Glu Tyr	
60 65 70 75	
GAG TTT CTT CTG GTA ATG TTT TTT GCT ACT GAT GAG ATC AAC AAG AAT	352
Glu Phe Leu Leu Val Met Phe Phe Ala Thr Asp Glu Ile Asn Lys Asn	
80 85 90	
CCT TAT CTT TTA CCC AAC ATA ACT TTG ATA TTC AGC ATC GTT GGT GGT	400
Pro Tyr Leu Leu Pro Asn Ile Thr Leu Ile Phe Ser Ile Val Gly Gly	
95 100 105	
CAC TGT CAT GAT TTA TTG AGA GGT CTG GAT CAA TCA TAT ACA CAA ATA	448
His Cys His Asp Leu Leu Arg Gly Leu Asp Gln Ser Tyr Thr Gln Ile	
110 115 120	
AAT GGA CGT GTG AAT TTT GTT AAT TAT TTC TGT TAT TTA GAT GAT TCA	496
Asn Gly Arg Val Asn Phe Val Asn Tyr Phe Cys Tyr Leu Asp Asp Ser	
125 130 135	
TGT AAC ATA GGC CTT ACA GGA CCA TCA TGG AAA AAA TCC TTA AAA CTG	544
Cys Asn Ile Gly Leu Thr Gly Pro Ser Trp Lys Lys Ser Leu Lys Leu	
140 145 150 155	
GCA ATG GAT TCT TCA ATA CCA ATG GTT TTC TTT GGA CCA TTT AAT CCT	592
Ala Met Asp Ser Ser Ile Pro Met Val Phe Gly Pro Phe Asn Pro	
160 165 170	

- 100 -

AAC CTA CGC GAC CAT GAC CGG CTG CCC CAT GTC CAT CAG GTA GCC CCC	640
Asn Leu Arg Asp His Asp Arg Leu Pro His Val His Gln Val Ala Pro	
175 180 185	
AAG GAC ACA CAT TTA TCC CAT GGC ATG GTC TCC TTG ATG TTT CAT TTT	688
Lys Asp Thr His Leu Ser His Gly Met Val Ser Leu Met Phe His Phe	
190 195 200	
AGA TGG ACT TGG ATA GGA CTG GTC ATC TCA GAT GAT GAC CAG GGT ATT	736
Arg Trp Thr Trp Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Ser Asp Asp Gln Gly Ile	
205 210 215	
CAG TTT CTC TCA GAT TTA AGA GAA GAA AGC CAA AGG CAT GGG ATC TGT	784
Gln Phe Leu Ser Asp Leu Arg Glu Glu Ser Gln Arg His Gly Ile Cys	
220 225 230 235	
TTA GCT TTT GTT AAT ATG ATC CCA GAA AAC ATG CAG ATA TAC ATG ACA	832
Leu Ala Phe Val Asn Met Ile Pro Glu Asn Met Gln Ile Tyr Met Thr	
240 245 250	
AGG GCT ACA ATA TAT GAT AAA CAA ATT ATG ACA TCT TCA GCA AAG GTT	880
Arg Ala Thr Ile Tyr Asp Lys Gln Ile Met Thr Ser Ser Ala Lys Val	
255 260 265	
GTT ATC ATT TAT GGT GAA ATG AAC TCT ACT CTA GAA GTA AGC TTC AGA	928
Val Ile Ile Tyr Gly Glu Met Asn Ser Thr Leu Glu Val Ser Phe Arg	
270 275 280	
AGA TGG GAA GAT TTA GGT GCT CGG AGA ATC TGG ATC ACA ACC TCA CAA	976
Arg Trp Glu Asp Leu Gly Ala Arg Arg Ile Trp Ile Thr Thr Ser Gln	
285 290 295	
TGG GAT ATC ATA TTA AAT AAA AAA GAA TTC ACT CTT AAT CTC TTC CAT	1024
Trp Asp Ile Ile Leu Asn Lys Lys Glu Phe Thr Leu Asn Leu Phe His	
300 305 310 315	
GGC CCT ATC ACT TTT GCA CAC CAC AAA GTT GAG ATT CCT AAA TTA AGG	1072
Gly Pro Ile Thr Phe Ala His His Lys Val Glu Ile Pro Lys Leu Arg	
320 325 330	
AAT TTT ATG CAA ACA ATG AAC ACT GCC AAA TAC CCA GTA GAT ATT TCT	1120
Asn Phe Met Gln Thr Met Asn Thr Ala Lys Tyr Pro Val Asp Ile Ser	
335 340 345	
CAT ACT ATA CTG GAG TGG AAT TAT TTT AAT TGT TCA ATC TCT AAG AAC	1168
His Thr Ile Leu Glu Trp Asn Tyr Phe Asn Cys Ser Ile Ser Lys Asn	
350 355 360	
AGC AGT AAA ATG GAT CTT TTT ACA TCC AAC AAC ACA TTG GAA TGG ACA	1216
Ser Ser Lys Met Asp Leu Phe Thr Ser Asn Asn Thr Leu Glu Trp Thr	
365 370 375	
GCA CTG CAC AAC TAT GAT ATG GCC ATG AGT GAT GAA GGT TAC AAT TTG	1264
Ala Leu His Asn Tyr Asp Met Ala Met Ser Asp Glu Gly Tyr Asn Leu	
380 385 390 395	
TAT AAT GCT GTT TAT GTT GCG GCC CAC ACC TAC CAT GAA CAC ATT CTT	1312
Tyr Asn Ala Val Tyr Val Ala Ala His Thr Tyr His Glu His Ile Leu	
400 405 410	
CAA CAA GTA GAG TCT CAG AAA AAG GTA GAA CAC AAC AGA TAT TTC ACT	1360
Gln Gln Val Glu Ser Gln Lys Lys Val Glu His Asn Arg Tyr Phe Thr	
415 420 425	
GTT TGT CAG CAG ATA TAGAACAGTG TGTGAAATGT CCAGATGATA AGTATGCCAA C	1416

- 101 -

Val Cys Gln Gln Ile  
430

ATAGAACAAA	CCTACTGCCT	CTCAAGAGCT	GTATCATTTT	TGGCTTTTGA	AGAACCACTG	1476
GGGATGGCTC	TAGGCTGCAT	GGCACTATCC	TTCTCGGCCA	TCACAATTCT	AGTACTAGTC	1536
ACATTTGTGA	AGTACAAGAA	TACTCCCAT	GTGAAGGCCA	ATAACCGCAT	TCTCAGCTAC	1596
ATCCTGCTCA	TCTCTCTAGT	CTTCTGTTTT	CTCTGCTCCC	TGCTCTTCAT	TGGACATCCT	1656
GACCAGGTCA	CCTGCATCTT	GCAGCAGACC	ACATTTGGAG	TATTTTTCAC	TGTGTCTGTT	1716
TCTACAGTGT	TGGCCAAAAC	AATAACTGTG	GTCATGGCTT	TCAAGTTCAC	TACTCCAGGA	1776
AGAAGGATGA	GAGGGATGTT	GGTAACAGGT	GCACCTAAGT	TGGTCATTCC	CATTTGTACC	1836
CTAATCCAAC	TTGTTCTCTG	TGGAATCTGG	TTGGTAACAT	CTCCTCCATT	TATTGACAGA	1896
GATATACAAT	CTGAACATGG	GAAGGTAGTC	ATTCTTTGCA	ATAAAGGCTC	TGTCATTGCC	1956
TTCCACATTG	TCCTGGGATA	CTTGGGCTCC	TTGGCTCTGG	GGAGCTTCAC	TTTGGCTTTC	2016
TTGGCTAGGA	ACCTTCCTGA	CACATTCAAT	GAAGCCAAAT	TCCTAACTTT	CAGCATGCTG	2076
GTGTTCTGCA	GTGCTCTGGAT	CACCTTCCTC	CCTGCTCTACC	ACAGCACCAG	GGGGAAGGTC	2136
ATGGTGGTTG	TGGAGGTTTT	CTCAATCTTG	GCTTCTAGTG	CAGGGTTGCT	AATGTGTATC	2196
TTTGTCCCAA	AGTGTTATGT	TATTTTAGTT	AGACCAGATT	CAAATTTTAC	AAAGAACCGC	2256
AAAGGTAAAT	TGCTTTATTG	AAATTTTCAT	GGTATGAAAA	TGTTAGATTA	TATTCAACTT	2316
ATCTTATTCT	TCATCTTAAC	AAAAGTAGTA	CTTCATCATA	TAAAAAATTA	AGTAATATAC	2376
AGATTTATAC	TTACAAACTG	GACAGCAAAC	ATGAATATGT	TTAGAACTGG	GAATCTCAAT	2436
TGAGGAATGG	GTATCATCAT	TTTGACCTGT	GGTTATGTGT	TTAAGCCATG	TGTTTAATTA	2496
ATGATTAACA	TGAGGTTGCC	CTACTGTCTG	TGAACCATAC	CACCTCTAGG	CACACTGTCC	2556
TTGAGTTATA	AGATAGGGTA	CTGCATACAA	AATGGACATG	AAACCAGTAA	TCAACATTAT	2616
CCCTCTTGCT	TTCATGGAGT	TCTTGCAATC	AATTTTCATG	CTTGACTTCA	TTCAATGTAC	2676
TATGACAAAG	GTACATAAAT	AAATAAACAC	TTTCCCACC	AAAAAAAAAA	AAAAAA	2732

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 432 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:

Met	Lys	Lys	Leu	Cys	Ala	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ser	Phe	Leu	Ser	Leu	Lys	Phe
1				5					10					15	
Ser	Leu	Ile	Leu	Cys	Cys	Leu	Thr	Glu	Ala	Ser	Cys	Phe	Trp	Arg	Ile
			20					25					30		
Lys	Asn	Ser	Glu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Asp	Leu	Gln	Arg	Glu	Cys	His	Phe
	35						40				45				
Tyr	Leu	Trp	Val	Ile	Asp	Lys	Pro	Ile	Glu	Asp	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Asn	Ser
	50					55					60				
Val	Leu	Asn	Phe	Arg	Ile	Ser	Ala	Ser	Glu	Tyr	Glu	Phe	Leu	Leu	Val
65					70				75					80	
Met	Phe	Phe	Ala	Thr	Asp	Glu	Ile	Asn	Lys	Asn	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Pro
			85					90						95	
Asn	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ile	Phe	Ser	Ile	Val	Gly	Gly	His	Cys	His	Asp	Leu
			100					105					110		
Leu	Arg	Gly	Leu	Asp	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Ile	Asn	Gly	Arg	Val	Asn
	115						120				125				
Phe	Val	Asn	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Asp	Ser	Cys	Asn	Ile	Gly	Leu
	130					135					140				
Thr	Gly	Pro	Ser	Trp	Lys	Lys	Ser	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ala	Met	Asp	Ser	Ser
145					150				155					160	
Ile	Pro	Met	Val	Phe	Gly	Pro	Phe	Asn	Pro	Asn	Leu	Arg	Asp	His	
			165					170					175		
Asp	Arg	Leu	Pro	His	Val	His	Gln	Val	Ala	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	His	Leu
			180					185					190		
Ser	His	Gly	Met	Val	Ser	Leu	Met	Phe	His	Phe	Arg	Trp	Thr	Trp	Ile
	195					200					205				

- 102 -

Gly Leu Val Ile Ser Asp Asp Asp Gln Gly Ile Gln Phe Leu Ser Asp  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Arg Glu Glu Ser Gln Arg His Gly Ile Cys Leu Ala Phe Val Asn  
 225 230 235 240  
 Met Ile Pro Glu Asn Met Gln Ile Tyr Met Thr Arg Ala Thr Ile Tyr  
 245 250 255  
 Asp Lys Gln Ile Met Thr Ser Ser Ala Lys Val Val Ile Ile Tyr Gly  
 260 265 270  
 Glu Met Asn Ser Thr Leu Glu Val Ser Phe Arg Arg Trp Glu Asp Leu  
 275 280 285  
 Gly Ala Arg Arg Ile Trp Ile Thr Thr Ser Gln Trp Asp Ile Ile Leu  
 290 295 300  
 Asn Lys Lys Glu Phe Thr Leu Asn Leu Phe His Gly Pro Ile Thr Phe  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ala His His Lys Val Glu Ile Pro Lys Leu Arg Asn Phe Met Gln Thr  
 325 330 335  
 Met Asn Thr Ala Lys Tyr Pro Val Asp Ile Ser His Thr Ile Leu Glu  
 340 345 350  
 Trp Asn Tyr Phe Asn Cys Ser Ile Ser Lys Asn Ser Ser Lys Met Asp  
 355 360 365  
 Leu Phe Thr Ser Asn Asn Thr Leu Glu Trp Thr Ala Leu His Asn Tyr  
 370 375 380  
 Asp Met Ala Met Ser Asp Glu Gly Tyr Asn Leu Tyr Asn Ala Val Tyr  
 385 390 395 400  
 Val Ala Ala His Thr Tyr His Glu His Ile Leu Gln Gln Val Glu Ser  
 405 410 415  
 Gln Lys Lys Val Glu His Asn Arg Tyr Phe Thr Val Cys Gln Gln Ile  
 420 425 430

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2962 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence
- (B) LOCATION: 81...1601
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: VR11

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:

CATAGTTGTA AATGTGTGTG TGATGTTTTT CTACATCAGA AACGGATTTC ACAACAACCTC 60  
 CATCTTAGAT CCTAGCAGAC ATG AAG AAG CTC TGT GCT TTC ACT ATT TCA 110  
 Met Lys Lys Leu Cys Ala Phe Thr Ile Ser  
 1 5 10  
 TTT TTG TCT CTG AAG TTT TCT CTC ATC TTG TGC TGT TTG ACT GAA GCA 158  
 Phe Leu Ser Leu Lys Phe Ser Leu Ile Leu Cys Cys Leu Thr Glu Ala  
 15 20 25  
 AGT TGC TTT TGG AGG ATA AAG AAT AGT GAA GAT AGT GAT GGA GAT TTG 206  
 Ser Cys Phe Trp Arg Ile Lys Asn Ser Glu Asp Ser Asp Gly Asp Leu  
 30 35 40  
 CAA AGA GAA TGT CAT TTT TAC CTT TGG GTA ATT GAT AAA CCT ATT GAA 254  
 Gln Arg Glu Cys His Phe Tyr Leu Trp Val Ile Asp Lys Pro Ile Glu  
 45 50 55  
 GAT AAT TTT TAT AAT TCA GTT TTA AAT TTT AGA ATA TCA GCA AGT GAA 302

Asp	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Val	Leu	Asn	Phe	Arg	Ile	Ser	Ala	Ser	Glu	
60						65					70					
TAT	GAG	TTT	CTT	CTG	GTA	ATG	TTT	TTT	GCT	ACT	GAT	GAG	ATC	AAC	AAG	350
Tyr	Glu	Phe	Leu	Leu	Val	Met	Phe	Phe	Ala	Thr	Asp	Glu	Ile	Asn	Lys	
75					80					85					90	
AAT	CCT	TAT	CTT	TTA	CCC	AAC	ATA	ACT	TTG	ATA	TTC	AGC	ATC	GTT	GGT	398
Asn	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Pro	Asn	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ile	Phe	Ser	Ile	Val	Gly	
				95					100					105		
GGT	CAC	TGT	CAT	GAT	TTA	TTG	AGA	GGT	CTG	GAT	CAA	TCA	TAT	ACA	CAA	446
Gly	His	Cys	His	Asp	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gly	Leu	Asp	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Gln	
			110					115					120			
ATA	AAT	GGA	CGT	GTG	AAT	TTT	GTT	AAT	TAT	TTC	TGT	TAT	TTA	GAT	GAT	494
Ile	Asn	Gly	Arg	Val	Asn	Phe	Val	Asn	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Asp	
		125					130					135				
TCA	TGT	AAC	ATA	GGC	CTT	ACA	GGA	CCA	TCA	TGG	AAA	AAA	TCC	TTA	AAA	542
Ser	Cys	Asn	Ile	Gly	Leu	Thr	Gly	Pro	Ser	Trp	Lys	Lys	Ser	Leu	Lys	
		140					145					150				
CTG	GCA	ATG	GAT	TCT	TCA	ATA	CCA	ATG	GTT	TTC	TTT	GGA	CCA	TTT	AAT	590
Leu	Ala	Met	Asp	Ser	Ser	Ile	Pro	Met	Val	Phe	Phe	Gly	Pro	Phe	Asn	
155						160				165					170	
CCT	AAC	CTA	CGC	GAC	CAT	GAC	CGG	CTG	CCC	CAT	GTC	CAT	CAG	GTA	GCC	638
Pro	Asn	Leu	Arg	Asp	His	Asp	Arg	Leu	Pro	His	Val	His	Gln	Val	Ala	
				175					180					185		
CCC	AAG	GAC	ACA	CAT	TTA	TCC	CAT	GGC	ATG	GTC	TCC	TTG	ATG	TTT	CAT	686
Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	His	Leu	Ser	His	Gly	Met	Val	Ser	Leu	Met	Phe	His	
				190					195				200			
TTT	AGA	TGG	ACT	TGG	ATA	GGA	CTG	GTC	ATC	TCA	GAT	GAT	GAC	CAG	GGT	734
Phe	Arg	Trp	Thr	Trp	Ile	Gly	Leu	Val	Ile	Ser	Asp	Asp	Asp	Gln	Gly	
		205					210						215			
ATT	CAG	TTT	CTC	TCA	GAT	TTA	AGA	GAA	GAA	AGC	CAA	AGG	CAT	GGG	ATC	782
Ile	Gln	Phe	Leu	Ser	Asp	Leu	Arg	Glu	Glu	Ser	Gln	Arg	His	Gly	Ile	
		220				225					230					
TGT	TTA	GCT	TTT	GTT	AAT	ATG	ATC	CCA	GAA	AAC	ATG	CAG	ATA	TAC	ATG	830
Cys	Leu	Ala	Phe	Val	Asn	Met	Ile	Pro	Glu	Asn	Met	Gln	Ile	Tyr	Met	
235						240					245				250	
ACA	AGG	GCT	ACA	ATA	TAT	GAT	AAA	CAA	ATT	ATG	ACA	TCT	TCA	GCA	AAG	878
Thr	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Gln	Ile	Met	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ala	Lys	
				255						260				265		
GTT	GTT	ATC	ATT	TAT	GGT	GAA	ATG	AAC	TCT	ACT	CTA	GAA	GTA	AGC	TTC	926
Val	Val	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Met	Asn	Ser	Thr	Leu	Glu	Val	Ser	Phe	
				270					275				280			
AGA	AGA	TGG	GAA	GAT	TTA	GGT	GCT	CGG	AGA	ATC	TGG	ATC	ACA	ACC	TCA	974
Arg	Arg	Trp	Glu	Asp	Leu	Gly	Ala	Arg	Arg	Ile	Trp	Ile	Thr	Thr	Ser	
		285					290					295				
CAA	TGG	GAT	ATC	ATA	TTA	AAT	AAA	AAA	GAA	TTC	ACT	CTT	AAT	CTC	TTC	1022
Gln	Trp	Asp	Ile	Ile	Leu	Asn	Lys	Lys	Glu	Phe	Thr	Leu	Asn	Leu	Phe	
		300					305				310					
CAT	GGC	CCT	ATC	ACT	TTT	GCA	CAC	CAC	AAA	GTT	GAG	ATT	CCT	AAA	TTA	1070
His	Gly	Pro	Ile	Thr	Phe	Ala	His	His	Lys	Val	Glu	Ile	Pro	Lys	Leu	

- 104 -

315	320	325	330	
AGG AAT TTT ATG CAA ACA ATG AAC ACT GCC AAA TAC CCA GTA GAT ATT				1118
Arg Asn Phe Met Gln Thr Met Asn Thr Ala Lys Tyr Pro Val Asp Ile	335	340	345	
TCT CAT ACT ATA CTG GAG TGG AAT TAT TTT AAT TGT TCA ATC TCT AAG				1166
Ser His Thr Ile Leu Glu Trp Asn Tyr Phe Asn Cys Ser Ile Ser Lys	350	355	360	
AAC AGC AGT AAA ATG GAT CTT TTT ACA TCC AAC AAC ACA TTG GAA TGG				1214
Asn Ser Ser Lys Met Asp Leu Phe Thr Ser Asn Asn Thr Leu Glu Trp	365	370	375	
ACA GCA CTG CAC AAC TAT GAT ATG GCC ATG AGT GAT GAA GGT TAC AAT				1262
Thr Ala Leu His Asn Tyr Asp Met Ala Met Ser Asp Glu Gly Tyr Asn	380	385	390	
TTG TAT AAT GCT GTT TAT GTT GCG GCC CAC ACC TAC CAT GAA CAC ATT				1310
Leu Tyr Asn Ala Val Tyr Val Ala Ala His Thr Tyr His Glu His Ile	395	400	405	410
CTT CAA CAA GTA GAG TCT CAG AAA AAG GTA GAA CAC AAC AGA TAT TTC				1358
Leu Gln Gln Val Glu Ser Gln Lys Lys Val Glu His Asn Arg Tyr Phe	415	420	425	
ACT GTT TGT CAG CAG GTA TCT TCC TTG ATG AAA ACC AGG GTA TTT ACG				1406
Thr Val Cys Gln Gln Val Ser Ser Leu Met Lys Thr Arg Val Phe Thr	430	435	440	
AAC CCG GTT GGA GAA CTG GTG AAC ATG AAG CAT AGG GAA AAT CAG TGT				1454
Asn Pro Val Gly Glu Leu Val Asn Met Lys His Arg Glu Asn Gln Cys	445	450	455	
ACA GAG TAT GAT ATT TTC ATC ATT TGG AAT TTT CCA CAA GGC CTT GGA				1502
Thr Glu Tyr Asp Ile Phe Ile Ile Trp Asn Phe Pro Gln Gly Leu Gly	460	465	470	
TTA AAA TTG AAA ATA GGA AGC TAT ATA CCT TGT TTT CCA AAG AGT CAA				1550
Leu Lys Leu Lys Ile Gly Ser Tyr Ile Pro Cys Phe Pro Lys Ser Gln	475	480	485	490
CAA CTT CAT ATA TCT GAT GAT TTG GAA TGG GCC ATG GGA GGA ACA TCA				1598
Gln Leu His Ile Ser Asp Asp Leu Glu Trp Ala Met Gly Gly Thr Ser	495	500	505	
ATA TAGAACAGTG TGTGAAATGT CCAGATGATA AGTATGCCAA CATAGAACAA ACCTAC				1657
Ile				
TGCCTCTCAA GAGCTGTATC ATTTCTGGCT TTTGAAGAAC CACTGGGGAT GGCTCTAGGC				1717
TGCATGGCAC TATCCTTCTC GGCCATCACA ATTCTAGTAC TAGTCACATT TGTGAAGTAC				1777
AAGAACTACTC CCATTGTGAA GGCCAATAAC CGCATTCTCA GCTACATCCT GCTCATCTCT				1837
CTAGTCTTCT GTTTTCTCTG CTCCTGCTC TTCATTGGAC ATCCTGACCA GGTCACCTGC				1897
ATCTTGACAG AGACCACATT TGGAGTATTT TTCACTGTGT CTGTTTCTAC AGTGTGGGCC				1957
AAAACAATAA CTGTGGTCAT GGCTTTCAAG TTCACTACTC CAGGAAGAAG GATGAGAGGG				2017
ATGTTGGTAA CAGGTGCACC TAAGTTGGTC ATTCCCATTT GTACCCTAAT CCAACTTGTT				2077
CTCTGTGGAA TCTGGTTGGT AACATCTCCT CCATTATTTG ACAGAGATAT ACAATCTGAA				2137
CATGGGAAGG TAGTCATTCT TTGCAATAAA GGCTCTGTCA TTGCCTTCCA CATTGTCCTG				2197
GGATACTTGG GCTCCTTGGC TCTGGGGAGC CTTCTTTGG CTTTCTTGGC TAGGAACCTT				2257
CCTGACACAT TCAATGAAGC CAAATTCCTA ACTTTCAGCA TGCTGGTGT CTGCAGTGTC				2317
TGGATCACCT TCCTCCCTGT CTACCACAGC ACCAGGGGGA AGGTCATGGT GGTGTGGAG				2377
GTTTTCTCAA TCTTGGCTTC TAGTGCAGGG TTGCTAATGT GTATCTTTGT CCCAAAGTGT				2437
TATGTTATTT TAGTTAGACC AGATTCAAAT TTTACAAAGA ACCGCAAAGG TAAATTGCTT				2497
TATTGAAATT TTCATGGTAT GAAAATGTTA GATTATATTC AACTTATCTT ATTCCTTCATC				2557

- 105 -

TTAACAAAAG	TAGTACTTCA	TCATATAAAA	AATTAAGTAA	TATACAGATT	TATACTTACA	2617
AACTGGACAG	CAAACATGAA	TATGTTTAGA	ACTGGGAATC	TCAATTGAGG	AATGGGTATC	2677
ATCATTTTGA	CCTGTGGTTA	TGTGTTTAAAG	CCATGTGTTT	AATTAATGAT	TAACATGAGG	2737
TTGCCCTACT	GTCTGTGAAC	CATACCACCT	CTAGGCACAC	TGTCCTTGAG	TTATAAGATA	2797
GGGTACTGCA	TACAAAATGG	ACATGAAACC	AGTAATCAAC	ATTATCCCTC	TTGCTTTCAT	2857
GGAGTTCTTG	CATCCAATTT	CATGCCTTGA	CTTCATTCAA	TGTACTATGA	CAAAGGTACA	2917
TAAATAAATA	AACACTTTCC	CCACAAAAAA	AAAAAAAAAA	AAAAA		2962

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 507 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

Met	Lys	Lys	Leu	Cys	Ala	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ser	Phe	Leu	Ser	Leu	Lys	Phe	1	5	10	15
Ser	Leu	Ile	Leu	Cys	Cys	Leu	Thr	Glu	Ala	Ser	Cys	Phe	Trp	Arg	Ile	20	25	30	
Lys	Asn	Ser	Glu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Asp	Leu	Gln	Arg	Glu	Cys	His	Phe	35	40	45	
Tyr	Leu	Trp	Val	Ile	Asp	Lys	Pro	Ile	Glu	Asp	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Asn	Ser	50	55	60	
Val	Leu	Asn	Phe	Arg	Ile	Ser	Ala	Ser	Glu	Tyr	Glu	Phe	Leu	Leu	Val	65	70	75	80
Met	Phe	Phe	Ala	Thr	Asp	Glu	Ile	Asn	Lys	Asn	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Pro	85	90	95	
Asn	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ile	Phe	Ser	Ile	Val	Gly	Gly	His	Cys	His	Asp	Leu	100	105	110	
Leu	Arg	Gly	Leu	Asp	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Ile	Asn	Gly	Arg	Val	Asn	115	120	125	
Phe	Val	Asn	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Asp	Ser	Cys	Asn	Ile	Gly	Leu	130	135	140	
Thr	Gly	Pro	Ser	Trp	Lys	Lys	Ser	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ala	Met	Asp	Ser	Ser	145	150	155	160
Ile	Pro	Met	Val	Phe	Gly	Pro	Phe	Asn	Pro	Asn	Leu	Arg	Asp	His		165	170	175	
Asp	Arg	Leu	Pro	His	Val	His	Gln	Val	Ala	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	His	Leu	180	185	190	
Ser	His	Gly	Met	Val	Ser	Leu	Met	Phe	His	Phe	Arg	Trp	Thr	Trp	Ile	195	200	205	
Gly	Leu	Val	Ile	Ser	Asp	Asp	Asp	Gln	Gly	Ile	Gln	Phe	Leu	Ser	Asp	210	215	220	
Leu	Arg	Glu	Glu	Ser	Gln	Arg	His	Gly	Ile	Cys	Leu	Ala	Phe	Val	Asn	225	230	235	240
Met	Ile	Pro	Glu	Asn	Met	Gln	Ile	Tyr	Met	Thr	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ile	Tyr	245	250	255	
Asp	Lys	Gln	Ile	Met	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ala	Lys	Val	Val	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Gly	260	265	270	
Glu	Met	Asn	Ser	Thr	Leu	Glu	Val	Ser	Phe	Arg	Arg	Trp	Glu	Asp	Leu	275	280	285	
Gly	Ala	Arg	Arg	Ile	Trp	Ile	Thr	Thr	Ser	Gln	Trp	Asp	Ile	Ile	Leu	290	295	300	
Asn	Lys	Lys	Glu	Phe	Thr	Leu	Asn	Leu	Phe	His	Gly	Pro	Ile	Thr	Phe	305	310	315	320
Ala	His	His	Lys	Val	Glu	Ile	Pro	Lys	Leu	Arg	Asn	Phe	Met	Gln	Thr	325	330	335	
Met	Asn	Thr	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Val	Asp	Ile	Ser	His	Thr	Ile	Leu	Glu	340	345	350	

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 2821 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence

(B) LOCATION: 60...992

(D) OTHER INFORMATION: VR12

GACGTTTTTC	TGCATCAGAA	ACGGATTTC	CAGCAGTCC	ATCTCAGATC	CTAGCAGAC	60
					Me	
TGA AGC AGC TCT GCA CTT TCA CTA TTT CAT TGT TGT TTC TGA AGT TTT	108					
t Lys Gln Leu Cys Thr Phe Thr Ile Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Lys Phe Se						
1 5 10 15						
CTC TCA TCT TGT GCT GTT GGA GTG AAC CAA GCT GCT TTT GGA GGA TAA	156					
r Leu Ile Leu Cys Cys Trp Ser Glu Pro Ser Cys Phe Trp Arg Ile Ly						
20 25 30						
AGA AGA GTG AAG ATA ATG ATG GAG ATT TAC AAA GGG AGT GTC ATT TTT	204					
s Lys Ser Glu Asp Asn Asp Gly Asp Leu Gln Arg Glu Cys His Phe Ty						
35 40 45						
ACC TTT GGA AAA CTG ATG AAC CTA TTG AAG ATA GTT TTT ATA ATT ATG	252					
r Leu Trp Lys Thr Asp Glu Pro Ile Glu Asp Ser Phe Tyr Asn Tyr As						
50 55 60 6						
ATT TAA GTT TTA GAA TTG CAG GAA GTG AAT ATG AGC TTC TTC TGG TAA	300					
p Leu Ser Phe Arg Ile Ala Gly Ser Glu Tyr Glu Leu Leu Val Me						
5 70 75 80						
TGT TTT TTG CTA CTG ATG AGA TCA ACA AGA ATC CTT ATC TTT TAC-CCA	348					
t Phe Phe Ala Thr Asp Glu Ile Asn Lys Asn Pro Tyr Leu Leu Pro As						



- 107 -

85	90	95	
ACA TGA GTT TGA TGT TCT CCA TCA TTG GTG GAA ACT GTC ATG ATT TAT n Met Ser Leu Met Phe Ser Ile Ile Gly Gly Asn Cys His Asp Leu Le 100 105 110			396
TGA GAA GTC TGG ATC AAG AAT ATG CAC AAA TAG ATG GAC ATA TGA ATT u Arg Ser Leu Asp Gln Glu Tyr Ala Gln Ile Asp Gly His Met Asn Ph 115 120 125			444
TTG TTA ATT ATT TCT GTT ATT TAG ATG ATT CAT GTG CCA CAG GCC TTA e Val Asn Tyr Phe Cys Tyr Leu Asp Asp Ser Cys Ala Thr Gly Leu Th 130 135 140 1			492
CAG GAC CAT CAT GGA AAA CAT CCT TAA AAC TGG CAA TGC ATT CTT CAA r Gly Pro Ser Trp Lys Thr Ser Leu Lys Leu Ala Met His Ser Ser Me 145 150 155 160			540
TGC CAC TGG TTT TCT TTG GAC CAT TTA ATC CTA ACC TAC GCG ACC ATG t Pro Leu Val Phe Phe Gly Pro Phe Asn Pro Asn Leu Arg Asp His As 165 170 175			588
ACC GGC TGC CCC ATG TCC ATC AGG TAG CCC CCA AGG ACA CAC ATT TGT p Arg Leu Pro His Val His Gln Val Ala Pro Lys Asp Thr His Leu Se 180 185 190			636
CCC ATG GCA TGG TCT CCT TGA TGT TTC ATT TTA GGT GGA CTT GGA TAG r His Gly Met Val Ser Leu Met Phe His Phe Arg Trp Thr Trp Ile Gl 195 200 205			684
GAC TGG TCA TCT CAG ATG ATG ATC AGG GTA TTC AGT TTC TCT CAG ATT y Leu Val Ile Ser Asp Asp Asp Gln Gly Ile Gln Phe Leu Ser Asp Le 210 215 220 2			732
TAA GAG AAG AAA GCC AAA GGC ATG GGA TCT GTT TGG CTT TTG TTA ATA u Arg Glu Glu Ser Gln Arg His Gly Ile Cys Leu Ala Phe Val Asn Me 225 230 235 240			780
TGA TCC CAG AAA ACA TGC AGA TAT ACA TGA CAA GGG CTA CAA TAT ATG t Ile Pro Glu Asn Met Gln Ile Tyr Met Thr Arg Ala Thr Ile Tyr As 245 250 255			828
ATA CAC AAA TTA TGA CAT CTT CAG CAA AGG TTG TTA TCA TTT ATG GTG p Thr Gln Ile Met Thr Ser Ser Ala Lys Val Val Ile Ile Tyr Gly As 260 265 270			876
ACA TGA ACT CTA CTC TAG AAG CAA GCT TTA GAA GAT GGG AAG AGT TAG p Met Asn Ser Thr Leu Glu Ala Ser Phe Arg Arg Trp Glu Glu Leu Gl 275 280 285			924
GTG CTC GGA GAA TCT GGA TCA CAA CCA CAC AAT GGG ATG TCA TCA CAA y Ala Arg Arg Ile Trp Ile Thr Thr Thr Gln Trp Asp Val Ile Thr As 290 295 300 3			972
ATA AAA AAA GAC TTC ACC CT TAATCTCTTC CATGGGACTA TTACTTTTGC ACACC n Lys Lys Arg Leu His Pro 305 310			1027
ACAAAGATGA GATTCCTAAA TTTAGGAATT TTATGCAAAC AAAGAAAAC GCCAATACC TTGTAGATAT TTCTCATAT ATTTTGGAGT GGAATTATTT TAATTGTTCA ATCTCTAAGA ACAGCAGTAA AATGGGTCAT TTTACATTCA ACAACACATT GCAATGGACA GCACTGCACA ACTATGATAT GGCCCTGAGC GATGAAGGTT ACAATTTGTA TAATGCTGTT TATGCTGTGG CCCACACCTA CCATGAATAC ATTCTTCAAC AAGTAGAGTC TCAGAAAAAG GCAAAACCCA AAAGATATTT CACTGCTTGT CAGCAGGTTT CCTCCTCTGT GTGTAGTGTG GCATGTACTG CAGGATTTCAG GAAAATTCAT CAGAAAGAAA CGGCAGATTG CTGCTTTGAT TGTGTTTCAGT			1087 1147 1207 1267 1327 1387 1447

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:

(A) LENGTH: 311 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

Met 1	Lys	Gln	Leu	Cys 5	Thr	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ser 10	Leu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Lys 15	Phe
Ser	Leu	Ile	Leu 20	Cys	Cys	Trp	Ser	Glu 25	Pro	Ser	Cys	Phe	Trp 30	Arg	Ile
Lys	Lys	Ser 35	Glu	Asp	Asn	Asp	Gly 40	Asp	Leu	Gln	Arg	Glu 45	Cys	His	Phe
Tyr	Leu	Trp	Lys	Thr	Asp	Glu 55	Pro	Ile	Glu	Asp	Ser 60	Phe	Tyr	Asn	Tyr
Asp 65	Leu	Ser	Phe	Arg	Ile 70	Ala	Gly	Ser	Glu	Tyr 75	Glu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val 80
Met	Phe	Phe	Ala	Thr 85	Asp	Glu	Ile	Asn	Lys 90	Asn	Pro	Tyr	Leu 95	Leu	Pro
Asn	Met	Ser	Leu 100	Met	Phe	Ser	Ile	Ile 105	Gly	Gly	Asn	Cys	His 110	Asp	Leu
Leu	Arg	Ser	Leu 115	Asp	Gln	Glu	Tyr 120	Ala	Gln	Ile	Asp	Gly 125	His	Met	Asn
Phe 130	Val	Asn	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Tyr 135	Leu	Asp	Asp	Ser	Cys 140	Ala	Thr	Gly	Leu
Thr 145	Gly	Pro	Ser	Trp	Lys 150	Thr	Ser	Leu	Lys	Leu 155	Ala	Met	His	Ser	Ser 160
Met	Pro	Leu	Val	Phe 165	Phe	Gly	Pro	Phe	Asn 170	Pro	Asn	Leu	Arg	Asp 175	His
Asp	Arg	Leu	Pro 180	His	Val	His	Gln	Val 185	Ala	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr 190	His	Leu
Ser	His	Gly 195	Met	Val	Ser	Leu	Met 200	Phe	His	Phe	Arg	Trp 205	Thr	Trp	Ile
Gly 210	Leu	Val	Ile	Ser	Asp	Asp 215	Asp	Gln	Gly	Ile	Gln 220	Phe	Leu	Ser	Asp

- 109 -

```

Leu Arg Glu Glu Ser Gln Arg His Gly Ile Cys Leu Ala Phe Val Asn
225      230      235      240
Met Ile Pro Glu Asn Met Gln Ile Tyr Met Thr Arg Ala Thr Ile Tyr
      245      250      255
Asp Thr Gln Ile Met Thr Ser Ser Ala Lys Val Val Ile Ile Tyr Gly
      260      265      270
Asp Met Asn Ser Thr Leu Glu Ala Ser Phe Arg Arg Trp Glu Glu Leu
      275      280      285
Gly Ala Arg Arg Ile Trp Ile Thr Thr Thr Gln Trp Asp Val Ile Thr
      290      295      300
Asn Lys Lys Arg Leu His Pro
305      310

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2773 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence
- (B) LOCATION: 3...1238
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: VR13

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

```

AA GCA AGT TGC TTT TGG CGG ATA AAG AAT AGT GAA GAT AAT GAT GGA      47
Ala Ser Cys Phe Trp Arg Ile Lys Asn Ser Glu Asp Asn Asp Gly
 1      5      10      15

GAT TTG CAA AGG GAA TGT CAT TTT TAC CTT GGG GCA GTT GAT AAA CCA      95
Asp Leu Gln Arg Glu Cys His Phe Tyr Leu Gly Ala Val Asp Lys Pro
      20      25      30

ATT GAA GAT AAT TTT TAT AAT TCA CTT TTA AAG TTT AGA ATT GCA GCA      143
Ile Glu Asp Asn Phe Tyr Asn Ser Leu Leu Lys Phe Arg Ile Ala Ala
      35      40      45

AGT GAA TAT GAG TTT CTT CTG GTA ATG TTT TTT GCT ACT GAT GAG ATC      191
Ser Glu Tyr Glu Phe Leu Leu Val Met Phe Phe Ala Thr Asp Glu Ile
      50      55      60

AAC AAG AAT CCT TAT CTT TTA CCC AAC ATA ACT TTG ATG TTC TCC ATC      239
Asn Lys Asn Pro Tyr Leu Leu Pro Asn Ile Thr Leu Met Phe Ser Ile
      65      70      75

ATT GGT GGA AAC TGT CAT GAT TTA TTG AGA GGT TTG GAT CAA GCA TAT      287
Ile Gly Gly Asn Cys His Asp Leu Leu Arg Gly Leu Asp Gln Ala Tyr
      80      85      90      95

ACA CAA ATA AAT GGA CAT ATG AAT TTT GTT AAT TAT TTC TGT TAT TTA      335
Thr Gln Ile Asn Gly His Met Asn Phe Val Asn Tyr Phe Cys Tyr Leu
      100      105      110

GAT GAT TCA TGT GCC ATA GGT CTT ACA GGA CCA TCA TGG AAA ACA TCC      383
Asp Asp Ser Cys Ala Ile Gly Leu Thr Gly Pro Ser Trp Lys Thr Ser
      115      120      125

TTA AAA CTG GCA ATG CAT TCT TCA ATG CCA CTG GTT TTC TTT GGA TCA      431
Leu Lys Leu Ala Met His Ser Ser Met Pro Leu Val Phe Phe Gly Ser

```

130					135					140						
TTT	AAT	CCT	AAC	CTA	CAT	GAC	CAT	GAC	CGG	CTG	CAC	CAT	GTC	CAT	CAA	479
Phe	Asn	Pro	Asn	Leu	His	Asp	His	Asp	Arg	Leu	His	His	Val	His	Gln	
	145					150					155					
GTA	GCC	ACC	AAG	GAC	ACA	CAT	TTG	TCC	CAT	GGC	ATT	GTC	TCC	TTG	ATG	527
Val	Ala	Thr	Lys	Asp	Thr	His	Leu	Ser	His	Gly	Ile	Val	Ser	Leu	Met	
160					165					170					175	
TTT	CAT	TTT	AGA	TGG	ACT	TGG	ATA	GGA	CTG	GTC	ATC	TCA	GAT	GAT	GAC	575
Phe	His	Phe	Arg	Trp	Thr	Trp	Ile	Gly	Leu	Val	Ile	Ser	Asp	Asp	Asp	
				180					185					190		
AAG	GGT	ATT	CAG	TTT	CTC	TCA	GAT	TTA	AGA	GAA	GAA	AGC	CAA	AGG	CAT	623
Lys	Gly	Ile	Gln	Phe	Leu	Ser	Asp	Leu	Arg	Glu	Glu	Ser	Gln	Arg	His	
			195					200					205			
GGG	ATC	TGT	TTA	GCT	TTT	GTT	AAT	ATG	ATC	CCA	GAA	AAC	ATG	CAG	ATA	671
Gly	Ile	Cys	Leu	Ala	Phe	Val	Asn	Met	Ile	Pro	Glu	Asn	Met	Gln	Ile	
		210					215					220				
TAC	ATG	ACA	AGG	GCT	ACA	ATA	TAT	GAT	AAA	CAA	ATT	ATG	ACG	TCT	TTA	719
Tyr	Met	Thr	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Gln	Ile	Met	Thr	Ser	Leu	
	225					230					235					
GCA	AAA	GTT	GTT	ATC	ATT	TAT	GGT	GAA	ATG	AAC	TCT	ACA	CTA	GAA	GTA	767
Ala	Lys	Val	Val	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Met	Asn	Ser	Thr	Leu	Glu	Val	
240					245					250					255	
AGC	TTT	AGA	AGA	TGG	GAA	AAT	TTA	GGT	GCT	CGG	AGA	ATC	TGG	ATC	ACA	815
Ser	Phe	Arg	Arg	Trp	Glu	Asn	Leu	Gly	Ala	Arg	Arg	Ile	Trp	Ile	Thr	
				260					265					270		
ACC	TCA	CAA	TGG	GAT	GTC	ATC	ACA	AAT	AAA	AAA	GAA	TTC	ACC	CTT	AAT	863
Thr	Ser	Gln	Trp	Asp	Val	Ile	Thr	Asn	Lys	Lys	Glu	Phe	Thr	Leu	Asn	
			275					280					285			
CTC	TTC	CAT	GGG	ACT	ATT	ACT	TTT	GCA	CAC	CGC	AGA	TTT	GAG	ATT	CCT	911
Leu	Phe	His	Gly	Thr	Ile	Thr	Phe	Ala	His	Arg	Arg	Phe	Glu	Ile	Pro	
		290					295					300				
AAA	TTT	AAA	AAA	TTT	ATG	CAA	ACA	ATG	AAC	ACT	GCC	AAA	TAC	CCA	GTA	959
Lys	Phe	Lys	Lys	Phe	Met	Gln	Thr	Met	Asn	Thr	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Val	
	305					310					315					
GAT	ATT	TCT	CAT	ACT	ATA	TTG	GAG	TGG	AAT	TAT	TTT	AAT	TGT	TCA	ATC	1007
Asp	Ile	Ser	His	Thr	Ile	Leu	Glu	Trp	Asn	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Cys	Ser	Ile	
320					325					330					335	
TCT	AAG	AAC	AGC	AGT	AAA	ATG	GAT	CAT	ATT	ACA	TTC	AAC	AAC	ACA	TTG	1055
Ser	Lys	Asn	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Asp	His	Ile	Thr	Phe	Asn	Asn	Thr	Leu	
				340					345					350		
GAA	TGG	ACA	GCA	CTG	CAC	AAC	TAT	GAT	ATG	GTG	ATG	AGT	GAT	GAA	GGT	1103
Glu	Trp	Thr	Ala	Leu	His	Asn	Tyr	Asp	Met	Val	Met	Ser	Asp	Glu	Gly	
			355					360					365			
TAC	AAT	TTG	TAT	AAT	GCT	GTT	TAT	GCT	GTG	GCC	CAC	ACC	TAC	CAT	GAA	1151
Tyr	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala	Val	Ala	His	Thr	Tyr	His	Glu	
		370					375					380				
CAT	ATT	TTT	CAA	CAA	GTA	GAG	TCT	CAG	AAA	AAG	GCA	AAA	CCC	AAA	AGA	1199
His	Ile	Phe	Gln	Gln	Val	Glu	Ser	Gln	Lys	Lys	Ala	Lys	Pro	Lys	Arg	
	385					390					395					

- 111 -

TTT TTC ACT GTT TGT CAG CAG CAG ATA TGG AAC AGT GTG TGAAGTGTCC AT 1250  
 Phe Phe Thr Val Cys Gln Gln Gln Ile Trp Asn Ser Val  
 400 405 410

ATGATAAGTA TGCCAACATA GAGAAAACCC ACTGCCTCTC AAGAGCTGTA TCATTTCTGG 1310  
 CTTATGAAGA TCCATTGGGG ATAGCTCTAG GCTGCATAGC ACTGTCCTTC TCAGCCATCA 1370  
 CAATTCTAGT ACTAATCACA TTTTGAAGT ACAAGGATAC TCCCATTGTG AAGGCCAATA 1430  
 ACCGCATTCT CAGCTACATC CTGCTCATCT CTCTAGTCTT CTGCTTTCTC TGCTCCCTGC 1490  
 TCTTCATTGG ACATCCAAAC CAGGTCTCCT GCGTCTTGCA GCAGACCACA TTTGGAGTAT 1550  
 TTTTCACTGT GTCTGTTTCT ACAGTGTGTTG CCAAACAAT AACTGTGGTC ATGGCTTTCA 1610  
 AGCTCACTAC TCCAGGAAGA AGAATGAGAG AGATGTTGGT AACAGGGGCA CCTAAGTTGG 1670  
 TCATTCCCAT TTGTACCCTA ATCCAATTTG TTCTCTGTGG AATCTGGTTG ATAACATCTC 1730  
 CTCCATTAT TGACAGAGAT ATACAATCTG AGCATGGGAA GATTGTCAAT CTTTGCAATA 1790  
 AAGGCTCTGT CATTGCCTTC CATGTTGTCC TGGGATACTT GGGCTCCTTG GCTCTGGGGA 1850  
 GCTTCACTTT GGCTTTCTTG GCTAGGAACC TTCCTGACAC ATTCAATGAA GCCAAATTCC 1910  
 TGACTTTCAG CATGCTGGTG TTCTGCAGTG TCTGGATCAC CTTTCTCCCT GTCTACCATA 1970  
 GCACCAGGGG GAAGGTCATG GTGGTTGTGG AGGTTTTCTC AATCTTGGCT TCTAGTGCAG 2030  
 GGTGCTAAT GTGTATCTTT GTCCCAAAGT GTTATGTTAT TTTAGTTAGA CCAGATTCAA 2090  
 ATTTTATACG GAAGTACAAA GATAAATTTT GTTATTGAAA TATTCATACT ATGAAAATGT 2150  
 TAGATTATAC TCAACATATT TTTCTTTGTC TTAACAAAAG TAGTACTTAA TCTTATAAAA 2210  
 ATTTAAATAA TATACAAATT TGAACCTACA AACAGGACAG AACTGTCTAT TGTAATACCA 2270  
 ATTACAAAAC TTTGGTGAAA AATGGTCTCA TTCATAAGGA CACAATTCTG AAGATATTGA 2330  
 GAACCAGGAA TCTCAACTGC GGAAACGCTA CCATCATCCT GACCTGTGGT TTTGTGTGTA 2390  
 AAGCATGAAC TTAATTAATG ATTAATATAA GGTGACCATA CTGACTGTGA ACACTACCAT 2450  
 CTCTGGGCAA GTTGTCTTG TAGTTGTAAG AAAAAGCTCT GAAGACAACA TGGAAGTAAA 2510  
 GCCAGTAATC ACCATTATCC CTCATGCTTT CATGGAGTGG CTGCATCCAA TTTTCATGCCT 2570  
 TGCTTTCATT CAATATACTG TGACCAAGGT ACATAAGTAA AGAAACACTT TTCTTACAAG 2630  
 CTTCTTCTGA TCGTTGTGGG TTTTGTGTT TTTGTGTTTT TGTGTTTTGT TTGTTTGTGTT 2690  
 GTATTTTAC ATCAACGGAA TTTAAATAT CAACAAAATG GTAAATGTGTT TCTGTTGAGA 2750  
 TTTAGAATAT CATCGATTCC TGA 2773

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 412 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

Ala Ser Cys Phe Trp Arg Ile Lys Asn Ser Glu Asp Asn Asp Gly Asp  
 1 5 10 15  
 Leu Gln Arg Glu Cys His Phe Tyr Leu Gly Ala Val Asp Lys Pro Ile  
 20 25 30  
 Glu Asp Asn Phe Tyr Asn Ser Leu Leu Lys Phe Arg Ile Ala Ala Ser  
 35 40 45  
 Glu Tyr Glu Phe Leu Leu Val Met Phe Phe Ala Thr Asp Glu Ile Asn  
 50 55 60  
 Lys Asn Pro Tyr Leu Leu Pro Asn Ile Thr Leu Met Phe Ser Ile Ile  
 65 70 75 80  
 Gly Gly Asn Cys His Asp Leu Leu Arg Gly Leu Asp Gln Ala Tyr Thr  
 85 90 95  
 Gln Ile Asn Gly His Met Asn Phe Val Asn Tyr Phe Cys Tyr Leu Asp  
 100 105 110  
 Asp Ser Cys Ala Ile Gly Leu Thr Gly Pro Ser Trp Lys Thr Ser Leu  
 115 120 125  
 Lys Leu Ala Met His Ser Ser Met Pro Leu Val Phe Phe Gly Ser Phe  
 130 135 140  
 Asn Pro Asn Leu His Asp His Asp Arg Leu His His Val His Gln Val  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ala Thr Lys Asp Thr His Leu Ser His Gly Ile Val Ser Leu Met Phe

				165					170					175		
His	Phe	Arg	Trp	Thr	Trp	Ile	Gly	Leu	Val	Ile	Ser	Asp	Asp	Asp	Lys	
			180					185					190			
Gly	Ile	Gln	Phe	Leu	Ser	Asp	Leu	Arg	Glu	Glu	Ser	Gln	Arg	His	Gly	
		195					200					205				
Ile	Cys	Leu	Ala	Phe	Val	Asn	Met	Ile	Pro	Glu	Asn	Met	Gln	Ile	Tyr	
	210					215					220					
Met	Thr	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Gln	Ile	Met	Thr	Ser	Leu	Ala	
225					230					235					240	
Lys	Val	Val	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Met	Asn	Ser	Thr	Leu	Glu	Val	Ser	
				245					250					255		
Phe	Arg	Arg	Trp	Glu	Asn	Leu	Gly	Ala	Arg	Arg	Ile	Trp	Ile	Thr	Thr	
			260					265					270			
Ser	Gln	Trp	Asp	Val	Ile	Thr	Asn	Lys	Lys	Glu	Phe	Thr	Leu	Asn	Leu	
		275					280					285				
Phe	His	Gly	Thr	Ile	Thr	Phe	Ala	His	Arg	Arg	Phe	Glu	Ile	Pro	Lys	
	290					295					300					
Phe	Lys	Lys	Phe	Met	Gln	Thr	Met	Asn	Thr	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Val	Asp	
305					310					315					320	
Ile	Ser	His	Thr	Ile	Leu	Glu	Trp	Asn	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Cys	Ser	Ile	Ser	
				325					330					335		
Lys	Asn	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Asp	His	Ile	Thr	Phe	Asn	Asn	Thr	Leu	Glu	
			340					345					350			
Trp	Thr	Ala	Leu	His	Asn	Tyr	Asp	Met	Val	Met	Ser	Asp	Glu	Gly	Tyr	
		355					360					365				
Asn	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala	Val	Ala	His	Thr	Tyr	His	Glu	His	
	370					375					380					
Ile	Phe	Gln	Gln	Val	Glu	Ser	Gln	Lys	Lys	Ala	Lys	Pro	Lys	Arg	Phe	
385					390					395					400	
Phe	Thr	Val	Cys	Gln	Gln	Gln	Ile	Trp	Asn	Ser	Val					
				405					410							

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 3108 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(ix) **FEATURE:**

- (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence  
(B) LOCATION: 116...2527  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: VR14

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:

GAATATGCAA	TAAACATCTC	CTTTGCCTAA	AGAAATAAAA	GCTGGTAGAA	ATCTGATGTG	60
CTGATATGCA	TGGCACTTCA	CAATCCACAC	TGCCCAGGTT	TAAGGCAGGA	AAAAG ATG	118
					Met	
					1	
TTC ATT TTC ATG GAA GTC TTC TTC CTC CTT AAT ATT ACA CTT CTC ATG	166					
Phe Ile Phe Met Glu Val Phe Phe Leu Leu Asn Ile Thr Leu Leu Met						
5 10 15						
GCC AAT TTC ATT GAT CCC AGG TGC TTT TGG AGA ATA AAT TTG GAT GAA	214					
Ala Asn Phe Ile Asp Pro Arg Cys Phe Trp Arg Ile Asn Leu Asp Glu						
20 25 30						
ATA ATG GAT GAA TAT TTG GGA TTA TCT TGT GCT TTC ATC CTG GCA GCA	262					
Ile Met Asp Glu Tyr Leu Gly Leu Ser Cys Ala Phe Ile Leu Ala Ala						

35	40	45	
GTT CAG ACA CCC ATT GAA AAT GAT TAT TTC AAC AAG ACT CTT AAT GTT Val Gln Thr Pro Ile Glu Asn Asp Tyr Phe Asn Lys Thr Leu Asn Val 50 55 60 65			310
CTA AAA ACA ACT AAA AAC CAC AAA TAT GCT TTG GCA TTG GTG TTT GCA Leu Lys Thr Thr Lys Asn His Lys Tyr Ala Leu Ala Leu Val Phe Ala 70 75 80			358
ATG GAT GAA ATC AAC AGA AAT CCT GAT CTT TTA CCA AAT ATG TCT TTG Met Asp Glu Ile Asn Arg Asn Pro Asp Leu Leu Pro Asn Met Ser Leu 85 90 95			406
ATT ATA AGA TAC ACT TTG GGC CGT TGT GAT GGA AAA ACT GTA ATA CCT Ile Ile Arg Tyr Thr Leu Gly Arg Cys Asp Gly Lys Thr Val Ile Pro 100 105 110			454
ACA CCA TAT TTA TTT CGT AAA AAA AAA GAA AGC CCT ATC CCT AAT TAT Thr Pro Tyr Leu Phe Arg Lys Lys Lys Glu Ser Pro Ile Pro Asn Tyr 115 120 125			502
TTC TGT AAT GAA GAG ACT ATG TGT TCC TAT CTG CTT ACA GGA CCC CAT Phe Cys Asn Glu Glu Thr Met Cys Ser Tyr Leu Leu Thr Gly Pro His 130 135 140 145			550
TGG GAG GTA TCT TTA GGT TTC TGG AAG CAC ATG AAC AGC TTC TTA TCT Trp Glu Val Ser Leu Gly Phe Trp Lys His Met Asn Ser Phe Leu Ser 150 155 160			598
CCA CGT ATC CTT CAG CTT ACC TAT GGA CCT TTC CAC TCC ATC TTC AGT Pro Arg Ile Leu Gln Leu Thr Tyr Gly Pro Phe His Ser Ile Phe Ser 165 170 175			646
GAT GAT GAA CAA TAT CCC TAT CTC TAT CAG ATG GCC CCA AAG GAC ACA Asp Asp Glu Gln Tyr Pro Tyr Leu Tyr Gln Met Ala Pro Lys Asp Thr 180 185 190			694
TCT CTA GCA TTG GCA ATG GTC TCC TTC ATA CTT TAC TTT AGC TGG AAC Ser Leu Ala Leu Ala Met Val Ser Phe Ile Leu Tyr Phe Ser Trp Asn 195 200 205			742
TGG ATT GGC CTT GTC ATT CCA GAT GAT GAC CAA GGA AAC CAA TTT CTT Trp Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Asp Asp Asp Gln Gly Asn Gln Phe Leu 210 215 220 225			790
TTA GAG TTG AAG AAA CAG AGT GAA AAC AAG GAA ATT TGC TTT GCC TTT Leu Glu Leu Lys Lys Gln Ser Glu Asn Lys Glu Ile Cys Phe Ala Phe 230 235 240			838
GTG AAA ATG ATC TCT GTT GAT GAT GTT TCA TTT CCA CAA AAT ACT GAA Val Lys Met Ile Ser Val Asp Asp Val Ser Phe Pro Gln Asn Thr Glu 245 250 255			886
ATG TAC TAC AAC CAA ATT GTG ATG TCA TCC ACA AAT GTT ATT ATC ATT Met Tyr Tyr Asn Gln Ile Val Met Ser Ser Thr Asn Val Ile Ile Ile 260 265 270			934
TAT GGA GAA ACA TAC AAT TTC ATT GAT TTG ATC TTC AGA ATG TGG GAA Tyr Gly Glu Thr Tyr Asn Phe Ile Asp Leu Ile Phe Arg Met Trp Glu 275 280 285			982
CCT CCC ATT TTA CAG AGA ATA TGG ATC ACC ACA AAA CAA TTG AAT TTC Pro Pro Ile Leu Gln Arg Ile Trp Ile Thr Lys Lys Gln Leu Asn Phe 290 295 300 305			1030

CCT	ACC	AGG	AAA	AAA	GAC	ATA	AGT	CAT	GGC	ACA	TTC	TAT	GGA	TCA	CTT	1078
Pro	Thr	Arg	Lys	Lys	Asp	Ile	Ser	His	Gly	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Leu	
				310					315					320		
ACT	TTT	CTA	CCC	CAC	CAT	GGT	GTG	ATT	TCT	GGT	TTT	AAA	AAT	TTT	GTA	1126
Thr	Phe	Leu	Pro	His	His	Gly	Val	Ile	Ser	Gly	Phe	Lys	Asn	Phe	Val	
			325					330					335			
CAG	ACA	TGG	TTC	CAT	CTC	AGA	AAC	ACA	GAT	TTA	TAT	CTA	GTA	ATG	CAA	1174
Gln	Thr	Trp	Phe	His	Leu	Arg	Asn	Thr	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Val	Met	Gln	
		340					345					350				
GAG	TGG	AAA	TAC	TTT	AAC	TAT	GAA	GAC	TCA	GCA	TCT	ACC	TGT	AAA	ATA	1222
Glu	Trp	Lys	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ala	Ser	Thr	Cys	Lys	Ile	
	355					360					365					
CTG	AAG	AAC	AAT	TCA	TCT	AAT	GCC	TCA	TTT	GAT	TGG	CTA	ATG	GAA	CAG	1270
Leu	Lys	Asn	Asn	Ser	Ser	Asn	Ala	Ser	Phe	Asp	Trp	Leu	Met	Glu	Gln	
	370				375					380					385	
AAG	TTT	GAC	ATG	ACC	TTT	AGT	GAG	AAT	AGT	CAT	AAC	ATA	TAC	AAT	GCT	1318
Lys	Phe	Asp	Met	Thr	Phe	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser	His	Asn	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Ala	
				390					395					400		
GTG	CAT	GCC	ATA	GCC	CAT	GCC	CTC	CAT	GAG	ATG	AAT	CTG	CAA	CAG	GCT	1366
Val	His	Ala	Ile	Ala	His	Ala	Leu	His	Glu	Met	Asn	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ala	
			405					410					415			
GAT	AAT	CAG	GCA	ATA	GAC	AAT	GGG	AAA	AAG	GAG	CCC	AGT	TCC	TCC	CAC	1414
Asp	Asn	Gln	Ala	Ile	Asp	Asn	Gly	Lys	Lys	Glu	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	His	
		420					425					430				
TGC	TTG	AAG	GTA	AAC	TCC	TTT	CTA	AGA	AGG	ATT	TAC	TTC	ACT	AAT	CCT	1462
Cys	Leu	Lys	Val	Asn	Ser	Phe	Leu	Arg	Arg	Ile	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Asn	Pro	
	435					440					445					
CCT	GGG	GAC	AAA	GTG	TTT	ATG	AAG	CAA	AGA	GTA	ATA	ATG	CAC	GAT	GAA	1510
Pro	Gly	Asp	Lys	Val	Phe	Met	Lys	Gln	Arg	Val	Ile	Met	His	Asp	Glu	
	450				455					460					465	
TAT	GAC	ATT	GTT	CAC	TTT	GTG	AAT	CTC	TCA	CAA	CAC	CTT	GGG	ATT	AAG	1558
Tyr	Asp	Ile	Val	His	Phe	Val	Asn	Leu	Ser	Gln	His	Leu	Gly	Ile	Lys	
				470					475					480		
ATG	AAG	TTA	GGA	AAG	TTC	AGC	CCA	TAT	TTA	CCA	CAT	GGT	CGA	CAC	TCT	1606
Met	Lys	Leu	Gly	Lys	Phe	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Pro	His	Gly	Arg	His	Ser	
			485					490					495			
CAC	TTA	TAT	GTA	GAC	AGG	ATT	GAG	TTG	GCC	ACA	GGA	AGA	AGA	AAG	ATG	1654
His	Leu	Tyr	Val	Asp	Arg	Ile	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Gly	Arg	Arg	Lys	Met	
		500					505					510				
CCA	TCC	TCT	GTG	TGC	AGT	GCT	GAT	TGT	AGT	CCT	GGA	TTC	AGA	AGA	TTA	1702
Pro	Ser	Ser	Val	Cys	Ser	Ala	Asp	Cys	Ser	Pro	Gly	Phe	Arg	Arg	Leu	
		515				520					525					
TGG	AAG	GAG	GGA	ATG	GCA	GCC	TGC	TGT	TTT	GTT	TGC	AGC	CCC	TGC	CCT	1750
Trp	Lys	Glu	Gly	Met	Ala	Ala	Cys	Cys	Phe	Val	Cys	Ser	Pro	Cys	Pro	
	530				535					540					545	
GAA	AAT	GAA	ATT	TCT	AAT	GAG	ACA	ACT	GTG	GTA	CTT	TGT	GTC	TTT	GTG	1798
Glu	Asn	Glu	Ile	Ser	Asn	Glu	Thr	Thr	Val	Val	Leu	Cys	Val	Phe	Val	
				550					555					560		
AAG	CAT	CAT	GAC	ACT	CCT	ATT	GTG	AAG	GCC	AAT	AAC	AGA	AGC	CTC	AGC	1846





- 116 -

TCATTCACTT	TCTTCATTTT	CTCTCAGAGA	ACTAAACTCT	CTAATTATTA	CAATTTTATT	2756
CTTCATTTTG	CTTTCATGGA	GATTGCCCTC	TGGTAACTTC	CAAAAAATGT	TGATAAGGCA	2816
GTTGAATCCA	CCACTTTGTG	TAGAAAAATG	AGATCTAGGA	AGACAGGGTT	ACACATAAAA	2876
ACCATCTACC	AAAATAAATA	ATCAATGAGA	AACACAGACT	AACTAAATAA	TCAGCAAAGA	2936
TGAAATCAGA	ACATATTTTC	TAATTTCCAG	TAAGAGCACA	CACATAAGAA	AATACTTACT	2996
TTTTTCATCT	GTTCTTCAAT	CTACTGGCCA	ATAGTCTAAG	GAGGAAATGT	TCCTTTTCTG	3056
CTGTCAAATA	AAAATATATT	ATATCCAAAA	AAAAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAAAA	AA	3108

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 804 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:

Met	Phe	Ile	Phe	Met	Glu	Val	Phe	Phe	Leu	Leu	Asn	Ile	Thr	Leu	Leu
1				5					10					15	
Met	Ala	Asn	Phe	Ile	Asp	Pro	Arg	Cys	Phe	Trp	Arg	Ile	Asn	Leu	Asp
			20					25					30		
Glu	Ile	Met	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Leu	Ser	Cys	Ala	Phe	Ile	Leu	Ala
		35					40					45			
Ala	Val	Gln	Thr	Pro	Ile	Glu	Asn	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Lys	Thr	Leu	Asn
	50					55					60				
Val	Leu	Lys	Thr	Thr	Lys	Asn	His	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu	Val	Phe
65					70				75					80	
Ala	Met	Asp	Glu	Ile	Asn	Arg	Asn	Pro	Asp	Leu	Leu	Pro	Asn	Met	Ser
			85					90					95		
Leu	Ile	Ile	Arg	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Gly	Arg	Cys	Asp	Gly	Lys	Thr	Val	Ile
			100					105					110		
Pro	Thr	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Phe	Arg	Lys	Lys	Lys	Glu	Ser	Pro	Ile	Pro	Asn
	115						120					125			
Tyr	Phe	Cys	Asn	Glu	Glu	Thr	Met	Cys	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Thr	Gly	Pro
	130					135					140				
His	Trp	Glu	Val	Ser	Leu	Gly	Phe	Trp	Lys	His	Met	Asn	Ser	Phe	Leu
145					150				155					160	
Ser	Pro	Arg	Ile	Leu	Gln	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Phe	His	Ser	Ile	Phe
			165					170					175		
Ser	Asp	Asp	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Met	Ala	Pro	Lys	Asp
			180					185				190			
Thr	Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Met	Val	Ser	Phe	Ile	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Ser	Trp
	195						200					205			
Asn	Trp	Ile	Gly	Leu	Val	Ile	Pro	Asp	Asp	Asp	Gln	Gly	Asn	Gln	Phe
	210					215					220				
Leu	Leu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Lys	Gln	Ser	Glu	Asn	Lys	Glu	Ile	Cys	Phe	Ala
225				230					235					240	
Phe	Val	Lys	Met	Ile	Ser	Val	Asp	Asp	Val	Ser	Phe	Pro	Gln	Asn	Thr
			245					250					255		
Glu	Met	Tyr	Tyr	Asn	Gln	Ile	Val	Met	Ser	Ser	Thr	Asn	Val	Ile	Ile
			260					265				270			
Ile	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Phe	Ile	Asp	Leu	Ile	Phe	Arg	Met	Trp
	275					280						285			
Glu	Pro	Pro	Ile	Leu	Gln	Arg	Ile	Trp	Ile	Thr	Thr	Lys	Gln	Leu	Asn
	290					295					300				
Phe	Pro	Thr	Arg	Lys	Lys	Asp	Ile	Ser	His	Gly	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Ser
305				310					315					320	
Leu	Thr	Phe	Leu	Pro	His	His	Gly	Val	Ile	Ser	Gly	Phe	Lys	Asn	Phe
			325					330					335		
Val	Gln	Thr	Trp	Phe	His	Leu	Arg	Asn	Thr	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Val	Met
			340					345					350		

- 117 -

Gln	Glu	Trp	Lys	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ala	Ser	Thr	Cys	Lys
		355					360					365			
Ile	Leu	Lys	Asn	Asn	Ser	Ser	Asn	Ala	Ser	Phe	Asp	Trp	Leu	Met	Glu
	370					375					380				
Gln	Lys	Phe	Asp	Met	Thr	Phe	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser	His	Asn	Ile	Tyr	Asn
	385				390					395					400
Ala	Val	His	Ala	Ile	Ala	His	Ala	Leu	His	Glu	Met	Asn	Leu	Gln	Gln
			405						410					415	
Ala	Asp	Asn	Gln	Ala	Ile	Asp	Asn	Gly	Lys	Lys	Glu	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser
			420					425					430		
His	Cys	Leu	Lys	Val	Asn	Ser	Phe	Leu	Arg	Arg	Ile	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Asn
		435					440					445			
Pro	Pro	Gly	Asp	Lys	Val	Phe	Met	Lys	Gln	Arg	Val	Ile	Met	His	Asp
	450					455					460				
Glu	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Val	His	Phe	Val	Asn	Leu	Ser	Gln	His	Leu	Gly	Ile
	465				470					475					480
Lys	Met	Lys	Leu	Gly	Lys	Phe	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Pro	His	Gly	Arg	His
			485					490					495		
Ser	His	Leu	Tyr	Val	Asp	Arg	Ile	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Gly	Arg	Arg	Lys
		500						505					510		
Met	Pro	Ser	Ser	Val	Cys	Ser	Ala	Asp	Cys	Ser	Pro	Gly	Phe	Arg	Arg
		515					520					525			
Leu	Trp	Lys	Glu	Gly	Met	Ala	Ala	Cys	Cys	Phe	Val	Cys	Ser	Pro	Cys
	530					535					540				
Pro	Glu	Asn	Glu	Ile	Ser	Asn	Glu	Thr	Thr	Val	Val	Leu	Cys	Val	Phe
	545				550					555					560
Val	Lys	His	His	Asp	Thr	Pro	Ile	Val	Lys	Ala	Asn	Asn	Arg	Ser	Leu
			565					570					575		
Ser	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Met	Ser	Leu	Met	Ser	Cys	Phe	Leu	Cys	Ser	Phe	
		580					585					590			
Phe	Phe	Ile	Gly	Leu	Pro	Asn	Arg	Ala	Ile	Cys	Val	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ile
		595				600					605				
Thr	Phe	Gly	Ile	Val	Phe	Thr	Met	Ala	Val	Ser	Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys
	610					615					620				
Thr	Val	Thr	Val	Val	Leu	Ala	Phe	Lys	Val	Thr	Asp	Pro	Gly	Arg	Arg
	625				630					635					640
Leu	Arg	Asn	Phe	Leu	Val	Ser	Gly	Thr	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Ile	Pro	Ile
			645					650					655		
Cys	Ser	Leu	Leu	Gln	Cys	Val	Leu	Cys	Ala	Ile	Trp	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser
		660						665					670		
Pro	Pro	Phe	Val	Asp	Ile	Asp	Glu	His	Thr	Leu	His	Gly	His	Ile	Ile
		675					680					685			
Ile	Val	Cys	Asn	Lys	Gly	Ser	Val	Thr	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Cys	Ile	Leu	Gly
	690					695					700				
Tyr	Leu	Ala	Cys	Leu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Asn	Phe	Ser	Val	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ala
	705				710					715					720
Lys	Asn	Leu	Pro	Asp	Thr	Phe	Asn	Glu	Ala	Lys	Phe	Leu	Thr	Phe	Ser
			725					730					735		
Met	Leu	Val	Phe	Cys	Ser	Val	Trp	Val	Thr	Phe	Leu	Pro	Val	Tyr	His
		740						745					750		
Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Lys	His	Met	Val	Ala	Val	Glu	Ile	Phe	Ser	Ile	Leu
		755					760					765			
Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala	Gly	Ile	Leu	Gly	Cys	Ile	Phe	Val	Pro	Lys	Ile	Tyr
	770					775					780				
Ile	Ile	Leu	Met	Arg	Pro	Glu	Arg	Asn	Ser	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ile	Arg	Glu
	785				790					795					800
Lys	Ser	Tyr	Phe												

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 3689 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

- 118 -

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence

(B) LOCATION: 39...419

(D) OTHER INFORMATION: VR15

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

TCAAAATCCG CACTGCCCAA GTTTAAGGCA GGAAAAAT ATG TTC ATT TTC ATG GGA	56
Met Phe Ile Phe Met Gly	
1 5	
GTC TTC TTC CTC CTT AAT ATT ACA CTT CTC ATG GCC AAT TTC ATT AAT	104
Val Phe Phe Leu Leu Asn Ile Thr Leu Leu Met Ala Asn Phe Ile Asn	
10 15 20	
CCC AGG TGC TTT TGG AGA ATA AAT TTG GAT GAA ATA ACG GAT GAA TAT	152
Pro Arg Cys Phe Trp Arg Ile Asn Leu Asp Glu Ile Thr Asp Glu Tyr	
25 30 35	
TTG GGA TTA TCT TGT ACT TTC ATC CTG GCG GCA GTT CAG ACA CCC ACT	200
Leu Gly Leu Ser Cys Thr Phe Ile Leu Ala Ala Val Gln Thr Pro Thr	
40 45 50	
GAA AAA GAT TAT TTC AAC AAG ACT CTT AAT GTT CTA AAA ACA ACT AAA	248
Glu Lys Asp Tyr Phe Asn Lys Thr Leu Asn Val Leu Lys Thr Thr Lys	
55 60 65 70	
AAC CAC AAA TAT GCT TTG GCA TTG GTG TTT GCA ATG GAT GAA ATC AAC	296
Asn His Lys Tyr Ala Leu Ala Leu Val Phe Ala Met Asp Glu Ile Asn	
75 80 85	
AGA AAT CCT GAT CTT TTA CCA AAT ATG TCT TTG ATT ATA AGA TAC ACT	344
Arg Asn Pro Asp Leu Leu Pro Asn Met Ser Leu Ile Ile Arg Tyr Thr	
90 95 100	
TTG GGC CTT TGT GAT GGA AAA ACT GTA ACA CCT ACA CCA TAT TTA TTT	392
Leu Gly Leu Cys Asp Gly Lys Thr Val Thr Pro Thr Pro Tyr Leu Phe	
105 110 115	
CAT AAA AAA AAA ACA AAG CCC TAT CCC TAATTATTTT TGTAATGAAG AGACTAT	446
His Lys Lys Lys Thr Lys Pro Tyr Pro	
120 125	
GTGTTTCATTT CTGCTTTTCAG GACCCAAGTG GGATGTATCT TTAAGTTTCT GGATGTACCT	506
GGACAGCTTC TTATCTCCGC GTATCCTTCA GCTTACCTAT GGACCTTTCC ATTCTATCTT	566
CAGTGATGAT GAACAATATC CCTATCTCTA TCAGATGGCC CCAAAGGACA CATCTCTAGC	626
ATTGGCAATG GTCTCCTTCA TACTTTATTT GAAATGGAAC TGGATTGGCC TTGTCATCCC	686
AGATGACGAT CAAGGAAACC AATTTCTTTT AGAGTTGAAG AAACAGAGTG AAAACAAGGA	746
AATTTGCTTT GCCTTTGTGA AAATGATCTC TGTGTGATGAT ACTTCATTTT CACATAAAAC	806
TGAAATGGAC TACAACCAA TTGTGATGTC ATCCACAAAT GTTATTATCA TTTATGGAGA	866
AACACGCAAT TTCATTATTT TGATCTTCAG AATGTGGGAA CCTCCCATTT TACAGAGAAT	926
ATGGATCACC ACAAACAAT TGAATTTCCC TACCAGGAAG ACAGACATAA GTCATGGCAC	986
ATTCTATGGA TCACTTACTT TTCTACCCCA CCATGGTGAG ATTTCTGGCT TTA AAAAGTT	1046
TGTACAGACA TGGTTCCATG TCAGAAACAC AGATTTATAT TTAGTAATGC CAGAGTGGAA	1106
CTATTTTAAC TATGTAAGCT CAGCATCCAA TTGTAAATA CTGAAGAACA ATTCATCTGA	1166
TGCCTCATTT GATTGGCTAA TGGAACAGAA GTTTGACATG ACCTTTAGTG AGAATAGTCA	1226
TAACATATAC AATGCTGTGC ATGCCATAGC CCATGCCCTC CATGAGATGA ATCTGCAACA	1286
GGCTGATAAT CAGGCAATAG GCAATGGAAA AGGAGCCAGT TCTCACTGCT TGAAGGTAAA	1346
CTCCTTTCTA AGAAGGACCT ACTTCACTAA TCCTCTTGGG GACAAAGTGT TTATGAAGCA	1406
AAGAGTAATA ATGCAGGATG AATATGATAT TATTCACTTT GGAATCTCT CACAACACCT	1466

```

TGGGATTAAG ATGAAGTTAG GAAAGTTCAG CCCATATTTA CCACATGGTC GACACTCTCA 1526
CTTATATGTA GACATGATG AGTTGGCCAC AGGAAGAAGA AAGATGCCAT CCTCTGTGTG 1586
CAGTGCAGAT TGTAAGCTCG GATTGAGAAG ATTGTGGAAG GAGGGAATGG CAGCCTGCTG 1646
TTTTGTTTGC AGCCCCTGCC CAGAAAATGA AATTTCTAAT GAGACAAGCT CCTCTCCATT 1706
TCATCCTTGC ATTCAGACAG GAACAATTAT GGGCTGGAGA TGTGACTATG GGATGGGAAT 1766
CCCATCACTC ACTTGATGTC CTGTCTTCCG GCTGGAGGTG GGCTCTTTAA GTTAACACTA 1826
TCTACTGTAG TACATTTCAT CTAAGGTCTC TGACCTCCCA AGTCTCTGGT GCATTTTGGT 1886
GGGTCCACCC ACCCTCCTAT TACCTGAAGT TGCCTGTTTA TATTCTTTTT GCTGGTCCCTC 1946
AGAGATCGGT TCCCCTCTCA CCTGCCCACA CACCACAAAC CCCTTTCAAA TAACATCATA 2006
AATGATACAA TGAAGTTAAG TATACAAAGA ACAAATTGCT TGGTTTATT TCATTTAAAT 2066
CTTTATGAAC TTTATGAATT GAAATCAATG CACGCAACA GCATCCTTCA CATTACATAT 2126
CAGCATCAAA GGCAGCATTG CAAGGCTTCT TTCATTACCC TTACTTGAAT TACCTTGACA 2186
ATAAAATTTT TGAAGCAGAC CTAAGTAAGC TTTCTTTTGG AAATCAGATA TGGATCAATG 2246
TGTGAATTGT CCAGAAATACC AATATGCCAA CACAGAACAG AACAAATGTA TTCAGAAAGG 2306
CTTCACTTTC CTAAGCTATG AAGACCCCTT GGGGATGGCA CTTGCCTTAA TGGCCTTCTG 2366
CTTCTCTGCA TTCACAGCTG TGGTACTTTG TGTCTTTTGT AAGCACCATG ACACCTGCTT 2426
TGTGAAGGCC AATAACAGAA GCCTCAGCTA CCTATTACTC ATGTCACTCA TGTTCGTGTT 2486
TCTGTGCTCC TTTTCTTCA TTGGCCTTCC AAACAGAGCC ATCTGTGTCT TACAGCAAAT 2546
CACATTTGGA ATTGTATTCA CTGTGGCTGT TTCCACAGTT CTGGCCAAAA CAGTCACTGT 2606
GGTTCCTGGT TTCAAAGTCA CAGACCCAGG GAGAAGATTG AGAAACTTCC TGGTATCAGG 2666
GACACCCAAC TACATTATTC CCATATGTTC CCTATCCAA TGTGTTCTGT GTGCAATCTG 2726
GCTAGCAGTT TCTCCTCCCT TTGTTGATAT TGATGAACAC ACTCTCCATG GCCATATCAT 2786
CATTGTGTGC AACAAAGGGCT CAGATACTGC ATTCTACTGT ATCCTGGGAT ATTTGGCCTG 2846
CCTGGCACTT GGAAGCTTCT CTCTGGCTTT CTTGGCCAAG AATCTGCCTG ACACATTCAA 2906
TGAAGCCAAA TTTCTGACCT TCAGCATGCT AGTGTTCTGT AGTGCTGGG TCACCTTCCT 2966
CCCTGTCTAC CATAGCACCA AGGGCAAACA CATGGTTGCT GTGGAGATCT TCTCCATCTT 3026
GGCATCCAGT GCAGGGATCC TTGGATGTAT TTTTGTACCC AAGATTTATA TCATTTTAAT 3086
GCGACCAGAG AGAAATTCTA CCCAAAAGAT CAGGGAAAAA TCATATTTCT GAACAAATAT 3146
TTAGGAATTC TGTCAAATGT AAAGTTGGTA CATACCCACC AAATATTGGG TTATAGTGCA 3206
TGTGTCTAGT TTTAGAATCA CTCTCACTGG TTGCTCTAGT GATATCAGGA AGTATCATAT 3266
CTACTGAACT TCCCTACAGT GTCCATAAAA TCTTGCACTC ATTCACCTTC TTCATTTTCT 3326
CTCAGAGAAC TAAACTCTCA ATTATTACAA TTTTATTCTT CATTTTGATT TCATGGAGAT 3386
GGCCCTCTGG TAACTGCCAA AAAATGTTGA TAAGGCAGTT GAATCCACCA CTTTGTGTAG 3446
AAAAATGAGA TCTAGGAAGA CAGGGTTACA CATAAAAACC ATCTACCAA TCAAATAATC 3506
AATGAGAAAC ACAGACTAAC TAAATAATCA GCAAAGATGA AATCAGAACA TATTTTCTGA 3566
TTTCCAGTAA GAGCACACAC ATAAGAAAAT ACTTACTTTT TTCATCTGTT CTTCAATCTA 3626
CTGGCCAATA GTCTAAGGAG GAAATGTTCC TTTTCTGCTG TCAAATAAAA ATATATTATA 3686
TCC

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 127 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

```

Met Phe Ile Phe Met Gly Val Phe Phe Leu Leu Asn Ile Thr Leu Leu
 1           5           10          15
Met Ala Asn Phe Ile Asn Pro Arg Cys Phe Trp Arg Ile Asn Leu Asp
          20          25          30
Glu Ile Thr Asp Glu Tyr Leu Gly Leu Ser Cys Thr Phe Ile Leu Ala
          35          40          45
Ala Val Gln Thr Pro Thr Glu Lys Asp Tyr Phe Asn Lys Thr Leu Asn
          50          55          60
Val Leu Lys Thr Thr Lys Asn His Lys Tyr Ala Leu Ala Leu Val Phe
          65          70          75          80
Ala Met Asp Glu Ile Asn Arg Asn Pro Asp Leu Leu Pro Asn Met Ser
          85          90          95
Leu Ile Ile Arg Tyr Thr Leu Gly Leu Cys Asp Gly Lys Thr Val Thr

```

- 120 -

	100		105		110
Pro Thr	Pro Tyr Leu Phe His Lys Lys Lys Thr Lys Pro Tyr Pro				
	115		120		125

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 3896 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence  
 (B) LOCATION: 36...263  
 (D) OTHER INFORMATION:

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:

ATTTACACAAC TTCTTGATCT TAGACCTTAG CAGAT ATG AAA AAC CTG TGT GTT	53
Met Lys Asn Leu Cys Val	
1 5	
TTC ACT CTT TCC TTT TTC CTC CTG GAG TTT TCT CTG ATC TTG TGC CAT	101
Phe Thr Leu Ser Phe Phe Leu Leu Glu Phe Ser Leu Ile Leu Cys His	
10 15 20	
TTG ACT GAA CCC ATT TGC TTT TGG AGG ATA AAT AAT AAT GAA GAT AAT	149
Leu Thr Glu Pro Ile Cys Phe Trp Arg Ile Asn Asn Asn Glu Asp Asn	
25 30 35	
GAT GGA GAT TTG AGA AGT GAC TGT GGT TTT TTC CTT GCA GCA GTT GAG	197
Asp Gly Asp Leu Arg Ser Asp Cys Gly Phe Phe Leu Ala Ala Val Glu	
40 45 50	
GGA CCT ACT GAC GAC TCT TAT AAT ATC TCT GAT CTT AGG TTT TCT TTG	245
Gly Pro Thr Asp Asp Ser Tyr Asn Ile Ser Asp Leu Arg Phe Ser Leu	
55 60 65 70	
GAC CAT TTA ATC CTA AGC TGAGTGACCA TGACCAGTTT CCCTATGTCC ATCAGGTA	301
Asp His Leu Ile Leu Ser	
75	
GCCACCAAGG ACACACGTTT GTCCCATGCA ATGGTCTCCT TGATGTTTCA TTTTACATGG	361
ATTTGGATAG GAATGGTCAT CTCAGATGAT GACCAGAGTA TTCAGTTTCT ATCAGACATG	421
AGAGAAGAAA TGCAAAGACA TGGAAATCTGT TTAGCTTTTG TTAATATGAT CCCAGAAGAC	481
ATGCAGTTAT ATATGACAAG GGCTACAATA TATGATAAAC AAATTATGGA ATCAACAGCA	541
AAGGTTGTTA TGATTTATGG TGAAATGAAC TCTACCTTAG AAGTTAGCTT TAGAAGGTGG	601
GAAGATTTAA GTATAAGGAG AATCTGGATC ACAACCTCAC AATGGGACGT TATCACAAAT	661
AAAAATGATT TCAGCCTTGA TTTCTTCCAA GGGACTGTCA CTTTGCACA CCATGTAGGT	721
GAAATTGCTA ACTTTAGGAA TTTCTTGCAA ACAATGAACA GTGAAAAATA CACAGTAAAC	781
ATTTCTGAGT CTAGACTGGG GTGGAATTAT TTTAATTGTT CCATCTCTAA GAACAGCAAT	841
AAAAAGGATC ATTTTACATT CAACAACACA TTGGAATGGA CAACACTGCA CAAATATGAC	901
ATGGTCCTAA GTGAGGAAGG CTACAATTTG TATAATGCTG TGTATGCTGT GGCCACACACC	961
TACCATGAAC TCGTTCCTCA ACAAGTAGAA TCTCAGCAAA TGACAGTACC CAAAGGAACA	1021
TTCACTGACT GTCAGCAGGT GTCTTCCATG CTGAAGTCCA GGATATTTAC TAACCCCTGT	1081
GGAGAACTGG TGAACATGAA GCATAGGGAA AATCAGTGTA CAGAGTATGA TATTTTCATC	1141
ATTTGGAATT TTCCACAAGG CCTTGGATTA AAAGTGAAAA TAGGAAGCTA TTTGCCTTGT	1201
TTCCAACAGA GCCAACAACT TCATATATCT GAAGATTTGG AGTGGGCCAC AGGAGGATCA	1261
TCAGTACCCC CCTCCCTGTG TAGTGTAACA TGTACTGCTG GATTCAGGAA AATTCATCAG	1321
AAACAAACAG CAGACTGCTG CTTTGATTGT GATCAGTGCC CAGAAAATGC AGTTTCCAAT	1381
GAAACAGAGA TATGCAATCT GAACATGGAA AGACCATCAT TATTTGCAAC AAAGGCTCAG	1441

TAATTGCCTT	CCACTTTGTT	CTCGGATACT	TGGGTGCCTT	GGCTCTGGGG	AGCTTTACTG	1501
TGGCTTTCTT	GGCTAGGAAC	CTTCCTGACA	GATTCAATGA	AGCCAAATTC	TTAACCTTCA	1561
GCATGCTGGT	GTTCTGCAGT	GTCTGGATCA	CCTTCCTCCC	TGTCTACCAC	AGCACCCAGG	1621
GAACGGTCAT	GGTGGTTGTG	GAGGTTTTCT	CCATCTTGGC	TTCTAGTGCA	GGCTTGCTAG	1681
GGTGTATCTT	TCTCCCAAAA	TGTTGTGTTT	TATTACGTAT	ACAAAATTCA	AACCTTTCTGC	1741
ATAAGTACAA	ACATGAATTG	CATTCTTGAT	TCTTTAGTAA	TTTAAAAATG	CTAATCATAC	1801
TCAACTTATC	TTTTTGCTTT	GTCATAACAA	AAGCACCAC	AAATCATACA	AAAAATTTAA	1861
GTAATATACA	AATTTAGTAT	TTACAATGTA	GGGCAGCACA	GCACTGCCTA	ATGTAATGCC	1921
AATTATTGTT	TTAGAGGTAA	ATGGTCTTAT	TCATGTGTAC	ATAGATGTAA	ACATTGAGAA	1981
TAGGGAATCT	AACCTGATGA	ATGGCTATCA	ACACTTTGAC	CTCTAGGTAT	GTGTGTAAAG	2041
CATGTACCTA	ATTTAATATG	TAATAAGGTG	AGCGTAACT	ATGTGAGAGT	GCTACCTCTG	2101
GGCAGAAAGT	TCTGGGAATT	ATAAGAAAGA	GGACTTCAAA	GAGCACAGGC	ATGAAAGTCAA	2161
TAATCAGCAT	TATTCCATGT	GCTCTCATTG	AGTGTCTGCA	TCCACGTTCT	TGTCTTGACT	2221
TCATTCTATT	AACCTGTGACT	AAGGTACATA	GGGAAATAGG	ACTTTTCTCA	CATGGTTCCCT	2281
TTGAGGTAGG	TGTTTTCTTA	CAGCAACAGA	CTCTAAGACA	TCAGCAAAAT	GTTAAATTGC	2341
CTTGGTTTAG	ATTTGGAATA	TCACAGATTA	CTGATGCCAAT	AGAAGGCACT	GATTTGAAAG	2401
AGAAAATAGA	TTGAATACTA	GGGGAGTGTG	AGCATAGTTA	CAGTGTGCA	TATTGTTGAT	2461
GGCCATCACA	GAGGCCTGAG	ATTTGTAAAT	GCTTCATAAT	GTACTATGAA	AATATTCAGA	2521
ATATCAGGTA	ACATACTAAA	AGAAGTACAA	TATATGAAAA	GGACAATGGG	GTTTCAGATTA	2581
TGCCTGCTCT	ATAAGGCTCA	TGAACCTCAT	ATGAAAACAT	ACCATTTCAA	TATGAAATGA	2641
AGAAGTTTCA	TTCAGGGAGA	AAAATTGGTA	TGCGGAAAAAT	TTACACACAA	GACCTATATC	2701
ACAAGGAGAT	CAGTGAAATC	TTGGAATATA	TAAGGCACTC	TAGAAGAATG	ACTTCAAAAA	2761
TGTTAGCAAA	ATAGGAACAA	CTAAGAAATTA	TTTGGTTTAA	TATTACATAA	TCAAAGATGT	2821
ACATACAAAC	ACATGAACAT	TATTATTTCT	GGACGTCAGT	TGCTGAAGGT	CAGTGTTCATT	2881
TTCTCTCAAA	GTATTGTTTG	TTGCTCTTAT	TTTACTTGTT	AATTTACAGT	TTATTTTGA	2941
TGGGATAATT	TAATTGTTTT	TTTCTTTATA	TTTCTGTCT	CAAGAACACC	ACTTGTAGCC	3001
CATCCATACA	CTCCTAAAAT	GCAAATGACC	TATTATTTCA	TTAATGCTTA	ATGAATGCAT	3061
GCATGTATTT	GTATATACAT	ATACATTTTA	AAGTATACAT	TGTAGATACT	ATGTAAAATT	3121
GCAATGTTTT	ATGTTTTGAT	GGCTCATTAT	TTGGTAATAC	CTGGCCAATA	TTTGTTCCTT	3181
TCCCTGGCTA	TGACAACCTC	CTCCATTCCC	TGATTTAAAG	TTTCTGTAA	ATGGTTGTGT	3241
AGGGTAGAAG	CTTTGAAAGC	TTTCTTCCTT	CCACGCTGCC	ATGCACAGTG	CAGTAATCCT	3301
TCTTCAGACC	ATATTTTGTG	TGTCATATTG	GTAAAACTTC	ATGGTCTACT	TATGCTAGTT	3361
CTAGAAGATT	TGTGTTCCAA	GCCAGTTTCC	TCATCCTTTG	ACTCACAAGA	TCTTTTCCAC	3421
CATCTTCTTT	ACGTTTTCTCT	GAGCCTTGGA	TGAGGGAAAA	TTTTGTAAGA	GGATACATTG	3481
AATTGTTTCC	TTCAACTACC	TACTCTGGAA	ATGACTATCA	CACTATCACA	ACATCTTTAA	3541
AAACAAGATG	GAACTCCAAA	ATCATTTTCT	AAGGAAATAA	ATGAAAATCT	AAGTGTCTTT	3601
TTAATCTGGT	TCATTGGAAT	TTCTGTCATT	TATCTGCCTG	GGTGTATGTA	ATCCCCCCCC	3661
CCCAGCCTGA	AACCTGGCTG	AACAGGTTTC	ACTGTTAGCA	CGAAGAGAGA	ATCCGGGGTG	3721
GAGCCTTCCA	CCCTATCATT	CTGCCACTCC	CACTGCTACT	GCCTGCCGCC	CAGCTGTTCC	3781
GGAGCTATCA	CGTGGTCACC	TGAAATTGGA	CTCCAAGGAT	GATTTGGAGG	GAATGGGTGC	3841
CTTCCCCCTC	TTCATAAACC	AGTGTCTGGG	AATAGTAAAA	TTGAACCTTG	ATCAG	3896

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 76 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:

Met	Lys	Asn	Leu	Cys	Val	Phe	Thr	Leu	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Leu	Glu	Phe
1				5					10					15	
Ser	Leu	Ile	Leu	Cys	His	Leu	Thr	Glu	Pro	Ile	Cys	Phe	Trp	Arg	Ile
			20					25					30		
Asn	Asn	Asn	Glu	Asp	Asn	Asp	Gly	Asp	Leu	Arg	Ser	Asp	Cys	Gly	Phe
			35				40					45			
Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	Val	Glu	Gly	Pro	Thr	Asp	Asp	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Ile	Ser
			50			55					60				
Asp	Leu	Arg	Phe	Ser	Leu	Asp	His	Leu	Ile	Leu	Ser				
65					70					75					

- 122 -

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2811 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence  
 (B) LOCATION: 962...2605  
 (D) OTHER INFORMATION: GoVN1

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:33:

```

GAAACGTCTA CTAATATGCT GTTCTCTTGG CTTTTTATCT CCTTGTTTCT ACAGATGCCA      60
ACTCTCATCT GGACCATTCG AACCCCTTCC TGCCTAACTG AATCAGGATA CCTCGTACAC      120
CAGGATGGAG CTGTGGTCAT TGGTGCAATT TTTCTGTTT TAAAGTCCTT GCCTATAAGT      180
GAAATAATAG ATTGAAAAC ATTATCTTTT GACACATACA ATTCTTTATG GATAAATGCA      240
CAAATGTACC AACTTGTTTT GGCCATGATA TTTGCGATCA ATGAGATCAA TGTGAAGTCC      300
CATATTTTAC CAAATACCTC TCTGGGACTT GAGATTTATA ATCTGCCATA TTTTGAACGG      360
AATATTCTGA GGAGTGCAC ATCTTGGCTC ACAGGCTTGA GCAAATTCAT TCCTAATTAC      420
ACCTGCAGAA AGGATAGCAA ATCAGCTGCT GCACTTACTG GAATATCACA GAAAACATCT      480
GAGACCTTTG GGACTTTGTT GGACATTTAC AAATTTCTCT AGCTTAATTT TGGGCCGTGT      540
GATCCTGTTC AGATAGGCAG AAACCACTTT CCATCTGTGT ACCAGGTGGC CCCCAGAGAC      600
ACACCTCTGT TCTGTGGTAT CACCTCTTTG ATGCTTCATT TCAACTGGAC CTGGGTGGGA      660
CTGCTAATCA CAGATGACAA CAGAGGTTCT CAGTTTCTAT CAGAGTTAAG AAAGGAGCTG      720
GACAAGAATA AAATCTGCAT AGCCTTTGTG GAAACAGTAA TATTTTTTGG GGAATCATTG      780
CATTATATGC TAACCCACAA TCAGATGCAG ACTCTAGAGT CATCAGCAA TGTGATTATA      840
GTTTATGGAC ATTTTGCTTT TCAATTAATT GTAATACAAA GTAAACACAG AAAGTATGAA      900
ATGAAAAAGA TTTGGGTCAT AACCTCAAAA TGGGTTGGCC AAAAAAATTG AACAAATATAC      960
C ATG TTA GAA TTG GCC CAT GGC ACT CTG ACT TTC TCA CCC CAT CAT GGG      1009
Met Leu Glu Leu Ala His Gly Thr Leu Thr Phe Ser Pro His His Gly
  1              5              10              15

GAG ATT TCT GAT TTC ACA AAT TTT ATG CAG GAA GTC ACC CCT ATC AAG      1057
Glu Ile Ser Asp Phe Thr Asn Phe Met Gln Glu Val Thr Pro Ile Lys
      20              25              30

TAC CCA GAA GAC ATT TTT CTT CAC ATC TTG TGG AAC CAG TAT TTC AAT      1105
Tyr Pro Glu Asp Ile Phe Leu His Ile Leu Trp Asn Gln Tyr Phe Asn
      35              40              45

TGT CCA CTT TTG CAT TCT GAG TGT AAA ATC TTT GAA AAC TGT ATA CCC      1153
Cys Pro Leu Leu His Ser Glu Cys Lys Ile Phe Glu Asn Cys Ile Pro
      50              55              60

AAT GCC TCT TTG GAA TTG TTG CCA GGG GGT GTT TTT GAG CTG GTC ATG      1201
Asn Ala Ser Leu Glu Leu Leu Pro Gly Gly Val Phe Glu Leu Val Met
      65              70              75              80

ACT GAA GAG AGT TAC AAT GTG TAC AAT GCT GTG TAT GCA GTG GCC CAC      1249
Thr Glu Glu Ser Tyr Asn Val Tyr Asn Ala Val Tyr Ala Val Ala His
      85              90              95

AGT CTC CAT GAG AAG GCT CTC CAT CAA GTA GAA ATT CAA CCA CAG GAT      1297
Ser Leu His Glu Lys Ala Leu His Gln Val Glu Ile Gln Pro Gln Asp
      100              105              110

AAT AAA GAT AGG ACT ATA TTA TTT CCT TGG CAG CTT CAC CCT TTT CTG      1345
Asn Lys Asp Arg Thr Ile Leu Phe Pro Trp Gln Leu His Pro Phe Leu
      115              120              125

```



AAG AAC ATT CAG CTG ATA AAT TCT GTT GGT GAT CGT GTG ATT CTG GAC	1393
Lys Asn Ile Gln Leu Ile Asn Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Ile Leu Asp	
130 135 140	
TGG AAA AAG AAG ACG GAT ACA GAG TAT GAT ATT TCC AAT ATT TGG AAT	1441
Trp Lys Lys Lys Thr Asp Thr Glu Tyr Asp Ile Ser Asn Ile Trp Asn	
145 150 155 160	
TTC CCA ACA GGT CTT TCC TTA TTA GTG AAA GTG GGT ACA TTT GCT CCA	1489
Phe Pro Thr Gly Leu Ser Leu Leu Val Lys Val Gly Thr Phe Ala Pro	
165 170 175	
AGT GCT CCC AAG GGG GAA CAA CTT TCG ATA TCT GAA CAC ACA ATT AAC	1537
Ser Ala Pro Lys Gly Glu Gln Leu Ser Ile Ser Glu His Thr Ile Asn	
180 185 190	
TGG CCC ATA GGA TTT ACA GAG ATT CCA AAG TCT GTA TGC AGT GAG AGC	1585
Trp Pro Ile Gly Phe Thr Glu Ile Pro Lys Ser Val Cys Ser Glu Ser	
195 200 205	
TGC AGT CCT GGA CAC AGG AAA GTC ATC CTG GAG AGC AAG CCT GCC TGT	1633
Cys Ser Pro Gly His Arg Lys Val Ile Leu Glu Ser Lys Pro Ala Cys	
210 215 220	
TGC TTT GAC TGC ACT CCT TGC CCA GAT AAA GAG ATT TCC AAC GAG ACA	1681
Cys Phe Asp Cys Thr Pro Cys Pro Asp Lys Glu Ile Ser Asn Glu Thr	
225 230 235 240	
GAT GTG GGT CAG TGT GTG AAG TGT CCT GAA TCT CAT TAT GCA AAT ACA	1729
Asp Val Gly Gln Cys Val Lys Cys Pro Glu Ser His Tyr Ala Asn Thr	
245 250 255	
GAG AAG AGT CAC TGC CTG AAG AAG ACT ATG ACC TTT CTG GAT TAT AAT	1777
Glu Lys Ser His Cys Leu Lys Lys Thr Met Thr Phe Leu Asp Tyr Asn	
260 265 270	
GAT TCC TTG GGG ACG GGA CTC ACA CTC ATG TCT CTG GGA TTC TTT GTT	1825
Asp Ser Leu Gly Thr Gly Leu Thr Leu Met Ser Leu Gly Phe Phe Val	
275 280 285	
GTC ACA GGT CTT GTT ATT GGG GTT TTT ATA ATC CAC AGA AAC ACT CCA	1873
Val Thr Gly Leu Val Ile Gln Val Phe Ile Ile His Arg Asn Thr Pro	
290 295 300	
ATT GTG AAG GCC AAT AAT AGA TCT CTC AGT TAT ATC CTG CTC ATC ACT	1921
Ile Val Lys Ala Asn Asn Arg Ser Leu Ser Tyr Ile Leu Leu Ile Thr	
305 310 315 320	
CTC ACT CTC TGT TTC CTT TGT CCC TTG CTC TTC ATT GGG CTT CCA AAC	1969
Leu Thr Leu Cys Phe Leu Cys Pro Leu Leu Phe Ile Gly Leu Pro Asn	
325 330 335	
ACA GCC ACA TGT ATC CTA CAG CAG AAC TTG TTT GGA CTT CTC TTC ACT	2017
Thr Ala Thr Cys Ile Leu Gln Gln Asn Leu Phe Gly Leu Leu Phe Thr	
340 345 350	
GTG GCT CTA TCC ACA GTG TTG GCC AAA ACT ATC ACT GTA GTT ATG GCA	2065
Val Ala Leu Ser Thr Val Leu Ala Lys Thr Ile Thr Val Val Met Ala	
355 360 365	
TTC AAG ATT ACT GCT CCA GGA AGA AAG ACA AGA TGG TTG CTG ATA TTA	2113
Phe Lys Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Arg Lys Thr Arg Trp Leu Leu Ile Leu	
370 375 380	
AGA GCC CCT CAG TTC ATC ATT CCA CTT TGT GCC CTG ATG CAA ATC CTT	2161

- 124 -

Arg	Ala	Pro	Gln	Phe	Ile	Ile	Pro	Leu	Cys	Ala	Leu	Met	Gln	Ile	Leu	
385					390					395					400	
TTC	TCT	GGG	ATA	TGG	CTG	GGA	ACA	TCT	CCT	CCA	TTT	GTT	GAC	ATG	GAT	2209
Phe	Ser	Gly	Ile	Trp	Leu	Gly	Thr	Ser	Pro	Pro	Phe	Val	Asp	Met	Asp	
			405					410					415			
GCT	CAC	TCT	GAA	CAT	GGG	CAC	ATC	ATC	ATT	CTA	TGC	AAC	AAG	GGC	TCA	2257
Ala	His	Ser	Glu	His	Gly	His	Ile	Ile	Ile	Leu	Cys	Asn	Lys	Gly	Ser	
			420				425						430			
GCT	ATT	GGC	TTC	TAC	TGT	ACT	CTG	GCC	TAC	CTG	GGA	GTC	ATG	GCC	TTT	2305
Ala	Ile	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Cys	Thr	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Val	Met	Ala	Phe	
		435					440					445				
GGT	AGT	TAC	CTC	TTG	GCT	TTC	ATG	TCC	AGG	AAT	CTT	CCT	GAC	ACA	TTT	2353
Gly	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Ala	Phe	Met	Ser	Arg	Asn	Leu	Pro	Asp	Thr	Phe	
	450					455					460					
AAT	GAA	TCC	AAG	GCC	CTG	GCT	TTC	AGC	ATG	CTG	ATG	TTC	TGC	AGT	GTC	2401
Asn	Glu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ser	Met	Leu	Met	Phe	Cys	Ser	Val	
465					470					475					480	
TGG	GTC	ACA	TTC	CTC	CCT	GTC	TAC	CAC	AGC	ACC	ACT	GGG	AAG	GTC	AGG	2449
Trp	Val	Thr	Phe	Leu	Pro	Val	Tyr	His	Ser	Thr	Thr	Gly	Lys	Val	Arg	
			485					490						495		
GTG	GCT	ATG	GAA	ATG	TTT	TCT	ATC	TTG	GCT	TCC	AGT	GCA	AGC	ATT	CTA	2497
Val	Ala	Met	Glu	Met	Phe	Ser	Ile	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ile	Leu	
			500					505					510			
ACC	CTA	ATC	TTT	GTC	CCT	AAG	TGC	TAC	ATT	GTT	TTG	TTC	AGA	CCA	GAG	2545
Thr	Leu	Ile	Phe	Val	Pro	Lys	Cys	Tyr	Ile	Val	Leu	Phe	Arg	Pro	Glu	
		515					520					525				
AGG	AAC	ATA	CTT	CCT	CTA	AAC	AGA	GAA	AAA	AGA	CAG	CAT	AGG	AGT	AAA	2593
Arg	Asn	Ile	Leu	Pro	Leu	Asn	Arg	Glu	Lys	Arg	Gln	His	Arg	Ser	Lys	
	530					535					540					
AAT	TCT	GAA	ACA	TAGCAGTCAA	GACAAACATT	GGCCTAGCAC	AAAATGTCTG	ATTGT								2650
Asn	Ser	Glu	Thr													
545																
TGGCATTCT	CCTGCTATAT	AAACAATTAG	TCCTTTGACT	TTGAGGACAG	GATCACATGA											2710
GACAGACCGG	TGATATTGCT	TCAAATTATG	TAAAATATGT	GACATGGTTA	TATTGACCAA											2770
TAAAATACTT	GTTCTTGAT	GAATAAAAAA	AAAAAATAA	A												2811

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 548 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:

Met	Leu	Glu	Leu	Ala	His	Gly	Thr	Leu	Thr	Phe	Ser	Pro	His	His	Gly	
1				5					10					15		
Glu	Ile	Ser	Asp	Phe	Thr	Asn	Phe	Met	Gln	Glu	Val	Thr	Pro	Ile	Lys	
			20				25					30				
Tyr	Pro	Glu	Asp	Ile	Phe	Leu	His	Ile	Leu	Trp	Asn	Gln	Tyr	Phe	Asn	

545.

- 126 -

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 3584 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence  
 (B) LOCATION: 273...2576  
 (D) OTHER INFORMATION: GoVN2

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:35:

CACACTGCCC AGGTTTAAGG CAGAAAGAAT ATGTTTCATTT TGATGGTAGT ATTTTTCCTT	60
CTCCACCATC CACTTCTCAT GCCAAATTTT ATCGATCCCT GGTGCTTTTG GAGAACAAAT	120
TTGAATGAAG TCAAGGAAAA AAACCTTGGAT ATAAATTGTG CCTTCATCCT TGGAGCAGTT	180
CAGTTGCCTA TGGAGAAAGA TATTTCAATG AGACTTTGAA TGTCTAAAA ACAACTAAAA	240
ACAACAAATA TGCCTTGGCA TTAGCCTTTT CA ATG GAG GAA ATC AAC AGG AAC	293
Met Glu Glu Ile Asn Arg Asn	
1 5	
CCT GAT CTT TTA CCA AAT ATG TCT TTG GTT ATA AAA CAT ACT TTG AGC	341
Pro Asp Leu Leu Pro Asn Met Ser Leu Val Ile Lys His Thr Leu Ser	
10 15 20	
TAT TGT GAT GGA AAT ACT GCA GAC CAT ATA TTT AAA GAA AAA TTT TAT	389
Tyr Cys Asp Gly Asn Thr Ala Asp His Ile Phe Lys Glu Lys Phe Tyr	
25 30 35	
AAG CCT TTA CCT AAT TAT GTC TGT AAT GAA GAG ACT ATG TGT TCA TTT	437
Lys Pro Leu Pro Asn Tyr Val Cys Asn Glu Glu Thr Met Cys Ser Phe	
40 45 50 55	
ATG CTT ATA GGG CTG AAT TGG GTA TTG TCT CTA ACA CTT TTT AAA GAC	485
Met Leu Ile Gly Leu Asn Trp Val Leu Ser Leu Thr Leu Phe Lys Asp	
60 65 70	
TTG GAC ATC TTC TCA TTT CCA CGT TTC CTT CAA ATT TCC TAT GGA CCT	533
Leu Asp Ile Phe Ser Phe Pro Arg Phe Leu Gln Ile Ser Tyr Gly Pro	
75 80 85	
TTC CAT TCC ATC TTC AGT GAT AAT GAA CAA TTT CCA TAT CTC TAT CAG	581
Phe His Ser Ile Phe Ser Asp Asn Glu Gln Phe Pro Tyr Leu Tyr Gln	
90 95 100	
ATG ACC CCA AAG GAC ACA TCA CTA GCA TTG GCA ATT GTC TCC TTC TTA	629
Met Thr Pro Lys Asp Thr Ser Leu Ala Leu Ala Ile Val Ser Phe Leu	
105 110 115	
CTT TAC TTC AAT TGG AAC TGG GTT GGG CTT GTC ATC TCT GAT AAT GAT	677
Leu Tyr Phe Asn Trp Asn Trp Val Gly Leu Val Ile Ser Asp Asn Asp	
120 125 130 135	
GAA GGC AAT CAA TTT CTC TCA GAG TTG AAA AAA GAG ACC CAA AAC AAG	725
Glu Gly Asn Gln Phe Leu Ser Glu Leu Lys Lys Glu Thr Gln Asn Lys	
140 145 150	
GAA ATT TGC TTT GCC TTT GTT AAC ATG ATG TCA ATC CAT GAG CAT TCA	773
Glu Ile Cys Phe Ala Phe Val Asn Met Met Ser Ile His Glu His Ser	
155 160 165	

TCT Ser	TAT Tyr	CAA Gln	AAA Lys	ACT Thr	GAA Glu	ATG Met	TAC Tyr	TAC Tyr	AAT Asn	CAA Gln	ATA Ile	GTG Val	ATG Met	TCA Ser	TCA Ser	821
		170					175					180				
ACA Thr	AAT Asn	ATT Ile	ATT Ile	ATC Ile	ATT Ile	TAT Tyr	GGG Gly	AAA Lys	ACA Thr	AAC Asn	AGT Ser	ATC Ile	ATT Ile	GAA Glu	TTG Leu	869
		185				190					195					
AGC Ser	TTC Phe	AGA Arg	ATG Met	TGG Trp	GTA Val	TCT Ser	CCA Pro	GTT Val	ATA Ile	CAG Gln	AGG Arg	ATT Ile	TGG Trp	GTC Val	ACA Thr	917
					205					210					215	
AAC Asn	TCA Ser	GAG Glu	TTG Leu	GAT Asp	TTC Phe	CCG Pro	ACA Thr	AGT Ser	ATG Met	AGA Arg	GAC Asp	TTC Phe	ACT Thr	CAT His	GGC Gly	965
				220					225					230		
ACA Thr	TTC Phe	TAT Tyr	GGG Gly	ACT Thr	CTG Leu	ACA Thr	TTT Phe	CTA Leu	CAC His	CAC His	CAT His	GGT Gly	GAG Glu	ATT Ile	TCT Ser	1013
			235					240					245			
GGA Gly	TTT Phe	ACA Thr	AAT Asn	TTT Phe	TTC Phe	GAG Glu	ACA Thr	TGG Trp	GAC Asp	CAT His	CTC Leu	AGA Arg	AGC Ser	AGA Arg	GAT Asp	1061
		250					255					260				
TTA Leu	AAT Asn	CTA Leu	TTA Leu	ATA Ile	CCA Pro	GAG Glu	TGG Trp	AAG Lys	TAC Tyr	TTT Phe	AGC Ser	TAT Tyr	GAT Asp	GCC Ala	TCA Ser	1109
		265				270					275					
GGA Gly	TCT Ser	AAC Asn	TGT Cys	AAA Lys	ATA Ile	TTG Leu	AGG Arg	AAC Asn	TAT Tyr	TCA Ser	TCC Ser	AAT Asn	GCC Ala	TCA Ser	TTG Leu	1157
					285					290					295	
GAA Glu	TGG Trp	ATA Ile	ACA Thr	GAA Glu	CAG Gln	AAG Lys	TTT Phe	CAC His	ATG Met	GCC Ala	TTT Phe	AAT Asn	GAT Asp	TAT Tyr	AGT Ser	1205
				300					305					310		
CAT His	AGT Ser	ATA Ile	TAT Tyr	AAT Asn	GCT Ala	GTG Val	TAT Tyr	GCC Ala	ATG Met	GCC Ala	CAT His	GCC Ala	CTC Leu	CAT His	GAG Glu	1253
			315					320					325			
ACT Thr	AAT Asn	CTG Leu	CAA Gln	GAG Glu	GTT Val	GAT Asp	AAT Asn	AAG Lys	GAA Glu	ATA Ile	AGA Arg	AAT Asn	GGG Gly	AAA Lys	GGA Gly	1301
		330					335					340				
GCA Ala	AGT Ser	ACT Thr	CAC His	TGC Cys	TTG Leu	AAG Lys	GTA Val	AAC Asn	TCA Ser	TTT Phe	CTC Leu	AGA Arg	AAG Lys	ACC Thr	CAC His	1349
		345				350					355					
TTT Phe	ACT Thr	AAT Asn	TCT Ser	CAT His	GGA Gly	GAG Glu	AGA Arg	GTG Val	ATT Ile	ATG Met	AAA Lys	CAG Gln	AGA Arg	GTG Val	AGA Arg	1397
					365					370				375		
GTA Val	CAG Gln	GAA Glu	GAC Asp	TAT Tyr	GAC Asp	ATT Ile	GTT Val	CAC His	ATT Ile	CAG Gln	AAT Asn	TTC Phe	TCA Ser	CAA Gln	CAC His	1445
				380					385					390		
CTT Leu	CGG Arg	ATT Ile	AAG Lys	ATG Met	AAG Lys	ATA Ile	GGA Gly	AAG Lys	TTC Phe	AGC Ser	CCA Pro	TAT Tyr	TTT Phe	ACA Thr	CAT His	1493
			395					400					405			
GGT Gly	GGA Gly	CCC Pro	TTT Phe	CAC His	TTA Leu	TAT Tyr	GAA Glu	GAC Asp	ATG Met	ATT Ile	CAG Gln	TTG Leu	GCC Ala	ACA Thr	GGA Gly	1541
		410					415					420				
AGT Ser	AGA Arg	AAG Lys	ATG Met	CCG Trp	TCC Pro	TCT Tyr	GTG Val	TGC Cys	AGT Ser	GCA Ala	GAT Asp	TGT Cys	AGT Ser	CCT Thr	GGA Gly	1589

Ser	Arg	Lys	Met	Pro	Ser	Ser	Val	Cys	Ser	Ala	Asp	Cys	Ser	Pro	Gly	
425						430					435					
TTC	AGA	AAA	TCC	TGG	AAG	GAG	GGA	ATG	GCC	CCC	TGC	TGT	TTT	ATT	TGC	1637
Phe	Arg	Lys	Ser	Trp	Lys	Glu	Gly	Met	Ala	Pro	Cys	Cys	Phe	Ile	Cys	
440					445					450					455	
AGC	CTG	TGC	CCT	GAA	AAT	GAA	ATT	TCT	AAT	GAG	ACA	AAT	ATG	GAT	CAA	1685
Ser	Leu	Cys	Pro	Glu	Asn	Glu	Ile	Ser	Asn	Glu	Thr	Asn	Met	Asp	Gln	
				460					465					470		
TGT	GTG	AAT	TGT	CCA	GAA	TAC	CAA	TAT	GCC	AAC	ACA	GAA	AAG	AAC	AAA	1733
Cys	Val	Asn	Cys	Pro	Glu	Tyr	Gln	Tyr	Ala	Asn	Thr	Glu	Lys	Asn	Lys	
			475					480					485			
TGC	ATT	CAG	AAA	GAC	GTG	ATT	TTT	CTA	AGC	TAT	GAA	GAC	CCC	TTG	GGA	1781
Cys	Ile	Gln	Lys	Asp	Val	Ile	Phe	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Pro	Leu	Gly	
	490						495					500				
ATG	GCT	CTT	GCC	TTA	ATT	GCC	TTC	TGT	TTG	TCT	GCA	TTC	ACA	GCT	GTG	1829
Met	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ile	Ala	Phe	Cys	Leu	Ser	Ala	Phe	Thr	Ala	Val	
	505					510					515					
GTA	CTT	TGG	GTC	TTT	GTG	AAG	CAC	CAT	GAC	ACT	CCT	ATT	GTG	AAG	GCC	1877
Val	Leu	Trp	Val	Phe	Val	Lys	His	His	Asp	Thr	Pro	Ile	Val	Lys	Ala	
520					525					530					535	
AAT	AAC	AGA	ATC	CTC	AGC	TAC	ATA	TTA	ATC	ATG	TCA	CTA	ATG	TTC	TGT	1925
Asn	Asn	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Ile	Met	Ser	Leu	Met	Phe	Cys	
				540					545					550		
TTT	CTC	TGC	TCC	TTT	TTC	TTC	ATT	GGC	CAT	CCT	AAC	AGA	GGT	ACC	TGT	1973
Phe	Leu	Cys	Ser	Phe	Phe	Phe	Ile	Gly	His	Pro	Asn	Arg	Gly	Thr	Cys	
			555					560					565			
ATC	TTA	CAG	CAA	ATC	ACA	TTT	GGC	ATT	GTA	TTC	ACT	GTG	GCT	GTT	TCC	2021
Ile	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ile	Thr	Phe	Gly	Ile	Val	Phe	Thr	Val	Ala	Val	Ser	
	570						575					580				
ACA	GTT	CTG	GCC	AAA	ACA	ATC	ACT	GTC	ATT	CTT	GCT	TTC	AAA	CTC	AGA	2069
Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Thr	Ile	Thr	Val	Ile	Leu	Ala	Phe	Lys	Leu	Arg	
	585					590					595					
GAC	CCA	GGG	AGA	AGT	TTA	AGA	AAC	TTC	CTG	GTA	TCT	GGT	GCA	CCC	AAC	2117
Asp	Pro	Gly	Arg	Ser	Leu	Arg	Asn	Phe	Leu	Val	Ser	Gly	Ala	Pro	Asn	
600					605					610					615	
TAC	ATT	ATT	CCT	ATA	TGT	TCC	TTA	TTG	CAA	TGT	ATT	CTG	TGT	GCA	ATT	2165
Tyr	Ile	Ile	Pro	Ile	Cys	Ser	Leu	Leu	Gln	Cys	Ile	Leu	Cys	Ala	Ile	
				620					625					630		
TGG	CTA	GCA	GTT	TCT	CCT	CCT	TTT	GTT	GAT	ATT	GAT	GAA	CAT	TCT	GAG	2213
Trp	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Pro	Pro	Phe	Val	Asp	Ile	Asp	Glu	His	Ser	Glu	
			635					640					645			
CAT	GGC	CAC	ATC	ATG	ATT	GTG	TGC	AAC	AAG	GGC	TCC	ATT	ATG	GCA	TTC	2261
His	Gly	His	Ile	Met	Ile	Val	Cys	Asn	Lys	Gly	Ser	Ile	Met	Ala	Phe	
	650						655					660				
TAC	TGT	GTC	CTA	GGA	TAC	TTG	GCC	TGC	CTG	GCG	CTT	GGA	AGC	TTC	ACT	2309
Tyr	Cys	Val	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Cys	Leu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Ser	Phe	Thr	
	665					670					675					
ACA	GCT	TTC	TTG	GCA	AAG	AAT	CTG	CCA	GAC	ACA	TTC	AAC	GAA	GCC	AAG	2357
Thr	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ala	Lys	Asn	Leu	Pro	Asp	Thr	Phe	Asn	Glu	Ala	Lys	

- 129 -

680	685	690	695	
TTC TTG ACC TTC AGC ATG CTA GTG TTC TGC AGT GTC TGG GTC ACC TTT				2405
Phe Leu Thr Phe Ser Met Leu Val Phe Cys Ser Val Trp Val Thr Phe				
	700	705	710	
CTC CCT GTG TAC CAT AGC ACA AGG GGC AGG GTC ATG GTT GCT GTT GAG				2453
Leu Pro Val Tyr His Ser Thr Arg Gly Arg Val Met Val Ala Val Glu				
	715	720	725	
ATC TTC TCT ATC TTG GCA TCC AGT GCA GGG ATG TTT GGA TGC ATC TTT				2501
Ile Phe Ser Ile Leu Ala Ser Ser Ala Gly Met Phe Gly Cys Ile Phe				
	730	735	740	
GCA CCC AAA ATC TAC ATC ATA TTA ATG AAA CCA GAA AGA AAT TCT ATA				2549
Ala Pro Lys Ile Tyr Ile Ile Leu Met Lys Pro Glu Arg Asn Ser Ile				
	745	750	755	
CAA AAG TTC AGG GAG AAA TCA TAT TTC TAAACAAATA TTTCAGGAAT TTAGTTG				2603
Gln Lys Phe Arg Glu Lys Ser Tyr Phe				
	760	765		
AATATTAAGT TGGTATATAC CCACCAAATA TTTGGTTATT GTGCATGTAT AGAGTTTATG				2663
AATCAGTCTT ACTGATTCCT CTATTGCTGT CTAGAGGTAT CTTATCTACC AGTCTTGCA				2723
ACATTGTCCA TAAATCTTG TACTCATTCA CTTCTTTAGT TTCTCTGAG AAACTAAAT				2783
TTCTCAAATT ATTACTAAAA TGTAATTCAA CATTATGCTT TCATGGATAT TTCCCCCTGG				2843
TTACATCAGA TAAATTTGAT AAGACAGCTG ATTTTGTTAC CTTATATAGA AGGTATATGA				2903
ATGTCCTGCC TTACAGGACA GAGAGGAATT ACACCTTAGAA ACCGTCTATC AAGTCAAACA				2963
TTCAATCATA CTGAAAAATA AACTAAAGGA TCAACAGAGA TAAAAAGCAG AATACATTTT				3023
CTGTTTTCTA GTCGGAGCAT ATACATGACA GAATTCGTGT TTTATTTACA GTTGCTCTTC				3083
AAGGTTTTGG TCAATAGTCT AAGATGCAAA TGTTTTCTTT TTTCTGATC TCAAAAAAAA				3143
TATTATAGCC AACAATTGAA AGAAGCCAGT GACCACTGTG TTTAAATTAG GAAC TAGTTT				3203
GAGGATCCTG AGAAGGAGGG TGAATCATG GAAGACCAGC AGTCTTATCT AACCTGAATA				3263
ACAAAGAATT TTCAGACACT GAGCCTCTAA CCGGGCAGCA TACACCAGTT GATATGAAGC				3323
CCCCAACATA TATGCAACAT AGGATGTCCT GGTCTGGCCT TGGTGAGAGA AGACACACCT				3383
AACCCCAAG AGACATGATG CTCAAGGGAT TGGGAAGGTG TGGGAGTTGG GAAGGTGGGG				3443
ACTAATTTCT ATGCTGCGGA AAGGAGATAT GGGGTGAGGA AGTGTCAGTG CTCAGACTGG				3503
GAAAGGGATA ATGATTCAC AGTAAAAA ATGTTAAAGA ATAAAAATCT AAAACAAAAT				3563
TAAAAA AAAAAA A				3584

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 768 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:

Met	Glu	Glu	Ile	Asn	Arg	Asn	Pro	Asp	Leu	Leu	Pro	Asn	Met	Ser	Leu
1				5				10					15		
Val	Ile	Lys	His	Thr	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Cys	Asp	Gly	Asn	Thr	Ala	Asp	His
			20					25					30		
Ile	Phe	Lys	Glu	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Lys	Pro	Leu	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Val	Cys	Asn
		35					40					45			
Glu	Glu	Thr	Met	Cys	Ser	Phe	Met	Leu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Asn	Trp	Val	Leu
	50					55				60					
Ser	Leu	Thr	Leu	Phe	Lys	Asp	Leu	Asp	Ile	Phe	Ser	Phe	Pro	Arg	Phe
65					70					75				80	
Leu	Gln	Ile	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Phe	His	Ser	Ile	Phe	Ser	Asp	Asn	Glu
			85					90						95	

- 130 -

Gln	Phe	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Met	Thr	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Ser	Leu	Ala
			100					105					110		
Leu	Ala	Ile	Val	Ser	Phe	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Trp	Asn	Trp	Val	Gly
		115					120					125			
Leu	Val	Ile	Ser	Asp	Asn	Asp	Glu	Gly	Asn	Gln	Phe	Leu	Ser	Glu	Leu
	130					135					140				
Lys	Lys	Glu	Thr	Gln	Asn	Lys	Glu	Ile	Cys	Phe	Ala	Phe	Val	Asn	Met
145					150					155					160
Met	Ser	Ile	His	Glu	His	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Gln	Lys	Thr	Glu	Met	Tyr	Tyr
			165						170					175	
Asn	Gln	Ile	Val	Met	Ser	Ser	Thr	Asn	Ile	Ile	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Lys
		180						185					190		
Thr	Asn	Ser	Ile	Ile	Glu	Leu	Ser	Phe	Arg	Met	Trp	Val	Ser	Pro	Val
	195						200					205			
Ile	Gln	Arg	Ile	Trp	Val	Thr	Asn	Ser	Glu	Leu	Asp	Phe	Pro	Thr	Ser
	210					215					220				
Met	Arg	Asp	Phe	Thr	His	Gly	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Leu	Thr	Phe	Leu
225					230					235					240
His	His	His	Gly	Glu	Ile	Ser	Gly	Phe	Thr	Asn	Phe	Phe	Glu	Thr	Trp
			245					250						255	
Asp	His	Leu	Arg	Ser	Arg	Asp	Leu	Asn	Leu	Leu	Ile	Pro	Glu	Trp	Lys
	260						265					270			
Tyr	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asn	Cys	Lys	Ile	Leu	Arg	Asn
	275						280					285			
Tyr	Ser	Ser	Asn	Ala	Ser	Leu	Glu	Trp	Ile	Thr	Glu	Gln	Lys	Phe	His
	290				295						300				
Met	Ala	Phe	Asn	Asp	Tyr	Ser	His	Ser	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala
305					310					315					320
Met	Ala	His	Ala	Leu	His	Glu	Thr	Asn	Leu	Gln	Glu	Val	Asp	Asn	Lys
			325					330						335	
Glu	Ile	Arg	Asn	Gly	Lys	Gly	Ala	Ser	Thr	His	Cys	Leu	Lys	Val	Asn
	340						345					350			
Ser	Phe	Leu	Arg	Lys	Thr	His	Phe	Thr	Asn	Ser	His	Gly	Glu	Arg	Val
	355						360					365			
Ile	Met	Lys	Gln	Arg	Val	Arg	Val	Gln	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Val	His
	370				375					380					
Ile	Gln	Asn	Phe	Ser	Gln	His	Leu	Arg	Ile	Lys	Met	Lys	Ile	Gly	Lys
385					390					395					400
Phe	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Phe	Thr	His	Gly	Gly	Pro	Phe	His	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Asp
			405					410						415	
Met	Ile	Gln	Leu	Ala	Thr	Gly	Ser	Arg	Lys	Met	Pro	Ser	Ser	Val	Cys
	420						425					430			
Ser	Ala	Asp	Cys	Ser	Pro	Gly	Phe	Arg	Lys	Ser	Trp	Lys	Glu	Gly	Met
	435						440					445			
Ala	Pro	Cys	Cys	Phe	Ile	Cys	Ser	Leu	Cys	Pro	Glu	Asn	Glu	Ile	Ser
	450					455					460				
Asn	Glu	Thr	Asn	Met	Asp	Gln	Cys	Val	Asn	Cys	Pro	Glu	Tyr	Gln	Tyr
465					470					475					480
Ala	Asn	Thr	Glu	Lys	Asn	Lys	Cys	Ile	Gln	Lys	Asp	Val	Ile	Phe	Leu
			485					490						495	
Ser	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Pro	Leu	Gly	Met	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ile	Ala	Phe	Cys
	500							505					510		
Leu	Ser	Ala	Phe	Thr	Ala	Val	Val	Leu	Trp	Val	Phe	Val	Lys	His	His
	515						520					525			
Asp	Thr	Pro	Ile	Val	Lys	Ala	Asn	Asn	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Ile	Leu
	530					535					540				
Ile	Met	Ser	Leu	Met	Phe	Cys	Phe	Leu	Cys	Ser	Phe	Phe	Phe	Ile	Gly
545					550					555					560
His	Pro	Asn	Arg	Gly	Thr	Cys	Ile	Leu	Gln	Ile	Thr	Phe	Gly	Ile	
			565					570						575	
Val	Phe	Thr	Val	Ala	Val	Ser	Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Thr	Ile	Thr	Val
			580					585					590		
Ile	Leu	Ala	Phe	Lys	Leu	Arg	Asp	Pro	Gly	Arg	Ser	Leu	Arg	Asn	Phe
	595						600					605			
Leu	Val	Ser	Gly	Ala	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Ile	Pro	Ile	Cys	Ser	Leu	Leu



- 131 -

610		615		620
Gln Cys Ile Leu Cys	Ala Ile Trp Leu Ala Val	Ser Pro Pro Phe Val		
625	630	635	640	
Asp Ile Asp Glu His Ser Glu His Gly His Ile Met Ile Val Cys Asn				
	645	650	655	
Lys Gly Ser Ile Met Ala Phe Tyr Cys Val Leu Gly Tyr Leu Ala Cys				
	660	665	670	
Leu Ala Leu Gly Ser Phe Thr Thr Ala Phe Leu Ala Lys Asn Leu Pro				
	675	680	685	
Asp Thr Phe Asn Glu Ala Lys Phe Leu Thr Phe Ser Met Leu Val Phe				
	690	695	700	
Cys Ser Val Trp Val Thr Phe Leu Pro Val Tyr His Ser Thr Arg Gly				
705	710	715	720	
Arg Val Met Val Ala Val Glu Ile Phe Ser Ile Leu Ala Ser Ser Ala				
	725	730	735	
Gly Met Phe Gly Cys Ile Phe Ala Pro Lys Ile Tyr Ile Ile Leu Met				
	740	745	750	
Lys Pro Glu Arg Asn Ser Ile Gln Lys Phe Arg Glu Lys Ser Tyr Phe				
	755	760	765	

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:37:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 3578 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence
- (B) LOCATION: 1181...3181
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: GOVN3

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

CTATCTTGAA	GAGTGCTTTT	CTGTGTAAC	TGCTTTGCTG	CACGTTTACA	AATTATTTTT	60
TCTTGGTGAA	ATTACTAAGA	TGTTCTCTTT	TCTGTTTGCA	ATTCTTGTCC	TGAAGCTTTC	120
TTTTCCTTTG	TGCAGTCCAA	TTGACAACCG	TTGTTTTTGG	AGATTAAAAA	CCAAGACATT	180
TTGGGAAGGA	GACAAAGAAC	TTGATTGCTT	TTTTTTTATT	TATACAAGGT	TTGGTCATGT	240
AAAGAATGAA	CAGTTCAGTG	GGAATCTAGA	CAAGCGGTTG	ACATCTAAGA	CTATCCACTT	300
GATTTTGACT	CTTTATTTTG	CCCTTGAAGA	AATAAACAGG	AACCCCCATA	TTCTACCTAA	360
CATTTCACTG	CTAGTTAAAA	TTGAATGTGG	GCTGCTAGAT	GATTGGACAA	TAAACAGTTT	420
ATCTTCTAAA	AGAGAAAAAT	ATCTTCCTAA	CTACTACTGT	ATAAATCAGA	GAAGATATTT	480
AATTGTACTT	ACAGGACCAA	TGTGGTTAGC	ATCTGTCTATA	GTTGGGCCAC	TCCTATACAT	540
AACTAAGAGG	CCAGAGATGG	ATCAACTCAA	CTCTTCTGGC	TCAAATTCTT	CCCTAAAGTC	600
ACTAATTGGA	TATGGCTTTA	CTCAGCTTCT	CATTGATTTG	CTTTGCTTGA	ACAATCACTG	660
CCCATTGTGT	TAGTCTTCT	GTCTCCTTTA	TATTCTGGCT	ACAACTGCCT	CTACTGATGC	720
ACATTGAACT	GCATGAAC	ACAAATTAAC	TCAACACCAT	TGCACTGCAT	TCTTTGCACT	780
GAGTCTCAA	AGTCTGGTTT	AACTCTTCTG	CATTGAACTC	AACTGACTAA	TTAGAACTCA	840
GAAATCTGCA	TCCCTCTGTC	TCCTGAGTAC	TTTGATTAAA	GGTGTGTACT	ATCACACCTG	900
CACCTAAACT	TTTCTATACT	AAAAATTTGC	TTTATACTAG	GCTGACCTTG	AACTAAGTGA	960
TCTGCTTGCC	TCTGTCTCCT	GCCTTCCAAG	GAATGCCTAT	TTCCAGCAG	GATATTTTTT	1020
GCCTACAAGT	CTTCAGATGT	GATCCATTAA	GTATAGTCAT	GTTGCTGGAT	TAAAATTCCT	1080
CTACAGATTT	AATTTTCTGA	TCCTGAGGCT	AGTGAACTT	TACTATGGGC	CATTTCAACC	1140
TCTCTTGAGC	AACCAAGAAC	TGTATCCATA	TCTTTACCAA	ATG GCT CCT AAG GAC		1195
				Met Ala Pro Lys Asp		
				1	5	
ACA TCT CTG GCA CTG GCC ATG GTT TCT TTG TTT GTC CAT TTC AGC TGG						1243
Thr Ser Leu Ala Leu Ala Met Val Ser Leu Phe Val His Phe Ser Trp						
	10		15		20	

AAC TGG GTA GGA GCT GTT GTT TCA GAT GAT GAC CCA GGT TAT GAA TTT	1291
Asn Trp Val Gly Ala Val Val Ser Asp Asp Asp Pro Gly Tyr Glu Phe	
25 30 35	
ATC TTG GAA TTG AGA AGA GAA ATG CAA AGG AAC AAT TTT TGT TTA GCA	1339
Ile Leu Glu Leu Arg Arg Glu Met Gln Arg Asn Asn Phe Cys Leu Ala	
40 45 50	
TTT GTG AGT ATC ATT GTT AGT GAT GAC AAT TTA TTT CTG AAA AGG TAT	1387
Phe Val Ser Ile Ile Val Ser Asp Asp Asn Leu Phe Leu Lys Arg Tyr	
55 60 65	
AAT ATC TAT TAC AAC CAG ATC AAG ATG TCA TCA GCA AAA GTT GTT ATC	1435
Asn Ile Tyr Tyr Asn Gln Ile Lys Met Ser Ser Ala Lys Val Val Ile	
70 75 80 85	
ATT TAT GGA GAC AAA GAC TCT CCT CTA CAG GTG AAC TTT AGA CTA TGG	1483
Ile Tyr Gly Asp Lys Asp Ser Pro Leu Gln Val Asn Phe Arg Leu Trp	
90 95 100	
AAT TTA TTT GAT ATC CAA AGA ATC TGG GTC ACT ACT TCA CAG TGG GAT	1531
Asn Leu Phe Asp Ile Gln Arg Ile Trp Val Thr Thr Ser Gln Trp Asp	
105 110 115	
ATG ATC ATA AAT AAT GGA AAA TTC CTC CTT AAT TCC TTC TAT GGG ACT	1579
Met Ile Ile Asn Asn Gly Lys Phe Leu Leu Asn Ser Phe Tyr Gly Thr	
120 125 130	
CTC AGT TTT TCA CAT CAC TAT TCT GAA TTA TCT GGT TTT AAA ACA TTT	1627
Leu Ser Phe Ser His His Tyr Ser Glu Leu Ser Gly Phe Lys Thr Phe	
135 140 145	
ATC CAG ACA GCA TAC CCT TCA AAC TAC AGT GAT GAC TTT TCT CTT GGT	1675
Ile Gln Thr Ala Tyr Pro Ser Asn Tyr Ser Asp Asp Phe Ser Leu Gly	
150 155 160 165	
ATA TTA TGG TGG GTG TAT TTT AAT TGT TCT TTG TCA TTA TCT GAA TGT	1723
Ile Leu Trp Trp Val Tyr Phe Asn Cys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Glu Cys	
170 175 180	
AAG AAT CTG CAA AAT TGT CCA AAG GAA AAC ATA TTT AGA TGG TTA TAC	1771
Lys Asn Leu Gln Asn Cys Pro Lys Glu Asn Ile Phe Arg Trp Leu Tyr	
185 190 195	
AGG CAC CAT TTT GAA ATG TCT TTG AGT GAT ACT ACT TAT GAC CTA TAT	1819
Arg His His Phe Glu Met Ser Leu Ser Asp Thr Thr Tyr Asp Leu Tyr	
200 205 210	
AAT TCT ATG TAT GCT GTG GCT TAC ACA CTC CAA CAG ATG CTT CTG AAA	1867
Asn Ser Met Tyr Ala Val Ala Tyr Thr Leu Gln Gln Met Leu Leu Lys	
215 220 225	
CAA GCA GAT ACA TGG CAA ATA GAT GAT GGA AAA GAA CCA GAA TTT GAC	1915
Gln Ala Asp Thr Trp Gln Ile Asp Asp Gly Lys Glu Pro Glu Phe Asp	
230 235 240 245	
TCT TGG CAG ATG CTC TCT TTC CTG AGA AAT ATC CAA TTT ATA AAC CCT	1963
Ser Trp Gln Met Leu Ser Phe Leu Arg Asn Ile Gln Phe Ile Asn Pro	
250 255 260	
GTT GGT GAC AAA GTG AAC CTG AAT CAT GAA GAA AAA CTG GAT ACA AAG	2011
Val Gly Asp Lys Val Asn Leu Asn His Glu Glu Lys Leu Asp Thr Lys	
265 270 275	
TAT GAG ATT CAC CAG ACT TTG ACT TTT TTG CCA AAT CCT GTA TTT AAG	2059

Tyr	Glu	Ile	His	Gln	Thr	Leu	Thr	Phe	Leu	Pro	Asn	Pro	Val	Phe	Lys	
	280						285					290				
CTG	AAA	ATA	GGA	ACA	TTT	TCC	CAA	AAC	TTA	TCA	CAT	GGT	CGA	CAA	TTA	2107
Leu	Lys	Ile	Gly	Thr	Phe	Ser	Gln	Asn	Leu	Ser	His	Gly	Arg	Gln	Leu	
	295					300					305					
TAT	ATG	TTG	AAA	GAA	ATG	ATA	GAG	TGG	AAC	ACA	GGC	CAC	CAA	CAG	TCT	2155
Tyr	Met	Leu	Lys	Glu	Met	Ile	Glu	Trp	Asn	Thr	Gly	His	Gln	Gln	Ser	
310					315					320					325	
CCA	ACC	TCA	GTT	TGC	AGT	ATT	CCT	TGT	AGT	CCA	GGA	TTC	AGA	AAA	TCC	2203
Pro	Thr	Ser	Val	Cys	Ser	Ile	Pro	Cys	Ser	Pro	Gly	Phe	Arg	Lys	Ser	
				330					335					340		
CCT	CAG	CTG	GGA	AAG	CCT	GTT	TGC	TGT	TTT	GAT	TGT	ACA	CCC	TGC	CCA	2251
Pro	Gln	Leu	Gly	Lys	Pro	Val	Cys	Cys	Phe	Asp	Cys	Thr	Pro	Cys	Pro	
			345					350					355			
GAA	AAT	GAA	ATT	TCC	AAC	ATG	ACA	AAC	ATG	AAT	CAA	TGT	ATC	AAG	TGT	2299
Glu	Asn	Glu	Ile	Ser	Asn	Met	Thr	Asn	Met	Asn	Gln	Cys	Ile	Lys	Cys	
	360						365					370				
CTA	AAT	GAT	CAG	TAT	GCC	AAT	CCT	GGA	GGA	ACT	CGC	TGC	CTC	AAA	AAA	2347
Leu	Asn	Asp	Gln	Tyr	Ala	Asn	Pro	Gly	Gly	Thr	Arg	Cys	Leu	Lys	Lys	
	375					380					385					
GTT	ATT	GTA	TTC	CTG	GGT	TAT	GAA	GAT	CCA	TTG	GGA	ATG	TCT	CTG	GCT	2395
Val	Ile	Val	Phe	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Pro	Leu	Gly	Met	Ser	Leu	Ala	
390					395					400					405	
ATC	TTG	GCT	CTG	TGC	TTC	TCT	GCT	CTC	ACA	GCT	TTT	GTA	CTT	AGT	ATC	2443
Ile	Leu	Ala	Leu	Cys	Phe	Ser	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ala	Phe	Val	Leu	Ser	Ile	
				410					415					420		
TTT	TTG	AAG	CAC	CAA	GAA	ACA	CCC	ACT	GTC	AAG	GCC	AAT	AAT	AGA	ACT	2491
Phe	Leu	Lys	His	Gln	Glu	Thr	Pro	Thr	Val	Lys	Ala	Asn	Asn	Arg	Thr	
			425					430					435			
CTC	AGC	TAT	GTT	CTA	CTC	ATC	TCC	CTC	ATC	TCT	TGT	TTT	CTC	TGC	TCC	2539
Leu	Ser	Tyr	Val	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ser	Leu	Ile	Ser	Cys	Phe	Leu	Cys	Ser	
		440					445					450				
TTG	CTC	TTC	ATT	GGT	CAT	CCC	AGC	TTT	ACC	ACA	TGT	ATC	ATG	CAG	CAG	2587
Leu	Leu	Phe	Ile	Gly	His	Pro	Ser	Phe	Thr	Thr	Cys	Ile	Met	Gln	Gln	
	455					460					465					
ACC	ACA	TTT	GCT	GTT	GTG	TTC	ACT	GTA	GCT	GCA	TCT	ACT	GTC	TTG	GCC	2635
Thr	Thr	Phe	Ala	Val	Val	Phe	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Ser	Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	
470					475					480					485	
AAA	ACA	ATT	ATT	GTA	ATA	TTG	GCC	TTC	AAG	GTT	ACT	AAT	ACA	AGT	AGA	2683
Lys	Thr	Ile	Ile	Val	Ile	Leu	Ala	Phe	Lys	Val	Thr	Asn	Thr	Ser	Arg	
				490					495					500		
AAA	ATG	AGG	TGG	CTG	CTG	GTA	TCA	GGG	GCA	CCT	AAA	TTC	ATC	ATT	CCA	2731
Lys	Met	Arg	Trp	Leu	Leu	Val	Ser	Gly	Ala	Pro	Lys	Phe	Ile	Ile	Pro	
			505					510					515			
ATT	TGC	ACA	ATG	ATT	CAA	CTG	ATT	CTC	TGT	GGA	ATT	TGG	CTG	GGT	ACT	2779
Ile	Cys	Thr	Met	Ile	Gln	Leu	Ile	Leu	Cys	Gly	Ile	Trp	Leu	Gly	Thr	
	520						525					530				
TCT	CCT	CCA	TTT	GTT	GAT	GCT	GAT	GGA	CAT	GTT	GAA	AAA	GGC	CAC	ATT	2827
Ser	Pro	Pro	Phe	Val	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	His	Val	Glu	Lys	Gly	His	Ile	

535	540	545	
TTG ATT TTC TGT AAC AAA GGT TCA ATT CTT GCT TTC TAT TGT GTC CTG Leu Ile Phe Cys Asn Lys Gly Ser Ile Leu Ala Phe Tyr Cys Val Leu 550 555 560 565			2875
GGA TAC TTA GTC TCC ATT GCC ATT GCA AGT TTC ACC CTT GCA TTC TTC Gly Tyr Leu Val Ser Ile Ala Ile Ala Ser Phe Thr Leu Ala Phe Phe 570 575 580			2923
GCC AGA AAT CTG CCC GAC ACA TTC AAT GAA GCC AAG TTC CTA ACA TTC Ala Arg Asn Leu Pro Asp Thr Phe Asn Glu Ala Lys Phe Leu Thr Phe 585 590 595			2971
AGT ATG CTA GTA TTT TGC AGT GTC TGG GTC ACC TTT CTT CCT GTC TAT Ser Met Leu Val Phe Cys Ser Val Trp Val Thr Phe Leu Pro Val Tyr 600 605 610			3019
CAT AGC ACC AAG GGC AAG TCT ATG GTG GCT GTG GAA GTT TTC TGT ATA His Ser Thr Lys Gly Lys Ser Met Val Ala Val Glu Val Phe Cys Ile 615 620 625			3067
TTG GCC TCT AGT GCA GGG CTG CTT TTT TGC ATC TTT GCA CCA AAG TGC Leu Ala Ser Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Phe Cys Ile Phe Ala Pro Lys Cys 630 635 640 645			3115
TTC ATT ATT TTG TTA AGA CCT GAG AAA AAA TCT TTT CAG AAG TTT CAG Phe Ile Ile Leu Leu Arg Pro Glu Lys Lys Ser Phe Gln Lys Phe Gln 650 655 660			3163
AAT ATA CAT TCT AAA ATT TAAAACATTC ATTAAATTTT TCTGACACAC TTGCTAGA Asn Ile His Ser Lys Ile 665			3219
CCAAACTTAT TCAGAAGACT CCACTGACAC TACTAGTTGA AATCAAATTT TAGATCCAAA CATGGAATTT GTTCCCAATA AAGAAAGGAA GCACATATGTA TTAGAATTTA AAAACACGTC TTAAATCTTG GTTCTCATAA ATCAAATGT ATGATCAGTC ATTTCAATAA CTGTTTGCTG TATTTCTTAA TTTTATGCTT ATACTTGAAG AATGTAAAGA CTGGGAATTG GTTCTGAGTT TTATGAATTA ATTTCTAATT TTACTTTCCT TGGAAAAAAT GTCTAGTGTG TGTGTGTGTG CTCTATAATA AATAATTATG AGATAAATGC AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA 3279 3339 3399 3459 3519 3578			

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 667 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:

```

Met Ala Pro Lys Asp Thr Ser Leu Ala Leu Ala Met Val Ser Leu Phe
 1           5           10           15
Val His Phe Ser Trp Asn Trp Val Gly Ala Val Val Ser Asp Asp Asp
 20           25           30
Pro Gly Tyr Glu Phe Ile Leu Glu Leu Arg Arg Glu Met Gln Arg Asn
 35           40           45
Asn Phe Cys Leu Ala Phe Val Ser Ile Ile Val Ser Asp Asp Asn Leu
 50           55           60
Phe Leu Lys Arg Tyr Asn Ile Tyr Tyr Asn Gln Ile Lys Met Ser Ser
 65           70           75           80
Ala Lys Val Val Ile Ile Tyr Gly Asp Lys Asp Ser Pro Leu Gln Val

```

				85					90					95	
Asn	Phe	Arg	Leu	Trp	Asn	Leu	Phe	Asp	Ile	Gln	Arg	Ile	Trp	Val	Thr
			100					105					110		
Thr	Ser	Gln	Trp	Asp	Met	Ile	Ile	Asn	Asn	Gly	Lys	Phe	Leu	Leu	Asn
			115					120					125		
Ser	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ser	Phe	Ser	His	His	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Leu	Ser
			130					135					140		
Gly	Phe	Lys	Thr	Phe	Ile	Gln	Thr	Ala	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asn	Tyr	Ser	Asp
145					150					155					160
Asp	Phe	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ile	Leu	Trp	Trp	Val	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Cys	Ser	Leu
				165					170					175	
Ser	Leu	Ser	Glu	Cys	Lys	Asn	Leu	Gln	Asn	Cys	Pro	Lys	Glu	Asn	Ile
			180					185					190		
Phe	Arg	Trp	Leu	Tyr	Arg	His	His	Phe	Glu	Met	Ser	Leu	Ser	Asp	Thr
			195					200					205		
Thr	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Met	Tyr	Ala	Val	Ala	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Gln
			210					215					220		
Gln	Met	Leu	Leu	Lys	Gln	Ala	Asp	Thr	Trp	Gln	Ile	Asp	Asp	Gly	Lys
225					230					235					240
Glu	Pro	Glu	Phe	Asp	Ser	Trp	Gln	Met	Leu	Ser	Phe	Leu	Arg	Asn	Ile
				245					250					255	
Gln	Phe	Ile	Asn	Pro	Val	Gly	Asp	Lys	Val	Asn	Leu	Asn	His	Glu	Glu
			260					265					270		
Lys	Leu	Asp	Thr	Lys	Tyr	Glu	Ile	His	Gln	Thr	Leu	Thr	Phe	Leu	Pro
			275					280					285		
Asn	Pro	Val	Phe	Lys	Leu	Lys	Ile	Gly	Thr	Phe	Ser	Gln	Asn	Leu	Ser
			290					295				300			
His	Gly	Arg	Gln	Leu	Tyr	Met	Leu	Lys	Glu	Met	Ile	Glu	Trp	Asn	Thr
305					310										320
Gly	His	Gln	Gln	Ser	Pro	Thr	Ser	Val	Cys	Ser	Ile	Pro	Cys	Ser	Pro
				325					330					335	
Gly	Phe	Arg	Lys	Ser	Pro	Gln	Leu	Gly	Lys	Pro	Val	Cys	Cys	Phe	Asp
			340					345					350		
Cys	Thr	Pro	Cys	Pro	Glu	Asn	Glu	Ile	Ser	Asn	Met	Thr	Asn	Met	Asn
			355					360					365		
Gln	Cys	Ile	Lys	Cys	Leu	Asn	Asp	Gln	Tyr	Ala	Asn	Pro	Gly	Gly	Thr
			370					375					380		
Arg	Cys	Leu	Lys	Lys	Val	Ile	Val	Phe	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Pro	Leu
385					390					395					400
Gly	Met	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ile	Leu	Ala	Leu	Cys	Phe	Ser	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ala
				405					410					415	
Phe	Val	Leu	Ser	Ile	Phe	Leu	Lys	His	Gln	Glu	Thr	Pro	Thr	Val	Lys
				420				425						430	
Ala	Asn	Asn	Arg	Thr	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Val	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ser	Leu	Ile	Ser
				435											

- 136 -

Phe Leu Pro Val Tyr His Ser Thr Lys Gly Lys Ser Met Val Ala Val  
 610 615 620  
 Glu Val Phe Cys Ile Leu Ala Ser Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Phe Cys Ile  
 625 630 635 640  
 Phe Ala Pro Lys Cys Phe Ile Ile Leu Leu Arg Pro Glu Lys Lys Ser  
 645 650 655  
 Phe Gln Lys Phe Gln Asn Ile His Ser Lys Ile  
 660 665

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 4467 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence
- (B) LOCATION: 126...2723
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: GoVN4

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

CAGGGATGAG GAAACACCTG TAGAAAAGGA AACCTGAATA CAGGTATAGC ATCTTCTTGG 60  
 CCAGTGTAGA AGATGGGGAT AATTGCTACC TGTTTGCTGA TCTGTGCAGC AATTAACTAC 120  
 CAATA ATG TCC AGG CTC AGA GCA GGA AAA AAT ATG CTC ACC TTC ATT TTA 170  
 Met Ser Arg Leu Arg Ala Gly Lys Asn Met Leu Thr Phe Ile Leu  
 1 5 10 15

CTC TTC TTT CTC CTG AAC ATT CCA CTT TTT GTG CCT AGT TTT ATT TAT 218  
 Leu Phe Phe Leu Leu Asn Ile Pro Leu Phe Val Pro Ser Phe Ile Tyr  
 20 25 30

CCC AGG TGC TTT TGG AGT ATG AAG AAG AAT GAA TAT CAG GAT AGA AAC 266  
 Pro Arg Cys Phe Trp Ser Met Lys Lys Asn Glu Tyr Gln Asp Arg Asn  
 35 40 45

CTG GGA ACA GGT TGT ATG TTC TTT ATT CTA GCA GTG CAA CAG CCT ATG 314  
 Leu Gly Thr Gly Cys Met Phe Phe Ile Leu Ala Val Gln Gln Pro Met  
 50 55 60

GAA AAA GAG TAT TTC AGT CAT ATT TCG AAT ATA CAA ACA CCT ACT GAA 362  
 Glu Lys Glu Tyr Phe Ser His Ile Ser Asn Ile Gln Thr Pro Thr Glu  
 65 70 75

AAC CAA AAG TAT CCT CTC ACC TTG GCT TTT TCC ATG AAT GAA ATC AAC 410  
 Asn Gln Lys Tyr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ala Phe Ser Met Asn Glu Ile Asn  
 80 85 90 95

AAC AAC CCT GAT CTT TTG CCA AAT ATG TCT TTA GCA TTT ACA TTC TCA 458  
 Asn Asn Pro Asp Leu Leu Pro Asn Met Ser Leu Ala Phe Thr Phe Ser  
 100 105 110

GAA TAT AGT TGT TAT TTG GAA TCC CAC CAC AAA AGA TTA TTT AAT TTT 506  
 Glu Tyr Ser Cys Tyr Leu Glu Ser His His Lys Arg Leu Phe Asn Phe  
 115 120 125

TCT TTA AAA AAT CAT GAA ATT CTC CCT AAT TTT ATC TGT ACA AAA GAC 554  
 Ser Leu Lys Asn His Glu Ile Leu Pro Asn Phe Ile Cys Thr Lys Asp  
 130 135 140

ATC	AAG	TGT	GGA	GTG	GTA	CTT	ACC	GGA	CTT	AGT	TTG	GTA	ACA	ACT	GTG	602
Ile	Lys	Cys	Gly	Val	Val	Leu	Thr	Gly	Leu	Ser	Leu	Val	Thr	Thr	Val	
	145					150					155					
ACA	CTT	CAT	ATA	ATC	CTA	AAC	AAT	TTC	ATA	TTT	CAG	CAG	TTC	CGT	CAG	650
Thr	Leu	His	Ile	Ile	Leu	Asn	Asn	Phe	Ile	Phe	Gln	Gln	Phe	Arg	Gln	
	160				165				170						175	
CTT	ACT	TAT	GGA	CAC	TTT	CAT	CCT	GCT	CTG	TGT	GAT	CAT	GAA	AAT	TTT	698
Leu	Thr	Tyr	Gly	His	Phe	His	Pro	Ala	Leu	Cys	Asp	His	Glu	Asn	Phe	
			180						185					190		
CCT	CAT	CTA	TAT	CAG	ATG	GCC	TCT	GAT	GAT	ACA	TCT	CTA	GCC	CTT	GCT	746
Pro	His	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Met	Ala	Ser	Asp	Asp	Thr	Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	
			195					200					205			
CTC	GTC	TCC	TTC	ATA	ATT	CAT	TTC	AGT	TGG	AAC	TGG	ATA	GGG	TTG	GCC	794
Leu	Val	Ser	Phe	Ile	Ile	His	Phe	Ser	Trp	Asn	Trp	Ile	Gly	Leu	Ala	
	210						215					220				
ATC	TCA	GAC	AAT	GAT	CAA	GGC	ATA	CAT	TTT	CTC	TCT	TAT	TTG	AGA	AGA	842
Ile	Ser	Asp	Asn	Asp	Gln	Gly	Ile	His	Phe	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Arg	
	225					230					235					
GAG	ATG	GAA	AAA	AAT	ACA	GTC	TGC	TTT	GCC	TTT	GTC	AAC	ATT	ATT	CCA	890
Glu	Met	Glu	Lys	Asn	Thr	Val	Cys	Phe	Ala	Phe	Val	Asn	Ile	Ile	Pro	
	240				245					250					255	
GTC	AAT	ATG	AAT	TTA	TAC	ATG	TCA	AGA	GCT	GAA	GTG	TAT	TAC	AGC	CAA	938
Val	Asn	Met	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Met	Ser	Arg	Ala	Glu	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Ser	Gln	
				260					265					270		
GTT	ATG	ACA	TCA	TCC	GCA	AAT	GTT	GTT	ATC	ATT	TAT	GGT	GAT	ACA	GGG	986
Val	Met	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ala	Asn	Val	Val	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Asp	Thr	Gly	
			275					280					285			
AAT	ACG	TTA	GCT	GTG	AGC	TTT	AGA	ATG	TGG	GAC	TCT	CTA	GGT	ATA	CAG	1034
Asn	Thr	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Phe	Arg	Met	Trp	Asp	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ile	Gln	
	290						295					300				
AGA	CTA	TGG	GTC	ACC	ACC	TCA	CAG	TGG	GAT	GTC	ACT	CCT	TTT	AAG	AAA	1082
Arg	Leu	Trp	Val	Thr	Thr	Ser	Gln	Trp	Asp	Val	Thr	Pro	Phe	Lys	Lys	
	305					310					315					
GAC	TTC	ACA	TTT	GAT	AAT	GGA	TAT	GGA	ACT	TTT	GGT	TTT	GGA	CAC	CGC	1130
Asp	Phe	Thr	Phe	Asp	Asn	Gly	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Phe	Gly	Phe	Gly	His	Arg	
	320				325				330						335	
CAC	AGT	GAG	ATT	TCT	GGT	TTT	AAA	TAT	TTT	GTT	CAG	ACA	TTG	AAC	CCT	1178
His	Ser	Glu	Ile	Ser	Gly	Phe	Lys	Tyr	Phe	Val	Gln	Thr	Leu	Asn	Pro	
				340					345					350		
TTC	AAA	TAC	TCA	GAT	GAA	TAT	TTG	GTA	AAG	CTG	GAA	TGG	ATG	TAT	GTT	1226
Phe	Lys	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Val	Lys	Leu	Glu	Trp	Met	Tyr	Val	
			355					360					365			
AAT	TGT	AAA	ATC	TTA	GAA	TAT	AAC	TGT	AAG	TCA	CTG	AAG	AAC	TGC	TCC	1274
Asn	Cys	Lys	Ile	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Asn	Cys	Lys	Ser	Leu	Lys	Asn	Cys	Ser	
	370						375					380				
TTT	AAT	CAC	TCA	TTG	GAA	TGG	CTA	ATG	ACA	CAT	ACT	TTT	GAC	ATG	GCC	1322
Phe	Asn	His	Ser	Leu	Glu	Trp	Leu	Met	Thr	His	Thr	Phe	Asp	Met	Ala	
	385					390					395					
ATT	ATT	GAA	GGG	AGT	TAT	GAA	ATA	TAC	AAT	GCT	GTG	TAT	GCT	TTT	GCC	1370

- 138 -

Ile	Ile	Glu	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala	Phe	Ala	
400					405					410					415	
CAT	GCA	CTC	CAT	GAG	ATG	ACT	CTT	CAA	AAT	GTT	GAT	AAT	GTT	CTC	CTT	1418
His	Ala	Leu	His	Glu	Met	Thr	Leu	Gln	Asn	Val	Asp	Asn	Val	Leu	Leu	
				420					425					430		
CCC	AAT	TAT	GAA	GAA	CAA	AAT	TAT	AAT	TGC	AAG	ATG	GTT	TAT	TCC	TTT	1466
Pro	Asn	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Gln	Asn	Tyr	Asn	Cys	Lys	Met	Val	Tyr	Ser	Phe	
			435					440					445			
CTG	AGC	AAG	ACT	CAA	TTC	ACA	AAT	CCT	GTT	GGA	GAC	ACT	GTG	AAT	ATG	1514
Leu	Ser	Lys	Thr	Gln	Phe	Thr	Asn	Pro	Val	Gly	Asp	Thr	Val	Asn	Met	
		450					455					460				
AAT	CAA	AGA	AAC	AAA	CTG	AAG	GAA	GAG	TAC	GAC	ATT	TTC	TAC	AAT	TGG	1562
Asn	Gln	Arg	Asn	Lys	Leu	Lys	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Asn	Trp	
	465					470					475					
AAT	TTT	CCA	CAG	GGA	CTT	GGA	TTT	AAA	GTG	AAA	ATA	GGA	ATA	TTT	AGT	1610
Asn	Phe	Pro	Gln	Gly	Leu	Gly	Phe	Lys	Val	Lys	Ile	Gly	Ile	Phe	Ser	
480					485					490					495	
CCA	TAT	TTT	CCA	AAA	GGT	CAA	CAG	CTT	CAT	TTA	TCT	GAA	AAT	CTG	ATA	1658
Pro	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Lys	Gly	Gln	Gln	Leu	His	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Leu	Ile	
				500					505					510		
GAG	TGG	TCC	ACA	GGA	CGT	ATA	CAG	ATG	CCA	ACC	TCT	GTG	TGC	AGT	GCC	1706
Glu	Trp	Ser	Thr	Gly	Arg	Ile	Gln	Met	Pro	Thr	Ser	Val	Cys	Ser	Ala	
			515					520					525			
GAT	TGT	GGT	CCT	GGA	TTT	AGG	AAA	GTC	TGG	AAG	AAT	GGA	ATG	CCA	GCC	1754
Asp	Cys	Gly	Pro	Gly	Phe	Arg	Lys	Val	Trp	Lys	Asn	Gly	Met	Pro	Ala	
		530					535					540				
TGT	TGT	TTT	GAC	TGC	AGT	CCC	TGC	CCA	GAA	AAT	GAA	ATT	TCT	AAT	GAG	1802
Cys	Cys	Phe	Asp	Cys	Ser	Pro	Cys	Pro	Glu	Asn	Glu	Ile	Ser	Asn	Glu	
	545					550					555					
ACA	AAT	GTG	GAA	TTG	TGT	GTC	CAG	TGT	CCA	GAG	GAC	CAA	TAT	GCT	AAC	1850
Thr	Asn	Val	Glu	Leu	Cys	Val	Gln	Cys	Pro	Glu	Asp	Gln	Tyr	Ala	Asn	
560					565					570					575	
CAA	GAG	CAG	AAT	CAC	TGC	ATT	CAC	AAA	GCT	CGT	ATC	TTT	CTC	TCT	TAT	1898
Gln	Glu	Gln	Asn	His	Cys	Ile	His	Lys	Ala	Arg	Ile	Phe	Leu	Ser	Tyr	
				580				585						590		
GAT	GAA	CCC	TTG	GGG	ATG	GCT	CTT	TCC	TTA	ATG	GCC	TTA	TGC	CTC	GCT	1946
Asp	Glu	Pro	Leu	Gly	Met	Ala	Leu	Ser	Leu	Met	Ala	Leu	Cys	Leu	Ala	
			595					600					605			
GCA	CTC	ACA	GTT	GTG	GTT	CTT	GGA	GTC	TTT	GTG	AAA	CAT	CAC	AGA	ACT	1994
Ala	Leu	Thr	Val	Val	Val	Leu	Gly	Val	Phe	Val	Lys	His	His	Arg	Thr	
			610				615					620				
CCC	ATA	GTT	AAG	GCC	AAT	AAC	TGC	ACT	CTC	ACC	TAC	ATC	TTG	CTC	ATC	2042
Pro	Ile	Val	Lys	Ala	Asn	Asn	Cys	Thr	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ile	
	625					630					635					
GCA	CTC	ATC	TTT	TGT	TTC	CTC	TGC	CCC	TTG	TTC	TTC	ATT	GGC	CAT	CCA	2090
Ala	Leu	Ile	Phe	Cys	Phe	Leu	Cys	Pro	Leu	Phe	Phe	Ile	Gly	His	Pro	
640					645				650						655	
AAC	TCA	GCT	ACC	TGC	ATC	CTT	CAG	CAA	ATC	ACA	TTT	GGA	GTT	GTG	TTC	2138
Asn	Ser	Ala	Thr	Cys	Ile	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ile	Thr	Phe	Gly	Val	Val	Phe	



660					665					670						
ACT	GTG	GCT	ATT	TCC	ACT	GTG	TTG	GCC	AAA	ACA	ACC	ACT	GTC	ATT	CTG	2186
Thr	Val	Ala	Ile	Ser	Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Thr	Thr	Thr	Val	Ile	Leu	
			675					680					685			
GCT	TTC	AGA	GTC	ACA	GCC	CCT	CAT	AGA	ATG	ATG	AAG	TAC	TTT	CTT	GTT	2234
Ala	Phe	Arg	Val	Thr	Ala	Pro	His	Arg	Met	Met	Lys	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Val	
			690				695					700				
TCA	AGG	GCA	TCT	AAC	TAC	ATC	ATT	CCC	ATT	TGT	ACT	CTC	ATT	CAA	ATT	2282
Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Ile	Pro	Ile	Cys	Thr	Leu	Ile	Gln	Ile	
			705				710					715				
ATT	GTA	TGT	GCC	ATC	TGG	CTA	GGA	GCT	TCT	CCT	CCT	TCT	GTT	GAT	ATT	2330
Ile	Val	Cys	Ala	Ile	Trp	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ser	Pro	Pro	Ser	Val	Asp	Ile	
			720									730			735	
GAT	GCA	CAG	TCT	GAG	CAT	GGT	CAC	ATC	ATC	ATT	GCT	TGC	AAC	AAG	GGT	2378
Asp	Ala	Gln	Ser	Glu	His	Gly	His	Ile	Ile	Ile	Ala	Cys	Asn	Lys	Gly	
				740							745				750	
TCA	GTC	ACT	GCT	TTT	TAC	TGT	GTC	CTG	GGA	TAT	CTG	GCC	TGC	CTG	GCC	2426
Ser	Val	Thr	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Cys	Val	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Cys	Leu	Ala	
				755				760					765			
TTT	GTG	AGC	TTC	ACC	CTG	GCT	TTC	CTT	TCC	AGA	AAC	CTG	CCT	GTC	ACC	2474
Phe	Val	Ser	Phe	Thr	Leu	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ser	Arg	Asn	Leu	Pro	Val	Thr	
				770			775					780				
TTC	AAT	GAA	GCC	AAG	TCC	ATG	ACA	TTC	AGC	ATG	CTG	GTG	TTC	TGC	AGT	2522
Phe	Asn	Glu	Ala	Lys	Ser	Met	Thr	Phe	Ser	Met	Leu	Val	Phe	Cys	Ser	
				785			790					795				
GTC	TGG	GTC	ACT	TTC	CTA	CCT	GTT	TAC	CAT	GGC	ACC	AAA	GGC	AAG	GTT	2570
Val	Trp	Val	Thr	Phe	Leu	Pro	Val	Tyr	His	Gly	Thr	Lys	Gly	Lys	Val	
					805					810					815	
ATG	GTG	GCT	GTT	GAG	ATC	TTT	TCC	ACC	TTG	GCT	TCT	AGT	GCA	GGA	ATG	2618
Met	Val	Ala	Val	Glu	Ile	Phe	Ser	Thr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala	Gly	Met	
				820						825					830	
TTG	GGA	TGC	ATT	TTT	GCT	CCA	AAA	TGC	TAC	ACA	ATA	CTG	TTT	AGA	CCA	2666
Leu	Gly	Cys	Ile	Phe	Ala	Pro	Lys	Cys	Tyr	Thr	Ile	Leu	Phe	Arg	Pro	
				835				840							845	
GAC	AGA	AAT	TCT	CTT	CAA	ATG	ATC	AGG	GAG	AAG	TCA	TCT	TCT	CAT	ACT	2714
Asp	Arg	Asn	Ser	Leu	Gln	Met	Ile	Arg	Glu	Lys	Ser	Ser	Ser	His	Thr	
				850			855						860			
CAC	ATT	TTA	TAAAGTCTGA	CTGACACAGG	CATTGTTGGT	TCATAATCAC	CAAATATTC									2772
His	Ile	Leu														
			865													
GATTACATTG	CCATATCTAT	TTTTAGAATG	ACTGTCACTG	TTCCTTTTGA	TGATATTGCG											2832
TAGCAAGATC	ATGTCTACTG	AGGACTACCT	TATCTCCTAT	AATCTTCCAA	CATTTTCTAC											2892
ATCAATCCTA	CTCTTTTAGA	GAAAGAGATA	ATAGAATTTT	AAACATTTTC	AGAATTAGAG											2952
TTCTTCTAGG	AACAGAGAAG	AGAAAGAATT	ATTTTTTCAA	CAGGTTGATA	GAATATCAGG											3012
AAAGGGGTTG	AAGTCAACAAC	AATATAAATA	AAGCCCTGCT	CTTGATATAGG	AACTTATGAA											3072
TACTCAATCC	CACCAACTAC	CATTAAACAAC	CACATGTAAC	AAATGTTAAA	AAGGATCAGA											3132
TGGTTTCTTA	TTGTCTCCAA	ATTTGCCTGA	ACTTATTTAT	GCACATAATG	AGACACACAC											3192
ACACACACAC	ACAAACACAC	ACACAAATAC	AAATTCCATA	AAATTTTAAA	AATATAGAAT											3252
ATTACAAAGA	CTTAACACTG	GCAATCTGCT	CTTCAATGTT	CATAATTACA	GGAACCTTACA											3312
GGAAAATATG	GGACATAGGT	AGAGATGACT	GGGTTTATGT	TAAGTCATTT	TAAATAAGAA											3372
CCCTCAATTT	TAAGTGTATC	ATAAAAGACA	CAGTTGTGAA	ATTTTCAAGG	ACAGCACTAC											3432

- 140 -

TTGTTGAAAT	AATCTCCATC	TGTGGAATTT	ATAGGGTTTT	GTGACAAAGA	TCAGTTCTGA	3492
TATCAGAGAG	TAAACTGAAG	CAGGCAACCA	TTAGTTGTCA	GCACTGACAG	CAGCTAATGG	3552
AGGTTGCTTC	AGAAATCAAT	TGAGGTTGAT	TCTGGCAATG	AGCAGTTAGA	GAAGATAAAA	3612
AACAGGGAAA	TCAAATATTC	ACACACACAC	ACACACACAC	ACGTACACTC	ACATGCACAA	3672
GCAAGTGCAT	GCATGCAAAC	CCACACAGAC	TACTTGAAGC	AAAGGCAAGG	TCCAGCCACT	3732
TGAAACATAC	AAATGTGTAC	ATATAGACAG	ACACAGACAA	ACACATACAT	ATCCACATGT	3792
TAAATGGCTG	GAGCAATGTC	AGCCAGCAGG	CTCCATGTAT	TTCACATATG	TACATATATG	3852
CATGTAAATA	AATATTTCAGA	TATACACATA	TTCACATGTA	CTGGTGGGTA	GGTGGGAATAA	3912
AGTTCCAAAA	AACAGGCCCC	AGGAATTTTA	CACATAATGT	ACAGACATAT	ATAACACTAT	3972
TGGTGAAGA	ACAAGCTCCA	ACATATTTCAG	GGAAGCATTG	CATATACATA	CATATAGATT	4032
TGATGGATGG	AACAAAGTTC	CAACAAATTC	TCACATGAAC	TTTATATATG	TATATACATG	4092
AAAGGCAGCC	TGGTTCCCAG	TTGATCAGAG	GTTTGAAAGC	CCAGTGACCC	TAAAAAAGAT	4152
GGTAGCCATT	TAGCCTGATT	CCCAGTAAAC	CAGGCAAGTC	ACTAGCCACA	GCCCTCCATA	4212
GAATTTTGGC	CATCAGTCAC	TTAAGCCCCA	CACCCTCCAC	AGATTAAAGG	AAGTGATTAC	4272
AGGTCACAGG	GACTCAGAAC	ACATTTCCAT	TATGTGACAT	AGTCAAAGAC	TTGGAGACTT	4332
AGCCAATGAA	CTTTCCTTCC	CTGAAACTCC	TCCTGCAGG	CCAACCTTGA	AAAGAGGGGT	4392
ATGTTTTCAC	TCATCTGCTT	TCAGCCATGA	CAATAAATGA	CTTAAACAA	TGAAAAAAA	4452
AAAAAAAAAA	AAAAA					4467

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:40:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 866 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:

Met	Ser	Arg	Leu	Arg	Ala	Gly	Lys	Asn	Met	Leu	Thr	Phe	Ile	Leu	Leu
1				5				10						15	
Phe	Phe	Leu	Leu	Asn	Ile	Pro	Leu	Phe	Val	Pro	Ser	Phe	Ile	Tyr	Pro
		20						25					30		
Arg	Cys	Phe	Trp	Ser	Met	Lys	Lys	Asn	Glu	Tyr	Gln	Asp	Arg	Asn	Leu
		35					40					45			
Gly	Thr	Gly	Cys	Met	Phe	Phe	Ile	Leu	Ala	Val	Gln	Gln	Pro	Met	Glu
	50					55					60				
Lys	Glu	Tyr	Phe	Ser	His	Ile	Ser	Asn	Ile	Gln	Thr	Pro	Thr	Glu	Asn
65					70					75				80	
Gln	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ser	Met	Asn	Glu	Ile	Asn	Asn
				85					90					95	
Asn	Pro	Asp	Leu	Leu	Pro	Asn	Met	Ser	Leu	Ala	Phe	Thr	Phe	Ser	Glu
			100					105					110		
Tyr	Ser	Cys	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Ser	His	Lys	Arg	Leu	Phe	Asn	Phe	Ser	
		115					120					125			
Leu	Lys	Asn	His	Glu	Ile	Leu	Pro	Asn	Phe	Ile	Cys	Thr	Lys	Asp	Ile
	130					135					140				
Lys	Cys	Gly	Val	Val	Leu	Thr	Gly	Leu	Ser	Leu	Val	Thr	Thr	Val	Thr
145					150					155				160	
Leu	His	Ile	Ile	Leu	Asn	Asn	Phe	Ile	Phe	Gln	Gln	Phe	Arg	Gln	Leu
				165					170					175	
Thr	Tyr	Gly	His	Phe	His	Pro	Ala	Leu	Cys	Asp	His	Glu	Asn	Phe	Pro
			180					185					190		
His	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Met	Ala	Ser	Asp	Asp	Thr	Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu
		195					200					205			
Val	Ser	Phe	Ile	Ile	His	Phe	Ser	Trp	Asn	Trp	Ile	Gly	Leu	Ala	Ile
		210					215					220			
Ser	Asp	Asn	Asp	Gln	Gly	Ile	His	Phe	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Arg	Glu
225					230					235				240	
Met	Glu	Lys	Asn	Thr	Val	Cys	Phe	Ala	Phe	Val	Asn	Ile	Ile	Pro	Val
				245						250				255	
Asn	Met	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Met	Ser	Arg	Ala	Glu	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Ser	Gln	Val

Met	Thr	Ser	260	Ser	Ala	Asn	Val	Val	265	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Asp	270	Thr	Gly	Asn
		275						280						285				
Thr	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Phe	Arg	Met	Trp	Asp	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ile	Gln	Arg			
	290					295					300							
Leu	Trp	Val	Thr	Thr	Ser	Gln	Trp	Asp	Val	Thr	Pro	Phe	Lys	Lys	Asp			
305					310					315					320			
Phe	Thr	Phe	Asp	Asn	Gly	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Phe	Gly	Phe	Gly	His	Arg	His			
			325						330					335				
Ser	Glu	Ile	Ser	Gly	Phe	Lys	Tyr	Phe	Val	Gln	Thr	Leu	Asn	Pro	Phe			
			340					345					350					
Lys	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Val	Lys	Leu	Glu	Trp	Met	Tyr	Val	Asn			
		355					360					365						
Cys	Lys	Ile	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Asn	Cys	Lys	Ser	Leu	Lys	Asn	Cys	Ser	Phe			
	370					375					380							
Asn	His	Ser	Leu	Glu	Trp	Leu	Met	Thr	His	Thr	Phe	Asp	Met	Ala	Ile			
385					390					395					400			
Ile	Glu	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala	Phe	Ala	His			
			405						410					415				
Ala	Leu	His	Glu	Met	Thr	Leu	Gln	Asn	Val	Asp	Asn	Val	Leu	Leu	Pro			
			420					425					430					
Asn	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Gln	Asn	Tyr	Asn	Cys	Lys	Met	Val	Tyr	Ser	Phe	Leu			
	435						440					445						
Ser	Lys	Thr	Gln	Phe	Thr	Asn	Pro	Val	Gly	Asp	Thr	Val	Asn	Met	Asn			
	450					455					460							
Gln	Arg	Asn	Lys	Leu	Lys	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Asn	Trp	Asn			
465					470					475					480			
Phe	Pro	Gln	Gly	Leu	Gly	Phe	Lys	Val	Lys	Ile	Gly	Ile	Phe	Ser	Pro			
			485						490					495				
Tyr	Phe	Pro	Lys	Gly	Gln	Gln	Leu	His	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Leu	Ile	Glu			
			500					505					510					
Trp	Ser	Thr	Gly	Arg	Ile	Gln	Met	Pro	Thr	Ser	Val	Cys	Ser	Ala	Asp			
	515						520						525					
Cys	Gly	Pro	Gly	Phe	Arg	Lys	Val	Trp	Lys	Asn	Gly	Met	Pro	Ala	Cys			
	530					535					540							
Cys	Phe	Asp	Cys	Ser	Pro	Cys	Pro	Glu	Asn	Glu	Ile	Ser	Asn	Glu	Thr			
545					550					555					560			
Asn	Val	Glu	Leu	Cys	Val	Gln	Cys	Pro	Glu	Asp	Gln	Tyr	Ala	Asn	Gln			
			565					570						575				
Glu	Gln	Asn	His	Cys	Ile	His	Lys	Ala	Arg	Ile	Phe	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Asp			
			580					585					590					
Glu	Pro	Leu	Gly	Met	Ala	Leu	Ser	Leu	Met	Ala	Leu	Cys	Leu	Ala	Ala			
	595						600					605						
Leu	Thr	Val	Val	Val	Leu	Gly	Val	Phe	Val	Lys	His	His	Arg	Thr	Pro			
	610					615						620						
Ile	Val	Lys	Ala	Asn	Asn	Cys	Thr	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ala			
625					630					635					640			
Leu	Ile	Phe	Cys	Phe	Leu	Cys	Pro	Leu	Phe	Phe	Ile	Gly	His	Pro	Asn			
			645						650					655				
Ser	Ala	Thr	Cys	Ile	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ile	Thr	Phe	Gly	Val	Val	Phe	Thr			
			660					665					670					
Val	Ala	Ile	Ser	Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Thr	Thr	Thr	Val	Ile	Leu	Ala			
	675						680						685					
Phe	Arg	Val	Thr	Ala	Pro	His	Arg	Met	Met	Lys	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Val	Ser			
	690					695					700							
Arg	Ala	Ser	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Ile	Pro	Ile	Cys	Thr	Leu	Ile	Gln	Ile	Ile			
705					710					715					720			
Val	Cys	Ala	Ile	Trp	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ser	Pro	Pro	Ser	Val	Asp	Ile	Asp			
			725						730					735				
Ala	Gln	Ser	Glu	His	Gly	His	Ile	Ile	Ile	Ala	Cys	Asn	Lys	Gly	Ser			
			740					745					750					
Val	Thr	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Cys	Val	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Cys	Leu	Ala	Phe			
	755						760					765						
Val	Ser	Phe	Thr	Leu	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ser	Arg	Asn	Leu	Pro	Val	Thr	Phe			
	770					775					780							

- 142 -

```

Asn Glu Ala Lys Ser Met Thr Phe Ser Met Leu Val Phe Cys Ser Val
785              790              795              800
Trp Val Thr Phe Leu Pro Val Tyr His Gly Thr Lys Gly Lys Val Met
              805              810              815
Val Ala Val Glu Ile Phe Ser Thr Leu Ala Ser Ser Ala Gly Met Leu
              820              825              830
Gly Cys Ile Phe Ala Pro Lys Cys Tyr Thr Ile Leu Phe Arg Pro Asp
              835              840              845
Arg Asn Ser Leu Gln Met Ile Arg Glu Lys Ser Ser Ser His Thr His
      850              855              860
Ile Leu
865

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2916 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence
- (B) LOCATION: 299...2635
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: GovNS

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:

```

CGGCACGAGT TCAACTAGTC ATGTTCAAGA AGGGGCAAAT ACTTTGTTAA TATGCTCTTC      60
GCTTGGACTT TTATCTCTTG CTTTCTGCAG ATTCCAATTA TTTTATGCTC CTACAGAAGC      120
AGCGAGTGCT TAGTCAAGAT GAATTATCGT TTAAGGGGA AAGGAAATGT GGTGATTGTT      180
GGATTTTCC CTGCTTTTGC TGTCTACCCC CTCAACAAAA CAATTGACTG GTGGATGCTT      240
AAATTCAGCA AAGAATTATG ATTGAGTTTA AGTTGAAGAG CTACAGTAT ATTTGGCC AT      300
                                         Met
                                         1

GAG GTT TGC CAT TGA GGA AAT CAA CAG CAA TCC CCA TCT TTT ACC AAA      348
Arg Phe Ala Ile Glu Glu Ile Asn Ser Asn Pro His Leu Leu Pro Asn
      5              10              15

CAC ATC CCT GGG ATT TGA GAT CAA TAA TGT CCC ACA CGG TCA GAG GTA      396
Thr Ser Leu Gly Phe Glu Ile Asn Asn Val Pro His Gly Gln Arg Tyr
      20              25              30

CAC TCT GGT CAA ACT TTT TAG CTC ACT TTC AGG GTC TAA TTA TGA CAT      444
Thr Leu Val Lys Leu Phe Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser Asn Tyr Asp Ile
      35              40              45

TCC TAA CTA CAT AAG TGC AAG TGA GAG CAA TTC TGC TGC TGT ACT TAC      492
Pro Asn Tyr Ile Ser Ala Ser Glu Ser Asn Ser Ala Ala Val Leu Thr
      50              55              60              65

AGG ACC ATC GTG GAC AAT ATC TGA ATG CGT AGG GAC ACT CCT GGA TCT      540
Gly Pro Ser Trp Thr Ile Ser Glu Cys Val Gly Thr Leu Leu Asp Leu
      70              75              80

TTA CAA ATT TCC ACA GCT TAC TTT TGG GCC TTT TGA TAG TCT CCT GAG      588
Tyr Lys Phe Pro Gln Leu Thr Phe Gly Pro Phe Asp Ser Leu Leu Ser
      85              90              95

TGA ACA AAG ACG GTT TTC TTC TCT GTA CCA AGT GGC CCC CAA AGA TAC      636
Glu Gln Arg Arg Phe Ser Ser Leu Tyr Gln Val Ala Pro Lys Asp Thr

```

- 143 -

	100	105	110	
	ATT TCT GAC GCC TGG CAT TGT ATC TTT GAT GCT TCA TTT CCA CTG GAA			684
	Phe Leu Thr Pro Gly Ile Val Ser Leu Met Leu His Phe His Trp Asn			
	115	120	125	
	CTG GGT GGG GTT ATT CAT CAT AGA TGA TGA CAA AGG TGC CCA GAC ACT			732
	Trp Val Gly Leu Phe Ile Ile Asp Asp Asp Lys Gly Ala Gln Thr Leu			
	130	135	140	14
	GTC AGA CTT GAG AAA TGA GAT GGA TAA AAA TGG AGT CTG CAC AGC ATT			780
5	Ser Asp Leu Arg Asn Glu Met Asp Lys Asn Gly Val Cys Thr Ala Phe			
	150	155	160	
	TGT AGA AAT GAT CCC AGT CAT CAA GGG TTC ATT TTT TAC CAA ATC CTG			828
	Val Glu Met Ile Pro Val Ile Lys Gly Ser Phe Phe Thr Lys Ser Trp			
	165	170	175	
	GAA AAA TCA TGT GCA GAT CCT GGA ATC ATC ATC AAA TGT GAT TAT TAT			876
	Lys Asn His Val Gln Ile Leu Glu Ser Ser Ser Asn Val Ile Ile Ile			
	180	185	190	
	TTA TGG GGA CTC TGA TTC TCT ATT AAG CTT AAT AGT AAA TAT TAA GCA			924
	Tyr Gly Asp Ser Asp Ser Leu Leu Ser Leu Ile Val Asn Ile Lys Gln			
	195	200	205	
	GAA GTT GCT CAC ATG GAA AGT GTG GGT ACT GAT CTC ACA GTG GGA TGT			972
	Lys Leu Leu Thr Trp Lys Val Trp Val Leu Ile Ser Gln Trp Asp Val			
	210	215	220	22
	TTC TAA ATT TGA TGA TTA TTT CAT GGT AGA CTC ATT GCA TGG AGC TCT			1020
5	Ser Lys Phe Asp Asp Tyr Phe Met Val Asp Ser Leu His Gly Ala Leu			
	230	235	240	
	TAT TTT TTC ACA CCA TCG TGA GGA GAT TCC TAA TTT TAC AGA TTT TAT			1068
	Ile Phe Ser His His Arg Glu Glu Ile Pro Asn Phe Thr Asp Phe Met			
	245	250	255	
	GCA GAA GTA CAA CCC TTC CAA GTA CCC GGA AGA CAC TTA TCT TCA TGT			1116
	Gln Lys Tyr Asn Pro Ser Lys Tyr Pro Glu Asp Thr Tyr Leu His Val			
	260	265	270	
	ATT GTG GCA CAT GTA CTT CAA TTG CTC ATT TGT TAA GAA AGA TTG TAA			1164
	Leu Trp His Met Tyr Phe Asn Cys Ser Phe Val Lys Lys Asp Cys Lys			
	275	280	285	
	AAT TGT GCA CAA CTG TTT GCC TAA TGC CTC CCT GGG GTT CTT GCC TGG			1212
	Ile Val His Asn Cys Leu Pro Asn Ala Ser Leu Gly Phe Leu Pro Gly			
	290	295	300	30
	GAA CAT ATT TGA CAT GGC CAT GAG TGA AGA GAG TTA CAA TGT ATA CAA			1260
5	Asn Ile Phe Asp Met Ala Met Ser Glu Glu Ser Tyr Asn Val Tyr Asn			
	310	315	320	
	TGC TGT GTA TGC TGT GGC CCA CAG TCT GCA TGA GAT GAT TCT CAA CCA			1308
	Ala Val Tyr Ala Val Ala His Ser Leu His Glu Met Ile Leu Asn Gln			
	325	330	335	
	AGT ACA ATT TCA AAC TCA TGA AAA AGG AAA AAA GAT GGT ATT CTT TCC			1356
	Val Gln Phe Gln Thr His Glu Lys Gly Lys Lys Met Val Phe Phe Pro			
	340	345	350	
	TTG GCA GCT TCA CCC CTT TCT AAG GGA AAG ACA ACT CAT CAA TCA GAA			1404
	Trp Gln Leu His Pro Phe Leu Arg Glu Arg Gln Leu Ile Asn Gln Asn			
	355	360	365	

- 144 -

TGG AGC GAA TGA AGA TCT GGA TTG TAC CAG GAA GTC ACA TGT AGA GTA	1452
Gly Ala Asn Glu Asp Leu Asp Cys Thr Arg Lys Ser His Val Glu Tyr	
370 375 380 38	
TGA CAT TCT CAA CTT TTG GAA TTT CCC AAA AGG TCT TGG GCT AAA TGT	1500
Asp Ile Leu Asn Phe Trp Asn Phe Pro Lys Gly Leu Gly Leu Asn Val	
390 395 400	
GAA AGT AGG AAC GTT TTC TCC AAG TGC TCC AAA GGA ACA GAA ACT GTC	1548
Lys Val Gly Thr Phe Ser Pro Ser Ala Pro Lys Glu Gln Lys Leu Ser	
405 410 415	
CAT ATC TTC TAA CAT GAT ACA GTG GGC CAC AGG GTC GAC AGA GAT TCC	1596
Ile Ser Ser Asn Met Ile Gln Trp Ala Thr Gly Ser Thr Glu Ile Pro	
420 425 430	
ACA GTC TGT ATG CAG TGA GAG CTG TCA TCC TGG ATT CAG GAA AAC CCA	1644
Gln Ser Val Cys Ser Glu Ser Cys His Pro Gly Phe Arg Lys Thr His	
435 440 445	
CCA GGA AGG CAG GGT TGC CTG TTG CTT TGA CTG CAT TCC TTG TCC AGA	1692
Gln Glu Gly Arg Val Ala Cys Cys Phe Asp Cys Ile Pro Cys Pro Glu	
450 455 460 46	
AAA TGA GAT CTC CAA TGA GAC AGA TGT GGA TCA GTG TGT GAA GTG TCC	1740
Asn Glu Ile Ser Asn Glu Thr Asp Val Asp Gln Cys Val Lys Cys Pro	
470 475 480	
AGA AAC TCA CTA TGC AAA CAT AGA GAA GAT CCA CTG CCT ACA GAA AAC	1788
Glu Thr His Tyr Ala Asn Ile Glu Lys Ile His Cys Leu Gln Lys Thr	
485 490 495	
TGT GAC ATT TCT GTA CTA TGA TGA CCC ATT GGG GAA GAC ACT TTG CTT	1836
Val Thr Phe Leu Tyr Tyr Asp Asp Pro Leu Gly Lys Thr Leu Cys Phe	
500 505 510	
CAT GTC CCT GGG TTT CTC CTC ACT CAC AGC TGC TGT TCT TGT GGT GTT	1884
Met Ser Leu Gly Phe Ser Ser Leu Thr Ala Ala Val Leu Val Val Phe	
515 520 525	
TCT GAA GAA CAG GGA CAC CCC CAT TGT CAA GGC CAA TAA CCT GGC TCT	1932
Leu Lys Asn Arg Asp Thr Pro Ile Val Lys Ala Asn Asn Leu Ala Leu	
530 535 540 54	
CAG TTA CAC CCT GCT CAT CAC TTT GAT GCT CTG TTT TCT CTG TCC CTT	1980
Ser Tyr Thr Leu Leu Ile Thr Leu Met Leu Cys Phe Leu Cys Pro Leu	
550 555 560	
GCT CTT CAT TGG CCG TCC CAG CAC AGC CTC CTG TAT CCT GCA GCA AAA	2028
Leu Phe Ile Gly Arg Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Cys Ile Leu Gln Asn	
565 570 575	
CAT TTT TGG GCT TCT GTT CAC TGT GGC TCT TTC CAC TGT GTT GGC CAA	2076
Ile Phe Gly Leu Leu Phe Thr Val Ala Leu Ser Thr Val Leu Ala Lys	
580 585 590	
AAC TAT CAC TGT GGT TAT AGC CTT CAA GAT CAC TTC TCC AGG AAG AAT	2124
Thr Ile Thr Val Val Ile Ala Phe Lys Ile Thr Ser Pro Gly Arg Ile	
595 600 605	
TAG AAG ATG GCT GCT GAT ATC AAG GGC CCC TAA TTT CAT TAT TCC CTT	2172
Arg Arg Trp Leu Leu Ile Ser Arg Ala Pro Asn Phe Ile Ile Pro Leu	
610 615 620 62	
ATG CAC CCT GCT CCA AGT TTT TCT ATC TGG AAT TTG GCT GAC AAC CTC	2220

- 145 -

5 Cys Thr Leu Leu Gln Val Phe Leu Ser Gly Ile Trp Leu Thr Thr Ser  
 630 635 640  
 TCC TCC ATT TAT TGA TAA AGA TGC TCA CTC AGA ACA TGG ACA CAT CAT 2268  
 Pro Pro Phe Ile Asp Lys Asp Ala His Ser Glu His Gly His Ile Ile  
 645 650 655  
 CAT CAT TTG CAA TAA AGG CTC AGC TGT TGC TTT CCA TTG CAA CCT TGG 2316  
 Ile Ile Cys Asn Lys Gly Ser Ala Val Ala Phe His Cys Asn Leu Gly  
 660 665 670  
 ATA CCT GGG AGC ACT AGC CCT AGT GAG CTA CTT TAT GGC TTT CTT GTC 2364  
 Tyr Leu Gly Ala Leu Ala Leu Val Ser Tyr Phe Met Ala Phe Leu Ser  
 675 680 685  
 CAG AAA CCT ACC TGA CAC ATT CAA TGA AGC CAA GTT CCT GGC TTT CAG 2412  
 Arg Asn Leu Pro Asp Thr Phe Asn Glu Ala Lys Phe Leu Ala Phe Ser  
 690 695 700 70  
 CAT GCT GGT GTT CTG CAG TGT CTG GGT CAC CTT CCT CCC TGT CTA CCA 2460  
 Met Leu Val Phe Cys Ser Val Trp Val Thr Phe Leu Pro Val Tyr His  
 5 710 715 720  
 CAG CAC CAA GGG GAA GAA CAT GGT GGC TAT GGA AGT CTT CTC TAT CTT 2508  
 Ser Thr Lys Gly Lys Asn Met Val Ala Met Glu Val Phe Ser Ile Leu  
 725 730 735  
 GGC TTC CAG TAC ATC TCT CCT AGG CAT CAT CTT TGC CCC CAA GTG CTA 2556  
 Ala Ser Ser Thr Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Ile Phe Ala Pro Lys Cys Tyr  
 740 745 750  
 CCT CAT ATT ATT AAG ACC AGA AAG GAA TTC ACT TAG CTA TAT CAG GGA 2604  
 Leu Ile Leu Leu Arg Pro Glu Arg Asn Ser Leu Ser Tyr Ile Arg Asp  
 755 760 765  
 CAA AAC ATA TGC TAA AAG CAT AAA ACC TTC T TAGCATCCTT ATGTGCCTCT T 2656  
 Lys Thr Tyr Ala Lys Ser Ile Lys Pro Ser  
 770 775  
 AAATTAAACA GCATCATTTGA AGGCAATTGT TGTTCTTCAC TATCTGAACA CTCACATATA 2716  
 AAGTCATAAT TGTACATTTG ATCCAGGGGC TATTATTTCT TTAGTAGTCA TATATATGTA 2776  
 CCTAATGCTT TTTTCACATT AAAATATGTG CTGCATTTT CGTCTTCCTC TTCTACTTAC 2836  
 TATTAGTTTT GTGCTATTGA TTTAACTTGC AATAAAATCC AAATTTCTGA GTTCTTCCAA 2896  
 AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA 2916

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 779 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:

Met Arg Phe Ala Ile Glu Glu Ile Asn Ser Asn Pro His Leu Leu Pro  
 1 5 10 15  
 Asn Thr Ser Leu Gly Phe Glu Ile Asn Asn Val Pro His Gly Gln Arg  
 20 25 30  
 Tyr Thr Leu Val Lys Leu Phe Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser Asn Tyr Asp  
 35 40 45  
 Ile Pro Asn Tyr Ile Ser Ala Ser Glu Ser Asn Ser Ala Ala Val Leu

50	55	60
Thr Gly Pro Ser Trp	Thr Ile Ser Glu Cys Val	Gly Thr Leu Leu Asp
65	70	75
Leu Tyr Lys Phe Pro	Gln Leu Thr Phe Gly Pro	Phe Asp Ser Leu Leu
85	90	95
Ser Glu Gln Arg Arg	Phe Ser Ser Leu Tyr Gln	Val Ala Pro Lys Asp
100	105	110
Thr Phe Leu Thr Pro	Gly Ile Val Ser Leu Met	Leu His Phe His Trp
115	120	125
Asn Trp Val Gly Leu	Phe Ile Ile Asp Asp Asp	Lys Gly Ala Gln Thr
130	135	140
Leu Ser Asp Leu Arg	Asn Glu Met Asp Lys Asn	Gly Val Cys Thr Ala
145	150	155
Phe Val Glu Met Ile	Pro Val Ile Lys Gly Ser	Phe Phe Thr Lys Ser
165	170	175
Trp Lys Asn His Val	Gln Ile Leu Glu Ser Ser	Ser Asn Val Ile Ile
180	185	190
Ile Tyr Gly Asp Ser	Asp Ser Leu Leu Ser Leu	Ile Val Asn Ile Lys
195	200	205
Gln Lys Leu Leu Thr	Trp Lys Val Trp Val Leu	Ile Ser Gln Trp Asp
210	215	220
Val Ser Lys Phe Asp	Asp Tyr Phe Met Val Asp	Ser Leu His Gly Ala
225	230	235
Leu Ile Phe Ser His	His Arg Glu Glu Ile Pro	Asn Phe Thr Asp Phe
245	250	255
Met Gln Lys Tyr Asn	Pro Ser Lys Tyr Pro Glu	Asp Thr Tyr Leu His
260	265	270
Val Leu Trp His Met	Tyr Phe Asn Cys Ser Phe	Val Lys Lys Asp Cys
275	280	285
Lys Ile Val His Asn	Cys Leu Pro Asn Ala Ser	Leu Gly Phe Leu Pro
290	295	300
Gly Asn Ile Phe Asp	Met Ala Met Ser Glu Glu	Ser Tyr Asn Val Tyr
305	310	315
Asn Ala Val Tyr Ala	Val Ala His Ser Leu His	Glu Met Ile Leu Asn
325	330	335
Gln Val Gln Phe Gln	Thr His Glu Lys Gly Lys	Lys Met Val Phe Phe
340	345	350
Pro Trp Gln Leu His	Pro Phe Leu Arg Glu Arg	Gln Leu Ile Asn Gln
355	360	365
Asn Gly Ala Asn Glu	Asp Leu Asp Cys Thr Arg	Lys Ser His Val Glu
370	375	380
Tyr Asp Ile Leu Asn	Phe Trp Asn Phe Pro Lys	Gly Leu Gly Leu Asn
385	390	395
Val Lys Val Gly Thr	Phe Ser Pro Ser Ala Pro	Lys Glu Gln Lys Leu
405	410	415
Ser Ile Ser Ser Asn	Met Ile Gln Trp Ala Thr	Gly Ser Thr Glu Ile
420	425	430
Pro Gln Ser Val Cys	Ser Glu Ser Cys His Pro	Gly Phe Arg Lys Thr
435	440	445
His Gln Glu Gly Arg	Val Ala Cys Cys Phe Asp	Cys Ile Pro Cys Pro
450	455	460
Glu Asn Glu Ile Ser	Asn Glu Thr Asp Val Asp	Gln Cys Val Lys Cys
465	470	475
Pro Glu Thr His Tyr	Ala Asn Ile Glu Lys Ile	His Cys Leu Gln Lys
485	490	495
Thr Val Thr Phe Leu	Tyr Tyr Asp Asp Pro	Leu Gly Lys Thr Leu Cys
500	505	510
Phe Met Ser Leu Gly	Phe Ser Ser Leu Thr Ala	Ala Val Leu Val Val
515	520	525
Phe Leu Lys Asn Arg	Asp Thr Pro Ile Val Lys	Ala Asn Asn Leu Ala
530	535	540
Leu Ser Tyr Thr Leu	Leu Ile Thr Leu Met Leu	Cys Phe Leu Cys Pro
545	550	555
Leu Leu Phe Ile Gly	Arg Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser	Cys Ile Leu Gln Gln
565	570	575



- 147 -

```

Asn Ile Phe Gly Leu Leu Phe Thr Val Ala Leu Ser Thr Val Leu Ala
      580      585      590
Lys Thr Ile Thr Val Val Ile Ala Phe Lys Ile Thr Ser Pro Gly Arg
      595      600      605
Ile Arg Arg Trp Leu Leu Ile Ser Arg Ala Pro Asn Phe Ile Ile Pro
      610      615      620
Leu Cys Thr Leu Leu Gln Val Phe Leu Ser Gly Ile Trp Leu Thr Thr
      625      630      635      640
Ser Pro Pro Phe Ile Asp Lys Asp Ala His Ser Glu His Gly His Ile
      645      650      655
Ile Ile Ile Cys Asn Lys Gly Ser Ala Val Ala Phe His Cys Asn Leu
      660      665      670
Gly Tyr Leu Gly Ala Leu Ala Leu Val Ser Tyr Phe Met Ala Phe Leu
      675      680      685
Ser Arg Asn Leu Pro Asp Thr Phe Asn Glu Ala Lys Phe Leu Ala Phe
      690      695      700
Ser Met Leu Val Phe Cys Ser Val Trp Val Thr Phe Leu Pro Val Tyr
      705      710      715      720
His Ser Thr Lys Gly Lys Asn Met Val Ala Met Glu Val Phe Ser Ile
      725      730      735
Leu Ala Ser Ser Thr Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Ile Phe Ala Pro Lys Cys
      740      745      750
Tyr Leu Ile Leu Leu Arg Pro Glu Arg Asn Ser Leu Ser Tyr Ile Arg
      755      760      765
Asp Lys Thr Tyr Ala Lys Ser Ile Lys Pro Ser
      770      775

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:43:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 3307 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence
- (B) LOCATION: 112...1761
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: GovN6

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:

```

TAAGGCAGGA AAAAATGTTT ATTTTGATGG AAGTCTTCTT CTTCTTCCTT AACATTCCAC      60
TGCTCATGGC AAATTTTCATT GATCCCAAGT GCTTTTGAGAG AGTAAATTG A ATG AAG      117
                                     Met Lys
                                     1

TTA AGG GAT AAA GAC TTG AGC ATA ACT TGT TCC TTC ATC CTT GAA GCA      165
Leu Arg Asp Lys Asp Leu Ser Ile Thr Cys Ser Phe Ile Leu Glu Ala
      5      10      15

GTT CAG ATG CCT ACG GAA AAC GAT TAT TTC AAC CAG ACT CTG AAT ATC      213
Val Gln Met Pro Thr Glu Asn Asp Tyr Phe Asn Gln Thr Leu Asn Ile
      20      25      30

CTA AAA ACA ACA AAA AAC CAC AAA TAT GCT TTG GCA TTG GCC TTT TCA      261
Leu Lys Thr Thr Lys Asn His Lys Tyr Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Phe Ser
      35      40      45      50

ATT GAT GAA ATC AAC AGG AAT CCT GAT CTT TTA CCA AAT ATG TCT TTG      309
Ile Asp Glu Ile Asn Arg Asn Pro Asp Leu Leu Pro Asn Met Ser Leu
      55      60      65

```

ATC	ATA	AAA	TAC	CCT	TTG	GGC	CTT	TGC	GAT	GGA	CAA	ACT	ACA	TTA	CCT	357
Ile	Ile	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Gly	Leu	Cys	Asp	Gly	Gln	Thr	Thr	Leu	Pro	
			70					75					80			
ACA	CCC	TAT	TTA	TTT	AAT	GAA	ATA	TAT	TTT	AGG	CCT	ATC	CCT	AAT	TAT	405
Thr	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Phe	Asn	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Pro	Ile	Pro	Asn	Tyr	
		85					90					95				
TTC	TGT	AAT	GAA	GAG	ACT	ATG	TGT	ACA	TTT	CTA	CTT	ACA	GGA	CCG	CAT	453
Phe	Cys	Asn	Glu	Glu	Thr	Met	Cys	Thr	Phe	Leu	Leu	Thr	Gly	Pro	His	
	100					105					110					
TGG	ATA	ACA	TCT	TAT	AGT	TTC	TGG	ATA	CAC	TTG	AAC	ATC	TTC	TTA	TCT	501
Trp	Ile	Thr	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Phe	Trp	Ile	His	Leu	Asn	Ile	Phe	Leu	Ser	
115					120					125					130	
CCT	AGT	ATG	AAC	CCA	AAG	GAC	ACA	TCC	CTA	GCT	TTG	GCA	ATG	GTC	TCC	549
Pro	Ser	Met	Asn	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Met	Val	Ser	
				135					140					145		
TTC	TTA	CTT	TAT	TTC	AAG	TGG	AAC	TGG	GTC	GGC	CTT	GTC	ATC	TCA	GAT	597
Phe	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Lys	Trp	Asn	Trp	Val	Gly	Leu	Val	Ile	Ser	Asp	
			150					155					160			
GAT	GAT	CAA	GGC	AAT	CAA	TTT	CTC	TCT	GAG	TTG	AAA	AAA	GAG	AGC	AAA	645
Asp	Asp	Gln	Gly	Asn	Gln	Phe	Leu	Ser	Glu	Leu	Lys	Lys	Glu	Ser	Lys	
		165					170					175				
ATC	AAG	GAA	ATT	TGC	TTT	GCA	TTT	GTG	AGC	ATG	CTG	GCA	ATC	GAT	GAG	693
Ile	Lys	Glu	Ile	Cys	Phe	Ala	Phe	Val	Ser	Met	Leu	Ala	Ile	Asp	Glu	
	180					185					190					
ATT	TCA	TTT	TAT	CAT	AAA	ACT	GAA	ATG	TAC	TAC	AAC	CAA	ATT	GTG	ATG	741
Ile	Ser	Phe	Tyr	His	Lys	Thr	Glu	Met	Tyr	Tyr	Asn	Gln	Ile	Val	Met	
195					200					205					210	
TCA	TCC	ACA	AAC	GTT	ATT	ATC	ATT	TAT	GGG	AAA	ACA	GAG	AGT	ATT	ATT	789
Ser	Ser	Thr	Asn	Val	Ile	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Lys	Thr	Glu	Ser	Ile	Ile	
				215					220					225		
GAG	TTG	AGC	TTC	AGA	ATG	TGG	GAA	TCT	CCA	GTT	ATC	CAG	AGA	ATA	TGG	837
Glu	Leu	Ser	Phe	Arg	Met	Trp	Glu	Ser	Pro	Val	Ile	Gln	Arg	Ile	Trp	
			230					235					240			
GTC	ACC	ACA	AAA	GAA	ATG	AAT	TTC	CCT	ACC	AGT	AAG	AGA	GAT	TTA	ACT	885
Val	Thr	Thr	Lys	Glu	Met	Asn	Phe	Pro	Thr	Ser	Lys	Arg	Asp	Leu	Thr	
		245					250					255				
CAT	GAC	ACA	TTC	TAT	GGG	ACT	CTT	ACT	TTT	CTA	CAC	AGC	CAT	GGG	GAG	933
His	Asp	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Leu	Thr	Phe	Leu	His	Ser	His	Gly	Glu	
	260					265					270					
ATT	TCA	GGC	TTT	AAA	AAT	TTT	GTA	CAG	ACA	TGG	TAC	CAT	CTT	AGA	ATC	981
Ile	Ser	Gly	Phe	Lys	Asn	Phe	Val	Gln	Thr	Trp	Tyr	His	Leu	Arg	Ile	
275					280					285					290	
ACT	GAT	TTG	CAT	CTA	GTA	ATG	CCA	GAG	TGG	AAA	TAT	TTT	AAC	TAT	GAA	1029
Thr	Asp	Leu	His	Leu	Val	Met	Pro	Glu	Trp	Lys	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Tyr	Glu	
				295					300					305		
GCC	TCA	GCA	TCT	AAC	TGT	AAA	ATA	TTG	AAG	AAC	TAT	TCA	TCC	AGT	GCC	1077
Ala	Ser	Ala	Ser	Asn	Cys	Lys	Ile	Leu	Lys	Asn	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ala	
			310					315					320			
TCA	TTG	GAA	TGG	TTA	ATG	GAG	CAG	ACA	TTT	GAC	ATG	GTC	TTT	AGT	GAT	1125

Ser	Leu	Glu	Trp	Leu	Met	Glu	Gln	Thr	Phe	Asp	Met	Val	Phe	Ser	Asp	
		325					330					335				
GGA	AGT	CGG	GAT	ATA	TAT	AAT	GCT	GTA	AAT	GCC	ATG	GCC	CAT	GCA	CTC	1173
Gly	Ser	Arg	Asp	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Val	Asn	Ala	Met	Ala	His	Ala	Leu	
	340					345					350					
CAT	GAG	ATG	AAT	CTG	CAC	CTG	GTT	GAT	AAT	CAG	GCA	ATA	GAC	AAT	GGG	1221
His	Glu	Met	Asn	Leu	His	Leu	Val	Asp	Asn	Gln	Ala	Ile	Asp	Asn	Gly	
	355				360					365					370	
AAA	GGA	GCC	AGT	TCT	CAC	TGC	TTT	AAG	ATA	AAC	TCC	TTT	CTC	AGA	AAG	1269
Lys	Gly	Ala	Ser	Ser	His	Cys	Phe	Lys	Ile	Asn	Ser	Phe	Leu	Arg	Lys	
				375					380					385		
ACC	CAC	TTC	ACT	AAT	CCT	CTT	GGG	GAC	AGA	GTG	ATT	ATG	AAA	GAG	AGA	1317
Thr	His	Phe	Thr	Asn	Pro	Leu	Gly	Asp	Arg	Val	Ile	Met	Lys	Glu	Arg	
			390					395					400			
GAA	ATA	CTG	CAA	GAA	GAC	TAT	AAC	ATT	TTT	CAC	ACT	TGG	AAT	TTT	TCT	1365
Glu	Ile	Leu	Gln	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Asn	Ile	Phe	His	Thr	Trp	Asn	Phe	Ser	
		405					410					415				
CAG	CAC	ATT	GGT	TTT	AAG	GTG	AAG	ATA	GGA	AAG	TTC	AGC	CCA	TAT	TTT	1413
Gln	His	Ile	Gly	Phe	Lys	Val	Lys	Ile	Gly	Lys	Phe	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Phe	
			420			425					430					
CCA	CAT	GGC	AGG	CAC	TTT	CAC	CTA	TAT	GTA	GAC	ATG	ATT	GAG	TTG	GCT	1461
Pro	His	Gly	Arg	His	Phe	His	Leu	Tyr	Val	Asp	Met	Ile	Glu	Leu	Ala	
	435				440					445					450	
ACA	GGA	AGT	AGA	AAG	ATG	CCA	TCC	TCT	GTG	TGC	ACT	GAA	GAT	TGT	AGT	1509
Thr	Gly	Ser	Arg	Lys	Met	Pro	Ser	Ser	Val	Cys	Thr	Glu	Asp	Cys	Ser	
				455					460					465		
CCT	GGA	TAC	AGA	AGA	TTC	TGG	AAG	GAG	GGA	ATG	GCA	GCC	TGC	TGT	TTT	1557
Pro	Gly	Tyr	Arg	Arg	Phe	Trp	Lys	Glu	Gly	Met	Ala	Ala	Cys	Cys	Phe	
			470					475					480			
GTT	TGC	AGT	CCC	TGC	CCT	GAA	AAT	GCA	ATT	TCT	AAT	GAG	ACA	AAT	ATG	1605
Val	Cys	Ser	Pro	Cys	Pro	Glu	Asn	Ala	Ile	Ser	Asn	Glu	Thr	Asn	Met	
		485					490					495				
GAT	CAG	TGT	GTG	AAT	TGT	CCA	GAA	TAC	CAA	TAT	GCC	AAT	ACA	AAG	CGG	1653
Asp	Gln	Cys	Val	Asn	Cys	Pro	Glu	Tyr	Gln	Tyr	Ala	Asn	Thr	Lys	Arg	
	500					505					510					
GAC	AAA	TGC	ATT	CAG	AAA	AAT	GTG	ATG	TTT	CTA	AGC	TAC	AAA	GAC	CCC	1701
Asp	Lys	Cys	Ile	Gln	Lys	Asn	Val	Met	Phe	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Lys	Asp	Pro	
	515				520					525					530	
CTT	GGG	GAT	GAC	TCT	TGC	CTT	CAT	AGC	CTT	CTT	TTT	CTC	TGC	ATT	AAC	1749
Leu	Gly	Asp	Asp	Ser	Cys	Leu	His	Ser	Leu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Cys	Ile	Asn	
				535					540					545		
AGC	TGT	TGT	ACT	TAGGGTCTTT			GTGAAGCACC		ATGACACTCC		TATTGTGAAG		GCCAA		1806	
Ser	Cys	Cys	Thr	550												
TAACAGAATC	CTCAGCTACC		TATTAATCAC		GTCTCTCTTG		TTCTGTTTTC		TCTGCTCATT		1866					
TTTCTTCATT	GGCCATCCTA		ACAGAGCAAC		CTGCATCTTA		CAGCAAATCA		CATTTGGAAT		1926					
TGTATTCACT	GTGGCTATTT		CTACAATTTT		GGCAAAAACA		ATCACTGTGG		TTCTGGCTTT		1986					
CAAAAGTCACA	AACCCAGGAA		GAAGGTTGAG		AAACTTCCTA		GTATTGGGTA		CACTCAACTA		2046					
CATTATCCCC	ATATGTTCCC		TGTTTTCAATG		TATTCTGTGT		GCAATCTGGC		TAGCAGTTTC		2106					
TCCTCCCTTT	GTTGATACTG		ATGAACACAT		TGAGTATGGC		CACATCATCA		TTGTGTGCAA		2166					

- 150 -

CAAAGGCTCA	GTAAGTGCAT	TCTACTGTGT	CCTGGGATAC	TTGGCCTGCT	TGGCACTTGC	2226
AAGCTTCAC	GTGGCTTTCT	TGGCAAAGAA	TCTGCCAGAC	ACATTCAATG	AAGCCAAGTT	2286
CTTGACCTTC	AGCATGCTGG	TGTTCTGCAG	TGTCTGGGTC	ACCTTCCTCC	CTGTCTACCA	2346
CAGCACCAAG	GGCAAGATCA	TGGTTGCTGT	GGAGATATTC	TCCATTTTGG	CATCCAGTGC	2406
AGGGATGCTT	GGATGCATCT	TTGCACCCAA	GATTTACATC	ATTTTAATGA	GACCAGAGAG	2466
AAATGCTATC	CAAAAGATCA	GGGAGAAATC	ATATTTCTGA	ACAAATTATT	TCAGAATTTT	2526
TATCAAATGT	AAACATGGTA	TATACCCATC	AAATATTGTG	TTACAGTGCA	TGTATCTAGT	2586
TTTAGAATCA	CTCTCACTGG	TACCCCTAGT	GATGTCTAGA	AATATCATAT	CTACCAATCT	2646
TGAATACATT	GTCCATAAAA	TCTTGATACAT	ATTCAGTAGC	TTAGTTTCCT	GTGGGAGAAC	2706
TAAAATTCTC	AAATTATTAT	TACAATTTTA	TTCATAATTT	TGCTCTCATG	GCAAATCAGA	2766
ACTCATTTTC	TAATTTCCAG	TAACAACACA	TACATGACAG	AATACTGATT	TTCAGCTATT	2826
CTTTAAGCTA	TTGGCCAATA	GACTAAGGTG	GAAATGTTCT	TTTTCTTTCT	GAAACACAAA	2886
AATATTATAT	CATATAATAC	ACAGAAGTCA	GGGACCCCTA	TGGATGAATT	AGGGAATAGT	2946
TGGAAGAAGC	TGGCTGAGTA	GAAGGGTGAC	CCATAGGAAG	ACCAGCAGTC	TCACCTAACA	3006
AGGACAACCA	TAGCTTTGCT	GACACTGAAT	CACATGCTAG	GCAGTTGATT	TGAGGCCCTT	3066
GACACATATC	AAGCATAGGA	CTACATTGGC	TGGCCTCAGT	GGGAGAAGAC	AACCTAACCC	3126
CCTAGAGACT	TGAGGCCCCA	GGCTAAGGGG	AGGTTGGGGG	TTTTGAAAGT	TGGGGATATT	3186
ATCTTGGACT	TGGGGAGGGG	TATGGGATGA	AGAAGAGTCA	GGAGGCAGGT	GCTGGTTGGA	3246
GTATAATGAC	TGGACTGTAA	ATAAAAGACT	AACAACCAAA	AATAAATAAA	ATAACTTAAA	3306
A						3307

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 550 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:44:

Met	Lys	Leu	Arg	Asp	Lys	Asp	Leu	Ser	Ile	Thr	Cys	Ser	Phe	Ile	Leu
1				5					10					15	
Glu	Ala	Val	Gln	Met	Pro	Thr	Glu	Asn	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Gln	Thr	Leu
			20					25					30		
Asn	Ile	Leu	Lys	Thr	Thr	Lys	Asn	His	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala
		35					40					45			
Phe	Ser	Ile	Asp	Glu	Ile	Asn	Arg	Asn	Pro	Asp	Leu	Leu	Pro	Asn	Met
	50					55					60				
Ser	Leu	Ile	Ile	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Gly	Leu	Cys	Asp	Gly	Gln	Thr	Thr
65					70					75				80	
Leu	Pro	Thr	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Phe	Asn	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Pro	Ile	Pro
			85						90					95	
Asn	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Asn	Glu	Glu	Thr	Met	Cys	Thr	Phe	Leu	Leu	Thr	Gly
			100					105					110		
Pro	His	Trp	Ile	Thr	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Phe	Trp	Ile	His	Leu	Asn	Ile	Phe
	115						120					125			
Leu	Ser	Pro	Ser	Met	Asn	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Met
	130					135					140				
Val	Ser	Phe	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Lys	Trp	Asn	Trp	Val	Gly	Leu	Val	Ile
145					150					155				160	
Ser	Asp	Asp	Asp	Gln	Gly	Asn	Gln	Phe	Leu	Ser	Glu	Leu	Lys	Lys	Glu
			165					170					175		
Ser	Lys	Ile	Lys	Glu	Ile	Cys	Phe	Ala	Phe	Val	Ser	Met	Leu	Ala	Ile
			180					185					190		
Asp	Glu	Ile	Ser	Phe	Tyr	His	Lys	Thr	Glu	Met	Tyr	Tyr	Asn	Gln	Ile
	195						200					205			
Val	Met	Ser	Ser	Thr	Asn	Val	Ile	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Lys	Thr	Glu	Ser
	210					215					220				
Ile	Ile	Glu	Leu	Ser	Phe	Arg	Met	Trp	Glu	Ser	Pro	Val	Ile	Gln	Arg
225					230					235				240	
Ile	Trp	Val	Thr	Thr	Lys	Glu	Met	Asn	Phe	Pro	Thr	Ser	Lys	Arg	Asp

[illegible]

CGGCACGAGC CCAGGTTTAA GGCTGGAAAA AATATGTTCA TTTTG ATG ATA GTA TTC 57  
Met Ile Val Phe  
1

TTT CTC CTC AAC ATT CCA CTT CTC ATG GCA AAT TCC GTT GAT CCC AGG 105  
Phe Leu Leu Asn Ile Pro Leu Leu Met Ala Asn Ser Val Asp Pro Arg  
5 10 15 20

TGC	TTT	TGG	AAA	ATA	AAT	TTG	AAT	GAA	GTC	AAG	GAT	ATA	GAT	TTA	GAT	153
Cys	Phe	Trp	Lys	Ile	Asn	Leu	Asn	Glu	Val	Lys	Asp	Ile	Asp	Leu	Asp	
			25					30						35		
ACA	AGT	TGT	TAC	TTC	ATC	CTT	GAG	GCA	GTT	CAG	TTG	CCT	ATG	GAG	AAA	201
Thr	Ser	Cys	Tyr	Phe	Ile	Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Gln	Leu	Pro	Met	Glu	Lys	
			40				45					50				
GAT	TAT	TTC	AAC	CAG	ACT	CTG	AAT	GTC	CTA	AAA	ACA	ACC	AAA	TAC	AAC	249
Asp	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Gln	Thr	Leu	Asn	Val	Leu	Lys	Thr	Thr	Lys	Tyr	Asn	
		55				60					65					
AGA	TAT	GCA	TTG	GCA	TTA	GCC	TTT	ACA	ATG	GAT	GAA	ATA	AAC	AGG	AAT	297
Arg	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Phe	Thr	Met	Asp	Glu	Ile	Asn	Arg	Asn	
	70				75					80						
CCT	CAT	ATT	TTA	CCA	AAC	ATG	TCT	TTG	ATT	ATA	AAA	CAT	ACA	TTG	GGC	345
Pro	His	Ile	Leu	Pro	Asn	Met	Ser	Leu	Ile	Ile	Lys	His	Thr	Leu	Gly	
85					90					95				100		
CAC	TGT	GAT	GGA	AAT	ATC	CCA	CTC	CGC	TTA	CTT	AAT	CAA	ATA	TTT	TAT	393
His	Cys	Asp	Gly	Asn	Ile	Pro	Leu	Arg	Leu	Leu	Asn	Gln	Ile	Phe	Tyr	
			105				110							115		
ATG	CCT	TTT	CCT	AAT	TAT	GGC	TGT	AAT	GAA	GAG	ACT	ATG	TGT	TCA	TTT	441
Met	Pro	Phe	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Gly	Cys	Asn	Glu	Glu	Thr	Met	Cys	Ser	Phe	
			120				125						130			
ATG	CTT	ATG	GGA	CCG	AAT	TTG	TGG	CCA	TCT	GTA	GAT	TTT	TTC	ATT	CAC	489
Met	Leu	Met	Gly	Pro	Asn	Leu	Trp	Pro	Ser	Val	Asp	Phe	Phe	Ile	His	
		135				140					145					
TTG	AAC	ATC	TTA	TTT	CCT	CAT	TTC	CTT	CAG	ATT	TCC	TTC	GGA	CCT	TTC	537
Leu	Asn	Ile	Leu	Phe	Pro	His	Phe	Leu	Gln	Ile	Ser	Phe	Gly	Pro	Phe	
	150				155					160						
CAT	TCC	ATT	TTC	AGT	GAT	AAT	GAA	CAA	TTT	CCT	TAT	ATC	TAT	CAG	ATG	585
His	Ser	Ile	Phe	Ser	Asp	Asn	Glu	Gln	Phe	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Tyr	Gln	Met	
165				170					175					180		
ACC	CCA	AAG	GAT	ACA	TCA	CTA	GCA	TTG	GCA	ATG	GTC	TCT	TTC	ATA	CTT	633
Thr	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Met	Val	Ser	Phe	Ile	Leu	
			185				190							195		
TAC	TTC	AAC	TGG	AAC	TGG	GTT	GGT	CTT	GTC	CTC	TCA	GAT	AAT	GAT	GAA	681
Tyr	Phe	Asn	Trp	Asn	Trp	Val	Gly	Leu	Val	Leu	Ser	Asp	Asn	Asp	Glu	
			200			205							210			
GGC	AAT	CAA	TTT	CTC	ACA	GAG	TTG	AAA	AAA	GAG	ACC	CAC	AAC	ACG	GAA	729
Gly	Asn	Gln	Phe	Leu	Thr	Glu	Leu	Lys	Lys	Glu	Thr	His	Asn	Thr	Glu	
	215				220					225						
ATA	TGC	TTT	GCC	TTT	GTG	AAC	ATG	ATG	GCA	ATC	AAT	GAG	AAT	TCA	TCC	777
Ile	Cys	Phe	Ala	Phe	Val	Asn	Met	Met	Ala	Ile	Asn	Glu	Asn	Ser	Ser	
	230				235					240						
ATG	AAA	AAA	ACT	GAC	ATG	TAC	TAC	AAC	CAA	ATT	GTG	ATG	TCA	ACC	GCA	825
Met	Lys	Lys	Thr	Asp	Met	Tyr	Tyr	Asn	Gln	Ile	Val	Met	Ser	Thr	Ala	
245			250				255							260		
AAT	GTT	ATT	ATC	ATT	TAT	GGG	GAA	CGA	CCC	AGT	ATT	ATT	GAA	CTG	TGT	873
Asn	Val	Ile	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Arg	Pro	Ser	Ile	Ile	Glu	Leu	Cys	
			265				270							275		
TTC	AGA	ACA	TGG	ACA	TCT	CCA	GTC	ATA	CAG	AGG	ATA	TGG	GTT	ACC	AAA	921

Phe	Arg	Thr	Trp	Thr	Ser	Pro	Val	Ile	Gln	Arg	Ile	Trp	Val	Thr	Lys	
			280					285					290			
TCA	GAG	TTG	TAT	TTC	CCA	ACA	AGT	AAG	AGA	GAC	TTA	AGT	CAT	GGA	ACA	969
Ser	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Thr	Ser	Lys	Arg	Asp	Leu	Ser	His	Gly	Thr	
		295					300					305				
TTC	TAT	GGA	ACT	CTA	GCA	TTT	CAA	CAA	CAC	CAT	GAT	GTG	ATT	TCT	GGA	1017
Phe	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ala	Phe	Gln	Gln	His	His	Asp	Val	Ile	Ser	Gly	
	310					315					320					
TTT	AAA	AAT	TTT	GTA	CAG	ACA	TGG	TAC	CAT	CTC	AAA	AGC	ATG	GAT	TTA	1065
Phe	Lys	Asn	Phe	Val	Gln	Thr	Trp	Tyr	His	Leu	Lys	Ser	Met	Asp	Leu	
325					330				335						340	
TAT	TTA	TTA	AAG	CCA	GAG	TGG	GGT	TTC	TTT	GAA	TAT	GAA	ACC	TCA	GCA	1113
Tyr	Leu	Leu	Lys	Pro	Glu	Trp	Gly	Phe	Phe	Glu	Tyr	Glu	Thr	Ser	Ala	
				345					350					355		
TCT	TAC	TGT	AAA	ATA	CTG	ATG	AGT	AAT	TCA	TCG	AAT	GTC	TCA	TTG	GAA	1161
Ser	Tyr	Cys	Lys	Ile	Leu	Met	Ser	Asn	Ser	Ser	Asn	Val	Ser	Leu	Glu	
			360					365					370			
TGG	CTA	ATG	GAA	CAG	AAG	TTT	GAC	ATA	GCC	TTT	AAT	GAC	AAT	AGT	CAT	1209
Trp	Leu	Met	Glu	Gln	Lys	Phe	Asp	Ile	Ala	Phe	Asn	Asp	Asn	Ser	His	
		375					380					385				
AGT	ATA	TAC	AAT	GCT	GTG	TAC	GCC	ATG	GCC	CAT	GCT	CTC	CAT	GAA	AAG	1257
Ser	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala	Met	Ala	His		400	Leu	His	Glu	
	390					395									Lys	
AAT	CTG	AAA	CAA	ATT	GAT	AAT	CAG	GAA	ATC	AGC	TAT	GGC	AAA	GGA	GCA	1305
Asn	Leu	Lys	Gln	Ile	Asp	Asn	Gln	Glu	Ile	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Lys	Gly	Ala	
405					410					415					420	
AGT	ACT	CAC	TGC	TTG	AAG	TTA	CAC	TCA	TTT	TTG	AGA	ACG	ATC	CAC	TTC	1353
Ser	Thr	His	Cys	Leu	Lys	Leu	His	Ser	Phe	Leu	Arg	Thr	Ile	His	Phe	
				425					430					435		
ACC	AAT	CCT	TTT	GGG	GAG	AGA	GTG	ATT	ATG	AAA	GAG	AGA	GTA	AGA	GTG	1401
Thr	Asn	Pro	Phe	Gly	Glu	Arg	Val	Ile	Met	Lys	Glu	Arg	Val	Arg	Val	
			440					445					450			
CAG	GAA	GAC	TAT	GAC	ATT	GTT	CAC	CTG	CAG	AAC	TGC	TCA	CAA	CAC	CTT	1449
Gln	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Val	His	Leu	Gln	Asn	Cys	Ser	Gln	His	Leu	
		455					460					465				
AGG	ATT	AAG	GTG	AAG	ATA	GGG	CAG	TTC	AGC	CCA	TAT	TTT	CCA	CAT	GGT	1497
Arg	Ile	Lys	Val	Lys	Ile	Gly	Gln	Phe	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Phe	Pro	His	Gly	
	470					475					480					
GGA	CAA	TTT	CAC	TTA	TAT	GAA	GAC	ATG	ATT	GAT	TTG	GCC	ACA	GGA	AGT	1545
Gly	Gln	Phe	His	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Met	Ile	Asp	Leu	Ala	Thr	Gly	Ser	
485					490					495					500	
AGA	AAG	ATG	CCT	TTA	TCT	ATG	TGT	AGT	GCA	GAT	TGT	CGT	CCT	GGA	TAC	1593
Arg	Lys	Met	Pro	Leu	Ser	Met	Cys	Ser	Ala	Asp	Cys	Arg	Pro	Gly	Tyr	
				505					510					515		
AGA	AAA	TTC	TGG	AAG	GAG	GGA	ATG	GCA	GCC	TGC	TGT	TTT	GTT	TGC	AGT	1641
Arg	Lys	Phe	Trp	Lys	Glu	Gly	Met	Ala	Ala	Cys	Cys	Phe	Val	Cys	Ser	
			520					525					530			
CCC	TGT	CCA	GAC	AAT	GAA	ATT	TCT	AAT	GAA	ACA	ACT	GTG	GTA	CTT	TGG	1689
Pro	Cys	Pro	Asp	Asn	Glu	Ile	Ser	Asn	Glu	Thr	Thr	Val	Val	Leu	Trp	

- 154 -

535	540	545	
GTC TTT GTG AAG CAC CAT GAC ACT CCT ATT GTG AAG GCC AAT AAC AGA Val Phe Val Lys His His Asp Thr Pro Ile Val Lys Ala Asn Asn Arg 550 555 560			1737
ATC CTC AGC TAC ATA TTA ATC ATG TCA CTC ATG TTC TGC TTT CTG TGC Ile Leu Ser Tyr Ile Leu Ile Met Ser Leu Met Phe Cys Phe Leu Cys 565 570 575 580			1785
TCC TTT TTC TTC ATT GGC CAT CCT AAC AGA GGT ACC TGT ATC TTA CAG Ser Phe Phe Phe Ile Gly His Pro Asn Arg Gly Thr Cys Ile Leu Gln 585 590 595			1833
CAA ATC ACA TTT GGA ATT GTA TTC ACT GTG GCT GTT TCC ACA GTT CTG Gln Ile Thr Phe Gly Ile Val Phe Thr Val Ala Val Ser Thr Val Leu 600 605 610			1881
GCC AAA ACA ATC ACT GTG CTT CTG GCT TTT CAA GTC ACA GAC ACA GGA Ala Lys Thr Ile Thr Val Leu Leu Ala Phe Gln Val Thr Asp Thr Gly 615 620 625			1929
AGA AAG TTA AGA AAC TTC CTG GTA TCG GGG ACA CCC AAC TAC ATT ATT Arg Lys Leu Arg Asn Phe Leu Val Ser Gly Thr Pro Asn Tyr Ile Ile 630 635 640			1977
CCC ATA TGT TCC CTG TTG CAA TGC ACT CTG TGT GCA ATT TGG CTA GCA Pro Ile Cys Ser Leu Leu Gln Cys Thr Leu Cys Ala Ile Trp Leu Ala 645 650 655 660			2025
GTT TCT CCA CCA TTT GTT GAT ATC GAT GAA CAT TCT GAG CAT GGT CAC Val Ser Pro Pro Phe Val Asp Ile Asp Glu His Ser Glu His Gly His 665 670 675			2073
ATC ATA ATT GTG TGC AAC AAG GGA TCT GTT ATG GCA TTC TAC TGT GTC Ile Ile Ile Val Cys Asn Lys Gly Ser Val Met Ala Phe Tyr Cys Val 680 685 690			2121
CTG GGA TAT TTG GCC TTC CTG GCC CTT GGA AGT TTC ACG ATG GCT TTC Leu Gly Tyr Leu Ala Phe Leu Ala Leu Gly Ser Phe Thr Met Ala Phe 695 700 705			2169
TTG GCA AAG AAT CTG CCT GAC ACA TTC AAT GAA GCC AAG TTC TTG ACC Leu Ala Lys Asn Leu Pro Asp Thr Phe Asn Glu Ala Lys Phe Leu Thr 710 715 720			2217
TTC AGC ATG CTA GTG TTC TGC AGT GTC TGG ATC ACG TTC CTT CCT GTC Phe Ser Met Leu Val Phe Cys Ser Val Trp Ile Thr Phe Leu Pro Val 725 730 735 740			2265
TAC CAT AGC ACC AAG GGC AGA GTC ATG GTT GCT GTT GAA ATT TTC TCC Tyr His Ser Thr Lys Gly Arg Val Met Val Ala Val Glu Ile Phe Ser 745 750 755			2313
ATT TTG ACA TCC AGT GCA GGG ATG CTT GGA TGC GTC TTT GCA CCC AAA Ile Leu Thr Ser Ser Ala Gly Met Leu Gly Cys Val Phe Ala Pro Lys 760 765 770			2361
ATT TAC ATC ATT TTA ATG AAA CCA GAG AGA ATT CTA TCC AAA AGA CAG Ile Tyr Ile Ile Leu Met Lys Pro Glu Arg Ile Leu Ser Lys Arg Gln 775 780 785			2409
GAG AAA TCA CGT TTC TAAACAGATA TTTTAGAAAT TCTGTCAAAT GTACAGTTGT T Glu Lys Ser Arg Phe 790			2465



ATATACCCAC	CAAATATTG	GTTACAGTGC	ATAAATCTAG	TTTTAGAACT	CTCACTAGTT	2525
CCTCTAATGA	TATCTAGAAA	TATTGTATCT	ACCAATCTTA	CATTCATTAT	CCATAAAATC	2585
CTGCACTCAT	TCACCTGTTT	GTTCTACTCT	GTGAGAAATA	TAATTCCCAA	TGTAGTATTA	2645
AATTTTTTCT	AAAAATTTG	CTTTAATTGA	CATTTTTTCC	CTTATAACTT	CAAGTACATT	2705
TGATAAGGCA	TTTGAATCTA	TAACCTTTTA	TACAATAAGA	TCCAGGACAG	ACAGGATTAC	2765
ACATAGAAAC	CGTCTATCGA	ATCAAACAAT	CAATCAGACT	AAAAAACAAA	GAATCAACAA	2825
AGATAACATC	AGAATACATT	ATCTGATTTC	CAGTAGAAGC	ACATATGTGA	CAGAATACTG	2885
TCTGTTTTTA	TAGTTCCTCT	TCAAGCTATT	GTATTGGTCA	GCAGTCTAAG	GTAGAAGTTT	2945
TTTTGTGACA	AACACAAAAA	TATTGTATCC	AACAATGGAC	AGAATCCAGT	GAGCACCCTG	3005
TTCAAATTTG	GAGATAGTTG	GAATATCATG	AAAAAGAGGG	TGACCCATAA	GAATACCAGC	3065
ATTCTCAACT	AACCTGGACA	ACCACGAATT	TGAGCTGCTG	ACCAGGCAGC	ATACATAAGC	3125
TGATATGAGG	CTCCCAGCAC	AGATGCAACA	TAGGGCTGCC	TGGTCTGGCC	TCAGTGAAG	3185
AAGACACATT	TAAACCACAA	GAGACAGGAG	TCACAAGGGA	TTGGGAAGGT	GTGATGGTTT	3245
GCATATGCTT	GGCTCAGGAA	GTGGCACTAT	TAGAAGGTGT	AGACTTGATG	GAGGAATTTG	3305
TCACGTAGAG	GGTGGGCTTG	GAGATCCACC	TCATAGCTGC	CTGGGGATGC	TCAGTCTGTT	3365
CCTGGCTTCC	TTCAGGTGAA	GATATAGAAC	TCAGATCCTC	CTTCACCAAG	CCTGCCTGGA	3425
TGCTGTGATG	CTGCCATGCT	CCGACCTTGA	TGATAATGGA	CTGAACCTCT	GAACATGTAA	3485
GCTGGCTCCA	ATTAAAGGTT	GTCCTTTATA	AAACTTCCAT	TGATCACAGT	GTCTGTACAT	3545
AGCAATAAGA	CCCAAACTAA	GACAGAAGGT	GTGTGGATTG	GGGAAGTGGG	GATTTCTCTT	3605
TGGAGGTGGG	GAAGTAGTCA	AAGATTAAAT	TGGGAAGGGG	ATAATGAGTA	CACCGTAAAA	3665
AGTATTAAAG	AATAAAATAC	TAAAAAATTA	ATTAAATAGG	ATTGTGAATA	TATTAACATG	3725
CTATTATATT	ATAGTTCTGG	AAGGGATAGG	TAAAACTCCT	GATGGTGGTT	TGTACCTAAT	3785
TTTTCTTAGA	GCTTGCCCTT	TGTATTCAGT	TGTGATTGAA	ATCCTGGGCT	CACAAAATTC	3845
TAGTACTATG	GATATGGAGG	CAGATACTTT	GATTACGCTG	CTTCCTAGAA	ATAAATTTTC	3905
CAAAAACCAA	AAAAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAAAA	AAA			3938

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:46:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 793 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:46:

Met	Ile	Val	Phe	Phe	Leu	Leu	Asn	Ile	Pro	Leu	Leu	Met	Ala	Asn	Ser
1				5					10					15	
Val	Asp	Pro	Arg	Cys	Phe	Trp	Lys	Ile	Asn	Leu	Asn	Glu	Val	Lys	Asp
			20					25					30		
Ile	Asp	Leu	Asp	Thr	Ser	Cys	Tyr	Phe	Ile	Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Gln	Leu
		35					40					45			
Pro	Met	Glu	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Gln	Thr	Leu	Asn	Val	Leu	Lys	Thr
		50				55					60				
Thr	Lys	Tyr	Asn	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Phe	Thr	Met	Asp	Glu
		65				70				75				80	
Ile	Asn	Arg	Asn	Pro	His	Ile	Leu	Pro	Asn	Met	Ser	Leu	Ile	Ile	Lys
			85						90					95	
His	Thr	Leu	Gly	His	Cys	Asp	Gly	Asn	Ile	Pro	Leu	Arg	Leu	Leu	Asn
		100						105					110		
Gln	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Met	Pro	Phe	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Gly	Cys	Asn	Glu	Glu	Thr
		115						120				125			
Met	Cys	Ser	Phe	Met	Leu	Met	Gly	Pro	Asn	Leu	Trp	Pro	Ser	Val	Asp
		130				135					140				
Phe	Phe	Ile	His	Leu	Asn	Ile	Leu	Phe	Pro	His	Phe	Leu	Gln	Ile	Ser
		145			150				155					160	
Phe	Gly	Pro	Phe	His	Ser	Ile	Phe	Ser	Asp	Asn	Glu	Gln	Phe	Pro	Tyr
			165					170						175	
Ile	Tyr	Gln	Met	Thr	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Met	Val
		180					185					190			
Ser	Phe	Ile	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Trp	Asn	Trp	Val	Gly	Leu	Val	Leu	Ser
		195				200						205			

Asp	Asn	Asp	Glu	Gly	Asn	Gln	Phe	Leu	Thr	Glu	Leu	Lys	Lys	Glu	Thr
210					215					220					
His	Asn	Thr	Glu	Ile	Cys	Phe	Ala	Phe	Val	Asn	Met	Met	Ala	Ile	Asn
225					230					235					240
Glu	Asn	Ser	Ser	Met	Lys	Lys	Thr	Asp	Met	Tyr	Tyr	Asn	Gln	Ile	Val
				245					250					255	
Met	Ser	Thr	Ala	Asn	Val	Ile	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Arg	Pro	Ser	Ile
			260					265					270		
Ile	Glu	Leu	Cys	Phe	Arg	Thr	Trp	Thr	Ser	Pro	Val	Ile	Gln	Arg	Ile
	275						280					285			
Trp	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Thr	Ser	Lys	Arg	Asp	Leu
	290					295					300				
Ser	His	Gly	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ala	Phe	Gln	Gln	His	His	Asp
305					310					315					320
Val	Ile	Ser	Gly	Phe	Lys	Asn	Phe	Val	Gln	Thr	Trp	Tyr	His	Leu	Lys
				325					330					335	
Ser	Met	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Lys	Pro	Glu	Trp	Gly	Phe	Phe	Glu	Tyr
			340					345					350		
Glu	Thr	Ser	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Cys	Lys	Ile	Leu	Met	Ser	Asn	Ser	Ser	Asn
	355						360					365			
Val	Ser	Leu	Glu	Trp	Leu	Met	Glu	Gln	Lys	Phe	Asp	Ile	Ala	Phe	Asn
	370					375					380				
Asp	Asn	Ser	His	Ser	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala	Met	Ala	His	Ala
385					390					395					400
Leu	His	Glu	Lys	Asn	Leu	Lys	Gln	Ile	Asp	Asn	Gln	Glu	Ile	Ser	Tyr
				405					410					415	
Gly	Lys	Gly	Ala	Ser	Thr	His	Cys	Leu	Lys	Leu	His	Ser	Phe	Leu	Arg
			420					425					430		
Thr	Ile	His	Phe	Thr	Asn	Pro	Phe	Gly	Glu	Arg	Val	Ile	Met	Lys	Glu
	435						440					445			
Arg	Val	Arg	Val	Gln	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Val	His	Leu	Gln	Asn	Cys
	450					455					460				
Ser	Gln	His	Leu	Arg	Ile	Lys	Val	Lys	Ile	Gly	Gln	Phe	Ser	Pro	Tyr
465					470					475					480
Phe	Pro	His	Gly	Gly	Gln	Phe	His	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Met	Ile	Asp	Leu
			485						490					495	
Ala	Thr	Gly	Ser	Arg	Lys	Met	Pro	Leu	Ser	Met	Cys	Ser	Ala	Asp	Cys
			500					505					510		
Arg	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Arg	Lys	Phe	Trp	Lys	Glu	Gly	Met	Ala	Ala	Cys	Cys
	515						520					525			
Phe	Val	Cys	Ser	Pro	Cys	Pro	Asp	Asn	Glu	Ile	Ser	Asn	Glu	Thr	Thr
	530					535					540				
Val	Val	Leu	Trp	Val	Phe	Val	Lys	His	His	Asp	Thr	Pro	Ile	Val	Lys
545					550					555					560
Ala	Asn	Asn	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Ile	Met	Ser	Leu	Met	Phe
			565						570					575	
Cys	Phe	Leu	Cys	Ser	Phe	Phe	Phe	Ile	Gly	His	Pro	Asn	Arg	Gly	Thr
			580					585					590		
Cys	Ile	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ile	Thr	Phe	Gly	Ile	Val	Phe	Thr	Val	Ala	Val
	595						600					605			
Ser	Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Thr	Ile	Thr	Val	Leu	Leu	Ala	Phe	Gln	Val
	610					615					620				
Thr	Asp	Thr	Gly	Arg	Lys	Leu	Arg	Asn	Phe	Leu	Val	Ser	Gly	Thr	Pro
625					630					635					640
Asn	Tyr	Ile	Ile	Pro	Ile	Cys	Ser	Leu	Leu	Gln	Cys	Thr	Leu	Cys	Ala
			645					650						655	
Ile	Trp	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Pro	Pro	Phe	Val	Asp	Ile	Asp	Glu	His	Ser
			660					665					670		
Glu	His	Gly	His	Ile	Ile	Ile	Val	Cys	Asn	Lys	Gly	Ser	Val	Met	Ala
	675						680					685			
Phe	Tyr	Cys	Val	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Ser	Phe
	690					695					700				
Thr	Met	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ala	Lys	Asn	Leu	Pro	Asp	Thr	Phe	Asn	Glu	Ala
705					710					715					720
Lys	Phe	Leu	Thr	Phe	Ser	Met	Leu	Val	Phe	Cys	Ser	Val	Trp	Ile	Thr

[illegible]

CGGCACGAGC ACAGTCCACT CTGTCAGGGT TTAAGGCAGG AAAAACATGC TCATTTTG AT	60
	Met 1
GGT AAT ATT CTT CCT TCT CAA CAT TCC ATT TCT CCT GGC AAA TTT CAT	108
Val Ile Phe Phe Leu Leu Asn Ile Pro Phe Leu Leu Ala Asn Phe Met	
5 10 15	
GGA TCC CAG ATG CTT TTG GAA AAT AAA TTT GAA TGA AAT CAA GGA TGA	156
Asp Pro Arg Cys Phe Trp Lys Ile Asn Leu Asn Glu Ile Lys Asp Glu	
20 25 30	
AGT CCT TGG GAT GAC TTG TTC CTT CAT CCT TGA AAC AGT TCA GAA GAC	204
Val Leu Gly Met Thr Cys Ser Phe Ile Leu Glu Thr Val Gln Lys Thr	
35 40 45	
TAT GGA CAA AGA TTA TTT CAA CCA GAC TCT GAA TGT CCT AAA TAC AAC	252
Met Asp Lys Asp Tyr Phe Asn Gln Thr Leu Asn Val Leu Asn Thr Thr	
50 55 60 65	
TAC AAA CCA CAA ATA TGC CTT GGC ATT GGC CTT TAC AGT GGA TGA AAT	300
Thr Asn His Lys Tyr Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Phe Thr Val Asp Glu Ile	
70 75 80	
CAA CAG GAA TCC TGA TCT TTT ACC AAA TAT GTC TCT GAT TAT AAA ATA	348
Asn Arg Asn Pro Asp Leu Leu Pro Asn Met Ser Leu Ile Ile Lys Tyr	
85 90 95	
CAA TTT GGG TCA TTG TGA TGG AAA AAC TGT AAC AAC TCT ATC CGA TTT	396
Asn Leu Gly His Cys Asp Gly Lys Thr Val Thr Thr Leu Ser Asp Leu	
100 105 110	
ATT TAA TCC AAA TAA TCA TCT CCA TTT CCC CAA TTA TTT ATG TAA TGA	444
Phe Asn Pro Asn Asn His Leu His Phe Pro Asn Tyr Leu Cys Asn Glu	
115 120 125	
AGG GAT TAT GTG TTT GGT TCT GCT TAC AGG ACC ACA TTG GAG AGC ATC	492

- 158 -

Gly Ile Met Cys Leu Val Leu Leu Thr Gly Pro His Trp Arg Ala Ser	
130 135 140 14	
TTT ATA TCT CTG GAT ATC CGT GTA TGT CTA CCT GTC TCC ACA TTT CCT	540
Leu Tyr Leu Trp Ile Ser Val Tyr Val Tyr Leu Ser Pro His Phe Leu	
150 155 160	
TCA GCT TTC CTA TGG ACC TTT CTA CTC CAT CTT CAG TGA TAA TGA ACA	588
Gln Leu Ser Tyr Gly Pro Phe Tyr Ser Ile Phe Ser Asp Asn Glu Gln	
165 170 175	
ATA TCC TTA TCT CTA TCA GAT GGG CCC AAA GGA CTC ATC ACT AGC ATT	636
Tyr Pro Tyr Leu Tyr Gln Met Gly Pro Lys Asp Ser Ser Leu Ala Leu	
180 185 190	
GGC AAT GGT CTC CTT CAT AAT TTA CTT CAA GTG GAA CTG GGT TGG GCT	684
Ala Met Val Ser Phe Ile Ile Tyr Phe Lys Trp Asn Trp Val Gly Leu	
195 200 205	
ATT TAT CTC AGA TGA TGA TCA AGG CAA TCA ATT TCT CTC AGA GTT GAA	732
Phe Ile Ser Asp Asp Asp Gln Gly Asn Gln Phe Leu Ser Glu Leu Lys	
210 215 220 22	
AAA AGA GAG CCA AAC CAA GGA TAT TTG CTT TGC CTT TGT GAA CAT GAT	780
Lys Glu Ser Gln Thr Lys Asp Ile Cys Phe Ala Phe Val Asn Met Ile	
230 235 240	
ATC AGT CAG TGA TGT TTC ATA CTA TCA TAA AAC TGA AAT GTA CTA CAA	828
Ser Val Ser Asp Val Ser Tyr Tyr His Lys Thr Glu Met Tyr Tyr Asn	
245 250 255	
CCA AAT TGT GAT GTC ATC CAC AAA GGT TAT TAT CAT TTA TGG GGA AAC	876
Gln Ile Val Met Ser Ser Thr Lys Val Ile Ile Tyr Gly Glu Thr	
260 265 270	
AAA CAG TAT TAT TGA ATT GAG CTT CAG AAT GTG GTC ATC TCC AGT TAA	924
Asn Ser Ile Ile Glu Leu Ser Phe Arg Met Trp Ser Ser Pro Val Lys	
275 280 285	
ACA GAG AAT ATG GGT CAC CAC AAA ACA ATT TGA TTG CCC TAC CAG TAA	972
Gln Arg Ile Trp Val Thr Thr Lys Gln Phe Asp Cys Pro Thr Ser Lys	
290 295 300 30	
GAG AGA CTT AAC TCA TGG CAC ATT CTA TGG GAC CCT TAC ATT TCT ACA	1020
Arg Asp Leu Thr His Gly Thr Phe Tyr Gly Thr Leu Thr Phe Leu His	
310 315 320	
CCA CTA TGG TGA GAT TTC TGG CTT TAA AAA TTT TGT ACA GAC ACG GTA	1068
His Tyr Gly Glu Ile Ser Gly Phe Lys Asn Phe Val Gln Thr Arg Tyr	
325 330 335	
CAA TCT CAG AAG CAC AGA TTT ATA TCT AGT AAT GCC AGA GTG GAA ATA	1116
Asn Leu Arg Ser Thr Asp Leu Tyr Leu Val Met Pro Glu Trp Lys Tyr	
340 345 350	
TTT TAA CTA TGA AGC CTC AGC ATC TAA CTG TAA AAT ACT GAG AAA CTA	1164
Phe Asn Tyr Glu Ala Ser Ala Ser Asn Cys Lys Ile Leu Arg Asn Tyr	
355 360 365	
TTT ATC CAA TAT CTC ACT GGA ATG GCT AAT GGA ACA GAA ATT TGA CAT	1212
Leu Ser Asn Ile Ser Leu Glu Trp Leu Met Glu Gln Lys Phe Asp Met	
370 375 380 38	
GTC ATT TAG TGA TTA TAG TCA CAA CAT ATA CAA TGC TGT ATA TGC CAT	1260
Ser Phe Ser Asp Tyr Ser His Asn Ile Tyr Asn Ala Val Tyr Ala Ile	

- 159 -

5	390	395	400	
TGC TCA TGC ACT CCA TGA GAA GAA TCT GCA AGA AGT TGA AAA TCA GGC	1308			
Ala His Ala Leu His Glu Lys Asn Leu Gln Glu Val Glu Asn Gln Ala				
405	410	415		
AAT AAA CAA TGC GAA AGG AGA AAA TAC TCA CTG CTT GAA GCT AAA CTC	1356			
Ile Asn Asn Ala Lys Gly Glu Asn Thr His Cys Leu Lys Leu Asn Ser				
420	425	430		
ATT TCT GAG AAA GAC CCA CTT CAC TAA TTC TCT TGG GAA CAG AGT AAT	1404			
Phe Leu Arg Lys Thr His Phe Thr Asn Ser Leu Gly Asn Arg Val Ile				
435	440	445		
TAT GAA ACA GAG AGA AGT AGT GCA TGG AGA CTA TAA TAT TGT TCA CAT	1452			
Met Lys Gln Arg Glu Val Val His Gly Asp Tyr Asn Ile Val His Met				
450	455	460	46	
GTG GAA TTT CTC ACA ACG CCT TGG GAT TAA GGT GAA GAT AGG ACA ATT	1500			
Trp Asn Phe Ser Gln Arg Leu Gly Ile Lys Val Lys Ile Gly Gln Phe				
5 470	475	480		
CAG CCC ACA TTT TCC ACA GGG TCA ACA GTT ACA CTT ATA TGT AGA CAT	1548			
Ser Pro His Phe Pro Gln Gly Gln Leu His Leu Tyr Val Asp Met				
485	490	495		
GAC TGA GTT GGC TAC AGG AAG TAG AAA GAT GCC ATC CTC AGT GTG CAG	1596			
Thr Glu Leu Ala Thr Gly Ser Arg Lys Met Pro Ser Ser Val Cys Ser				
500	505	510		
TGC AGA TTG CCA TCC TGG ATT CAG AAG AAT CTG GAA GGA GGA AAT GGC	1644			
Ala Asp Cys His Pro Gly Phe Arg Arg Ile Trp Lys Glu Glu Met Ala				
515	520	525		
AGC CTG CTG TTT TGT TTG CAA CCC CTG CCC TGA AAA TGA AAT TTC TAA	1692			
Ala Cys Cys Phe Val Cys Asn Pro Cys Pro Glu Asn Glu Ile Ser Asn				
530	535	540	54	
TGA GAC GAT GGT GGT ATT TTG GGT CTT CGT GAA GCA CCA TGA CAC TCC	1740			
Glu Thr Met Val Val Phe Trp Val Phe Val Lys His His Asp Thr Pro				
5 550	555	560		
TAT TGT GAA GGC CAA TAA CAG AAT CCT CAG CTA CCT ATT AAT CGT GTC	1788			
Ile Val Lys Ala Asn Asn Arg Ile Leu Ser Tyr Leu Leu Ile Val Ser				
565	570	575		
ACT CAT GTT CTG TTT TCT GTG CTC CTT TTT CTT CAT TGG CTA TCC TAA	1836			
Leu Met Phe Cys Phe Leu Cys Ser Phe Phe Phe Ile Gly Tyr Pro Asn				
580	585	590		
CAG AGC AAC CTG TAT CTT ACA GCA AAT CAC ATT TGG AAT CTT CTT TAC	1884			
Arg Ala Thr Cys Ile Leu Gln Gln Ile Thr Phe Gly Ile Phe Phe Thr				
595	600	605		
TGT GGC TAT TTC CAC AGT TCT GGC CAA AAC AAT CAC TGT GGT TCT GGC	1932			
Val Ala Ile Ser Thr Val Leu Ala Lys Thr Ile Thr Val Val Leu Ala				
610	615	620	62	
TTT CAA AGT CAC AGA CCC AGG AAG ACA ATT AAG AAT CTT TTT GGT ATC	1980			
Phe Lys Val Thr Asp Pro Gly Arg Gln Leu Arg Ile Phe Leu Val Ser				
5 630	635	640		
GGG GAC ACC CAA CTA CAT TAT TCC CAT ATG TTC CCT ATT GCA ATG TAT	2028			
Gly Thr Pro Asn Tyr Ile Ile Pro Ile Cys Ser Leu Leu Gln Cys Ile				
645	650	655		

- 160 -

TCT GTG TGC AAT CTG GCT AGC AGT TTC TCC TCC CTT TGT TGA TAT TGA Leu Cys Ala Ile Trp Leu Ala Val Ser Pro Pro Phe Val Asp Ile Asp 660 665 670	2076
TGA ACA CTC TGA GCA TGG CCA CAT CAT CAT TGT GTG CAA CAA GGG CTC Glu His Ser Glu His Gly His Ile Ile Ile Val Cys Asn Lys Gly Ser 675 680 685	2124
CAT TAC TGC ATT CTA CTG TGT CCT GGG ATA CTT GGC CTG CCT GGC CTT Ile Thr Ala Phe Tyr Cys Val Leu Gly Tyr Leu Ala Cys Leu Ala Phe 690 695 700 70	2172
TGG AAG CTT CAC TAT AGC TTT CTT GGC AAA GAA CCT GCC TGA CAC ATT Gly Ser Phe Thr Ile Ala Phe Leu Ala Lys Asn Leu Pro Asp Thr Phe 5 710 715 720	2220
CAA CGA AGC CAA GTT CTT GAC CTT CAG CAT GCT AGT GTT CTG CGC TGT Asn Glu Ala Lys Phe Leu Thr Phe Ser Met Leu Val Phe Cys Ala Val 725 730 735	2268
CTG GGT CAC CTT CCT CCC TGT CTA CCA TAG CAC CAA GGG CAA GGT CAT Trp Val Thr Phe Leu Pro Val Tyr His Ser Thr Lys Gly Lys Val Met 740 745 750	2316
GGT TGC TGT GGA GAT CTT CTC CAT CTT GGC ATC TAG TGC AGG GAT GCT Val Ala Val Glu Ile Phe Ser Ile Leu Ala Ser Ser Ala Gly Met Leu 755 760 765	2364
GGG ATG CAT CTT TGC ACC CAA AGT TTA CAT CAT TTT AAT GAG ACC AGA Gly Cys Ile Phe Ala Pro Lys Val Tyr Ile Ile Leu Met Arg Pro Asp 770 775 780 78	2412
CAG AAA TTC GAT CCA CAA AAT CAG GGA GAA ATC ATA TTT C TGAAAAGGTA Arg Asn Ser Ile His Lys Ile Arg Glu Lys Ser Tyr Phe 5 790 795	2462
TTTCAGGAAT TCTGTCAAAT GTAAAGTTGA TACATACACC CCAAATATTT AGTTACAGAG CATATATCTA GTTTTAGAAT CACTCTCACT GGTTCTCTA GTTAAGCATA GAAGTACCAT ATGTACTGAT CTTCATATG TTGTCTATAA AATCTTACAA TCATTTCATT GCTTAGTATC TTCTGGAAGA AGTAAAATTT TCAAATAACT AGTACAATTT TATTTCATTAT TTTGCTTTCA TGAGGATTTT CCCCTGGTAA CTTCAAATAA ATTTTATAAG TCAGTTGAAT ATATAACCTT ACATAGAAAG TGAGTTCTAG GACAGACAGG GATTATACAT AGAAACAAAC TAACTAAAAA TCAACAAAGA TGAAATCAGA ACACATTTTC TTATTTCCAG TAGGAACACA TACTTGACAG AATACTGTCT TTTTTTCAGC TGCTCTTTAA GATATTGGCC AATAGTCTAA GCTGAAAATG TTCTTTATCT ACTCTCAAAT ACAAAAATAT TATATCCAAC AATGGACAGA ATCTGAGAAC TCCTGTGGTT GAGTTAGGGA ATAGTTGGAA GATACTGAGA AGGAGGTGAC CCATAGGAAT ACAAAGCAGT CTCAACTAAC CTGGACAACC AAGGTCCCTC AGACACTGAG CCACTAACAA GTCAGCCTAC TCCAGCTGTT ATGAGGCCCC CAAACATAT GCAACATAGG ATTGCCTGGT CCAGCCTCAG CAAGAGAATA CACACCTAAC CACAGAGAGA CTTCCCCAAG GGATTGGGGA GGTCTGGGGT TTGGAGAGTT GCGGATTGTC CCTTGATGAT TGGAAGGAGG TATTGGATGA GAATGAATCA GGGGGAAGAC TAGGAAGGGG ATAATGATGG AACTGTAAAA AAAAAAA	2522 2582 2642 2702 2762 2822 2882 2942 3002 3062 3122 3182 3242 3302 3359

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:48:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 798 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:48:

- 161 -

Met	Val	Ile	Phe	Phe	Leu	Leu	Asn	Ile	Pro	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ala	Asn	Phe
1				5					10					15	
Met	Asp	Pro	Arg	Cys	Phe	Trp	Lys	Ile	Asn	Leu	Asn	Glu	Ile	Lys	Asp
		20					25					30			
Glu	Val	Leu	Gly	Met	Thr	Cys	Ser	Phe	Ile	Leu	Glu	Thr	Val	Gln	Lys
		35					40					45			
Thr	Met	Asp	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Gln	Thr	Leu	Asn	Val	Leu	Asn	Thr
	50				55					60					
Thr	Thr	Asn	His	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Phe	Thr	Val	Asp	Glu
65				70				75						80	
Ile	Asn	Arg	Asn	Pro	Asp	Leu	Leu	Pro	Asn	Met	Ser	Leu	Ile	Ile	Lys
			85					90						95	
Tyr	Asn	Leu	Gly	His	Cys	Asp	Gly	Lys	Thr	Val	Thr	Thr	Leu	Ser	Asp
		100					105						110		
Leu	Phe	Asn	Pro	Asn	Asn	His	Leu	His	Phe	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Cys	Asn
	115					120						125			
Glu	Gly	Ile	Met	Cys	Leu	Val	Leu	Leu	Thr	Gly	Pro	His	Trp	Arg	Ala
	130				135					140					
Ser	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Trp	Ile	Ser	Val	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Pro	His	Phe
145				150				155							160
Leu	Gln	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Ile	Phe	Ser	Asp	Asn	Glu
			165					170						175	
Gln	Tyr	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Met	Gly	Pro	Lys	Asp	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ala
	180						185						190		
Leu	Ala	Met	Val	Ser	Phe	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Phe	Lys	Trp	Asn	Trp	Val	Gly
	195				200							205			
Leu	Phe	Ile	Ser	Asp	Asp	Asp	Gln	Gly	Asn	Gln	Phe	Leu	Ser	Glu	Leu
	210				215					220					
Lys	Lys	Glu	Ser	Gln	Thr	Lys	Asp	Ile	Cys	Phe	Ala	Phe	Val	Asn	Met
225				230						235					240
Ile	Ser	Val	Ser	Asp	Val	Ser	Tyr	Tyr	His	Lys	Thr	Glu	Met	Tyr	Tyr
			245					250						255	
Asn	Gln	Ile	Val	Met	Ser	Ser	Thr	Lys	Val	Ile	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Glu
	260						265						270		
Thr	Asn	Ser	Ile	Ile	Glu	Leu	Ser	Phe	Arg	Met	Trp	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val
	275				280							285			
Lys	Gln	Arg	Ile	Trp	Val	Thr	Thr	Lys	Gln	Phe	Asp	Cys	Pro	Thr	Ser
	290				295					300					
Lys	Arg	Asp	Leu	Thr	His	Gly	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Leu	Thr	Phe	Leu
305				310				315							320
His	His	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Ile	Ser	Gly	Phe	Lys	Asn	Phe	Val	Gln	Thr	Arg
			325					330						335	
Tyr	Asn	Leu	Arg	Ser	Thr	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Val	Met	Pro	Glu	Trp	Lys
	340						345						350		
Tyr	Phe	Asn	Tyr	Glu	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ser	Asn	Cys	Lys	Ile	Leu	Arg	Asn
	355					360						365			
Tyr	Leu	Ser	Asn	Ile	Ser	Leu	Glu	Trp	Leu	Met	Glu	Gln	Lys	Phe	Asp
	370				375					380					
Met	Ser	Phe	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Ser	His	Asn	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala
385				390						395					400
Ile	Ala	His	Ala	Leu	His	Glu	Lys	Asn	Leu	Gln	Glu	Val	Glu	Asn	Gln
			405					410						415	
Ala	Ile	Asn	Asn	Ala	Lys	Gly	Glu	Asn	Thr	His	Cys	Leu	Lys	Leu	Asn
		420					425						430		
Ser	Phe	Leu	Arg	Lys	Thr	His	Phe	Thr	Asn	Ser	Leu	Gly	Asn	Arg	Val
	435					440						445			
Ile	Met	Lys	Gln	Arg	Glu	Val	Val	His	Gly	Asp	Tyr	Asn	Ile	Val	His
	450				455					460					
Met	Trp	Asn	Phe	Ser	Gln	Arg	Leu	Gly	Ile	Lys	Val	Lys	Ile	Gly	Gln
465				470						475					480
Phe	Ser	Pro	His	Phe	Pro	Gln	Gly	Gln	Gln	Leu	His	Leu	Tyr	Val	Asp
			485					490						495	
Met	Thr	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Gly	Ser	Arg	Lys	Met	Pro	Ser	Ser	Val	Cys
		500					505						510		
Ser	Ala	Asp	Cys	His	Pro	Gly	Phe	Arg	Arg	Ile	Trp	Lys	Glu	Glu	Met

- 162 -

Ala	Ala	Cys	Cys	Phe	Val	Cys	Asn	Pro	Cys	Pro	Glu	Asn	Glu	Ile	Ser	515	520	525
530						535					540							
Asn	Glu	Thr	Met	Val	Val	Phe	Trp	Val	Phe	Val	Lys	His	His	Asp	Thr			
545					550					555					560			
Pro	Ile	Val	Lys	Ala	Asn	Asn	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Ile	Val			
				565					570						575			
Ser	Leu	Met	Phe	Cys	Phe	Leu	Cys	Ser	Phe	Phe	Phe	Ile	Gly	Tyr	Pro			
			580					585					590					
Asn	Arg	Ala	Thr	Cys	Ile	Leu	Gln	Ile	Thr	Phe	Gly	Ile	Phe	Phe				
		595					600				605							
Thr	Val	Ala	Ile	Ser	Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Thr	Ile	Thr	Val	Val	Leu			
	610				615						620							
Ala	Phe	Lys	Val	Thr	Asp	Pro	Gly	Arg	Gln	Leu	Arg	Ile	Phe	Leu	Val			
625					630					635					640			
Ser	Gly	Thr	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Ile	Pro	Ile	Cys	Ser	Leu	Leu	Gln	Cys			
				645					650					655				
Ile	Leu	Cys	Ala	Ile	Trp	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Pro	Pro	Phe	Val	Asp	Ile			
			660					665					670					
Asp	Glu	His	Ser	Glu	His	Gly	His	Ile	Ile	Val	Cys	Asn	Lys	Gly				
		675				680					685							
Ser	Ile	Thr	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Cys	Val	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Cys	Leu	Ala			
	690					695					700							
Phe	Gly	Ser	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ala	Lys	Asn	Leu	Pro	Asp	Thr			
705					710					715					720			
Phe	Asn	Glu	Ala	Lys	Phe	Leu	Thr	Phe	Ser	Met	Leu	Val	Phe	Cys	Ala			
			725						730					735				
Val	Trp	Val	Thr	Phe	Leu	Pro	Val	Tyr	His	Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Lys	Val			
		740						745					750					
Met	Val	Ala	Val	Glu	Ile	Phe	Ser	Ile	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala	Gly	Met			
		755				760					765							
Leu	Gly	Cys	Ile	Phe	Ala	Pro	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ile	Ile	Leu	Met	Arg	Pro			
	770					775					780							
Asp	Arg	Asn	Ser	Ile	His	Lys	Ile	Arg	Glu	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Phe					
785					790					795								

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:49:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 3012 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Coding Sequence
- (B) LOCATION: 3...2087
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: GoVN13B

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:49:

AT	GTC	TAC	CTG	TCT	CCA	CAT	TTC	CTT	CAG	CTT	TCC	TAT	GGA	CCT	TTC	47
Val	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Pro	His	Phe	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Phe		
1					5				10					15		
TAC	TCC	ATC	TTC	AGT	GAT	AAT	GAA	CAA	TAT	CCT	TAT	CTC	TAT	CAG	ATG	95
Tyr	Ser	Ile	Phe	Ser	Asp	Asn	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Met	
			20					25					30			
GGC	CCA	AAG	GAC	TCA	TCA	CTA	GCA	TTG	GCA	ATG	GTC	TCC	TTC	ATA	ATT	143
Gly	Pro	Lys	Asp	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Met	Val	Ser	Phe	Ile	Ile	
			35					40					45			



- 163 -

TAC	TTC	AAG	TGG	AAC	TGG	GTT	GGG	CTA	TTT	ATC	TCA	GAT	GAT	GAT	CAA	191
Tyr	Phe	Lys	Trp	Asn	Trp	Val	Gly	Leu	Phe	Ile	Ser	Asp	Asp	Asp	Gln	
		50					55				60					
GGC	AAT	CAA	TTT	CTC	TCA	GAG	TTG	AAA	AAA	GAG	AGC	CAA	ACC	AAG	GAT	239
Gly	Asn	Gln	Phe	Leu	Ser	Glu	Leu	Lys	Lys	Glu	Ser	Gln	Thr	Lys	Asp	
	65					70				75						
ATT	TGC	TTT	GCC	TTT	GTG	AAC	ATG	ATA	TCA	GTC	AGT	GAT	GTT	TCA	TAC	287
Ile	Cys	Phe	Ala	Phe	Val	Asn	Met	Ile	Ser	Val	Ser	Asp	Val	Ser	Tyr	
80					85					90					95	
TAT	CAT	AAA	ACT	GAA	ATG	TAC	TAC	AAC	CAA	ATT	GTG	ATG	TCA	TCC	ACA	335
Tyr	His	Lys	Thr	Glu	Met	Tyr	Tyr	Asn	Gln	Ile	Val	Met	Ser	Ser	Thr	
				100					105					110		
AAG	GTT	ATT	ATC	ATT	TAT	GGG	GAA	ACA	AAC	AGT	ATT	ATT	GAA	TTG	AGC	383
Lys	Val	Ile	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Thr	Asn	Ser	Ile	Ile	Glu	Leu	Ser	
			115					120					125			
TTC	AGA	ATG	TGG	TCA	TCT	CCA	GTT	AAA	CAG	AGA	ATA	TGG	GTC	ACC	ACA	431
Phe	Arg	Met	Trp	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Lys	Gln	Arg	Ile	Trp	Val	Thr	Thr	
		130					135					140				
AAA	CAA	TTT	GAT	TGC	CCT	ACC	AGT	AAG	AGA	GAC	TTA	ACT	CAT	GGC	ACA	479
Lys	Gln	Phe	Asp	Cys	Pro	Thr	Ser	Lys	Arg	Asp	Leu	Thr	His	Gly	Thr	
	145					150					155					
TTC	TAT	GGG	ACC	CTT	ACA	TTT	CTA	CAC	CAC	TAT	GGT	GAG	ATT	TCT	GGC	527
Phe	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Leu	Thr	Phe	Leu	His	His	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Ile	Ser	Gly	
160					165					170					175	
TTT	AAA	AAT	TTT	GTA	CAG	ACA	CGG	TAC	AAT	CTC	AGA	AGC	ACA	GAT	TTA	575
Phe	Lys	Asn	Phe	Val	Gln	Thr	Arg	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Arg	Ser	Thr	Asp	Leu	
				180					185					190		
TAT	CTA	GTA	ATG	CCA	GAG	TGG	AAA	TAT	TTT	AAC	TAT	GAA	GCC	TCA	GCA	623
Tyr	Leu	Val	Met	Pro	Glu	Trp	Lys	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Tyr	Glu	Ala	Ser	Ala	
			195					200					205			
TCT	AAC	TGT	AAA	ATA	CTG	AGA	AAC	TAT	TTA	TCC	AAT	ATC	TCA	CTG	GAA	671
Ser	Asn	Cys	Lys	Ile	Leu	Arg	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Asn	Ile	Ser	Leu	Glu	
		210					215					220				
TGG	CTA	ATG	GAA	CAG	AAA	TTT	GAC	ATG	TCA	TTT	AGT	GAT	TAT	AGT	CAC	719
Trp	Leu	Met	Glu	Gln	Lys	Phe	Asp	Met	Ser	Phe	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Ser	His	
	225					230					235					
AAC	ATA	TAC	AAT	GCT	GTA	TAT	GCC	ATT	GCT	CAT	GCA	CTC	CAT	GAG	AAA	767
Asn	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala	Ile	Ala	His	Ala	Leu	His	Glu	Lys	
240					245					250					255	
GAT	CTG	CAA	GAA	TTT	GAA	AAT	CAG	GCA	ATA	AAC	AAT	GCG	AAA	GGA	GAA	815
Asp	Leu	Gln	Glu	Phe	Glu	Asn	Gln	Ala	Ile	Asn	Asn	Ala	Lys	Gly	Glu	
				260					265					270		
AAT	ACT	CAC	TGC	TTG	AAG	CTA	AAC	TCA	TTT	CTG	AGA	AAG	ACC	CAC	TTC	863
Asn	Thr	His	Cys	Leu	Lys	Leu	Asn	Ser	Phe	Leu	Arg	Lys	Thr	His	Phe	
			275					280					285			
ACT	AAT	TCT	CTT	GGG	AAC	AGA	GTA	ATT	ATG	AAA	CAG	AGA	GAA	GTA	GTG	911
Thr	Asn	Ser	Leu	Gly	Asn	Arg	Val	Ile	Met	Lys	Gln	Arg	Glu	Val	Val	
		290					295					300				
CAT	GGA	GAC	TAT	AAT	ATT	GTT	CAC	ATG	TGG	AAT	TTC	TCA	CAA	CGC	CTT	959

- 164 -

His	Gly	Asp	Tyr	Asn	Ile	Val	His	Met	Trp	Asn	Phe	Ser	Gln	Arg	Leu	
305						310					315					
GGG	ATT	AAG	GTG	AAG	ATA	GGA	CAA	TTC	AGC	CCA	CAT	TTT	CCA	CAG	GGT	1007
Gly	Ile	Lys	Val	Lys	Ile	Gly	Gln	Phe	Ser	Pro	His	Phe	Pro	Gln	Gly	
320					325					330					335	
CAA	CAG	TTA	CAC	TTA	TAT	GTA	GAC	ATG	ACT	GAG	TTG	GCT	ACA	GGA	AGT	1055
Gln	Gln	Leu	His	Leu	Tyr	Val	Asp	Met	Thr	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Gly	Ser	
				340					345					350		
AGA	AAG	ATG	CCA	TCC	TCA	GTG	TGC	AGT	GCA	GAT	TGC	CAT	CCT	GGA	TTC	1103
Arg	Lys	Met	Pro	Ser	Ser	Val	Cys	Ser	Ala	Asp	Cys	His	Pro	Gly	Phe	
			355					360					365			
AGA	AGA	ATC	TGG	AAG	GAG	GAA	ATG	GCA	GCC	TGC	TGT	TTT	GTT	TGC	AAC	1151
Arg	Arg	Ile	Trp	Lys	Glu	Glu	Met	Ala	Ala	Cys	Cys	Phe	Val	Cys	Asn	
		370					375					380				
CCC	TGC	CCT	GAA	AAT	GAA	ATT	TCT	AAT	GAG	ACG	AAT	ATG	GAT	CAG	TGT	1199
Pro	Cys	Pro	Glu	Asn	Glu	Ile	Ser	Asn	Glu	Thr	Asn	Met	Asp	Gln	Cys	
385						390					395					
GCG	AAT	TGT	CCA	GAA	TAC	CAG	TAT	GCC	AAC	ACA	GAA	AAG	AAC	AAA	TGC	1247
Ala	Asn	Cys	Pro	Glu	Tyr	Gln	Tyr	Ala	Asn	Thr	Glu	Lys	Asn	Lys	Cys	
400					405					410					415	
ATC	CAG	AAA	GGT	GTG	ATT	GTT	CTA	AGC	TAT	GAA	GAC	CCC	TTG	GGG	ATG	1295
Ile	Gln	Lys	Gly	Val	Ile	Val	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Pro	Leu	Gly	Met	
				420					425					430		
GCT	CTT	GCC	TTA	ATA	GCA	TTC	TGT	TTC	TCT	GCA	TTC	ACA	GTG	GTG	GTA	1343
Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ile	Ala	Phe	Cys	Phe	Ser	Ala	Phe	Thr	Val	Val	Val	
			435					440					445			
TTT	TGG	GTC	TTC	GTG	AAG	CAC	CAT	GAC	ACT	CCT	ATT	GTG	AAG	GCC	AAT	1391
Phe	Trp	Val	Phe	Val	Lys	His	His	Asp	Thr	Pro	Ile	Val	Lys	Ala	Asn	
	450						455					460				
AAC	AGA	ATC	CTC	AGC	TAC	CTA	TTA	ATC	GTG	TCA	CTC	ATG	TTC	TGT	TTT	1439
Asn	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Ile	Val	Ser	Leu	Met	Phe	Cys	Phe	
	465					470					475					
CTG	TGC	TCC	TTT	TTC	TTC	ATT	GGC	TAT	CCT	AAC	AGA	GCA	ACC	TGT	ATC	1487
Leu	Cys	Ser	Phe	Phe	Phe	Ile	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Arg	Ala	Thr	Cys	Ile	
480					485					490					495	
TTA	CAG	CAA	ATC	ACA	TTT	GGA	ATC	TTC	TTT	ACT	GTG	GCT	ATT	TCC	ACA	1535
Leu	Gln	Gln	Ile	Thr	Phe	Gly	Ile	Phe	Phe	Thr	Val	Ala	Ile	Ser	Thr	
				500					505					510		
GTT	CTG	GCC	AAA	ACA	ATC	ACT	GTG	GTT	CTG	GCT	TTC	AAA	GTC	ACA	GAC	1583
Val	Leu	Ala	Lys	Thr	Ile	Thr	Val	Val	Leu	Ala	Phe	Lys	Val	Thr	Asp	
			515					520					525			
CCA	GGA	AGA	CAA	TTA	AGA	ATC	TTT	TTG	GTA	TCG	GGG	ACA	CCC	AAC	TAC	1631
Pro	Gly	Arg	Gln	Leu	Arg	Ile	Phe	Leu	Val	Ser	Gly	Thr	Pro	Asn	Tyr	
		530					535					540				
ATT	ATT	CCC	ATA	TGT	TCC	CTA	TTG	CAA	TGT	ATT	CTG	TGT	GCA	ATC	TGG	1679
Ile	Ile	Pro	Ile	Cys	Ser	Leu	Leu	Gln	Cys	Ile	Leu	Cys	Ala	Ile	Trp	
	545						550					555				
CTA	GCA	GTT	TCT	CCT	CCC	TTT	GTT	GAT	ATT	GAT	GAA	CAC	TCT	GAG	CAT	1727
Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Pro	Pro	Phe	Val	Asp	Ile	Asp	Glu	His	Ser	Glu	His	

- 165 -

560	565	570	575	
GGC CAC ATC ATC ATT GTG TGC AAC AAG GGC TCC ATT ACT GCA TTC TAC				1775
Gly His Ile Ile Ile Val Cys Asn Lys Gly Ser Ile Thr Ala Phe Tyr	580	585	590	
TGT GTC CTG GGA TAC TTG GCC TGC CTG GCC TTT GGA AGC TTC ACT ATA				1823
Cys Val Leu Gly Tyr Leu Ala Cys Leu Ala Phe Gly Ser Phe Thr Ile	595	600	605	
GCT TTC TTG GCA AAG AAC CTG CCT GAC ACA TTC AAC GAA GCC AAG TTC				1871
Ala Phe Leu Ala Lys Asn Leu Pro Asp Thr Phe Asn Glu Ala Lys Phe	610	615	620	
TTG ACC TTC AGC ATG CTA GTG TTC TGC GCT GTC TGG GTC ACC TTC CTC				1919
Leu Thr Phe Ser Met Leu Val Phe Cys Ala Val Trp Val Thr Phe Leu	625	630	635	
CCT GTC TAC CAT AGC ACC AAG GGC AAG GTC ATG GTT GCT GTG GAG ATC				1967
Pro Val Tyr His Ser Thr Lys Gly Lys Val Met Val Ala Val Glu Ile	640	645	650	655
TTC TCC ATC TTG GCA TCT AGT GCA GGG ATG CTG GGA TGC ATC TTT GCA				2015
Phe Ser Ile Leu Ala Ser Ser Ala Gly Met Leu Gly Cys Ile Phe Ala	660	665	670	
CCC AAA GTT TAC ATC ATT TTA ATG AGA CCA GAC AGA AAT TCG ATC CAC				2063
Pro Lys Val Tyr Ile Ile Leu Met Arg Pro Asp Arg Asn Ser Ile His	675	680	685	
AAA ATC AGG GAG AAA TCA TAT TTC TGAAAAGGTA TTTCAGGAAT TCTGTCAAAT				2117
Lys Ile Arg Glu Lys Ser Tyr Phe	690	695		
GTAAAGTTGA TACATACACC CCAAATATTT AGTTACAGAG CATATATCTA GTTTTAGAAT				2177
CACTCTCACT GGTTCCTCTA GTTATGCATA GAAGTACCAT ATGTACTGAT CTTGCATATG				2237
TTGTCTATAA AATCTTACAA TCATTCATTT GCTTAGTATC TTCTGGAAGA AGTAAAATTT				2297
TCAAATAACT AGTACAATTT TATTCATTAT TTGCTTTCA TGAGGATTTC CCCCTGGTAA				2357
CTTCAAATAA ATTTTATAAG TCAGTTGAAT ATATAACCTT ACATAGAAAAG TGAGTTCTAG				2417
GACAGACAGG GATTATACAT AGAAACAAAC TAACTAAAAA TCAACAAAGA TGAAATCAGA				2477
ACACATTTTC TTATTTCCAG TAGGAACACA TACTTGACAG AATACTGTCT TTTTTTCAGC				2537
TGCTCTTTAA GATATTGGCC AATAGTCTAA GCTGAAAATG TTCTTTATCT ACTCTCAAAT				2597
ACAAAAATAT TATATCCAAC AATGGACAGA ATCTGAGAAC TCCTGTGGTT GAGTTAGGGA				2657
ATAGTTGGAA GATACTGAGA AGGAGGGTGA CCCATAGGAA TACAAAGCAG TCTCAACTAA				2717
CCTGGACAAC CAAGGTCCCT CAGACACTGA GCCACTAACA AGTCAGCCTA CTCCAGCTGT				2777
TATGAGGCCC CCAAAACATA TGCAACATAG GATTGCCTGG TCCAGCCTCA GCAAGAGAAT				2837
ACACACCTAA CCACAGAGAG ACTTCCCCAA GGGATTGGGG AGGTCTGGGG TTTGGAGAGT				2897
TGCGGATTGT CCCTTGATGA TTGGAAGGAG GTATTGGATG AGAATGAATC AGGGGGAAGA				2957
CTAGGAAGGG GATAATGATG GAACTGTAAA AAAAATTAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAA				3012

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:50:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 695 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:50:

Val Tyr Leu Ser Pro His Phe Leu Gln Leu Ser Tyr Gly Pro Phe Tyr  
 1 5 10 15

- 166 -

Ser Ile Phe Ser Asp Asn Glu Gln Tyr Pro Tyr Leu Tyr Gln Met Gly  
 20 25 30  
 Pro Lys Asp Ser Ser Leu Ala Leu Ala Met Val Ser Phe Ile Ile Tyr  
 35 40 45  
 Phe Lys Trp Asn Trp Val Gly Leu Phe Ile Ser Asp Asp Asp Gln Gly  
 50 55 60  
 Asn Gln Phe Leu Ser Glu Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Gln Thr Lys Asp Ile  
 65 70 75 80  
 Cys Phe Ala Phe Val Asn Met Ile Ser Val Ser Asp Val Ser Tyr Tyr  
 85 90 95  
 His Lys Thr Glu Met Tyr Tyr Asn Gln Ile Val Met Ser Ser Thr Lys  
 100 105 110  
 Val Ile Ile Ile Tyr Gly Glu Thr Asn Ser Ile Ile Glu Leu Ser Phe  
 115 120 125  
 Arg Met Trp Ser Ser Pro Val Lys Gln Arg Ile Trp Val Thr Thr Lys  
 130 135 140  
 Gln Phe Asp Cys Pro Thr Ser Lys Arg Asp Leu Thr His Gly Thr Phe  
 145 150 155 160  
 Tyr Gly Thr Leu Thr Phe Leu His His Tyr Gly Glu Ile Ser Gly Phe  
 165 170 175  
 Lys Asn Phe Val Gln Thr Arg Tyr Asn Leu Arg Ser Thr Asp Leu Tyr  
 180 185 190  
 Leu Val Met Pro Glu Trp Lys Tyr Phe Asn Tyr Glu Ala Ser Ala Ser  
 195 200 205  
 Asn Cys Lys Ile Leu Arg Asn Tyr Leu Ser Asn Ile Ser Leu Glu Trp  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Met Glu Gln Lys Phe Asp Met Ser Phe Ser Asp Tyr Ser His Asn  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ile Tyr Asn Ala Val Tyr Ala Ile Ala His Ala Leu His Glu Lys Asp  
 245 250 255  
 Leu Gln Glu Phe Glu Asn Gln Ala Ile Asn Asn Ala Lys Gly Glu Asn  
 260 265 270  
 Thr His Cys Leu Lys Leu Asn Ser Phe Leu Arg Lys Thr His Phe Thr  
 275 280 285  
 Asn Ser Leu Gly Asn Arg Val Ile Met Lys Gln Arg Glu Val Val His  
 290 295 300  
 Gly Asp Tyr Asn Ile Val His Met Trp Asn Phe Ser Gln Arg Leu Gly  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ile Lys Val Lys Ile Gly Gln Phe Ser Pro His Phe Pro Gln Gly Gln  
 325 330 335  
 Gln Leu His Leu Tyr Val Asp Met Thr Glu Leu Ala Thr Gly Ser Arg  
 340 345 350  
 Lys Met Pro Ser Ser Val Cys Ser Ala Asp Cys His Pro Gly Phe Arg  
 355 360 365  
 Arg Ile Trp Lys Glu Glu Met Ala Ala Cys Cys Phe Val Cys Asn Pro  
 370 375 380  
 Cys Pro Glu Asn Glu Ile Ser Asn Glu Thr Asn Met Asp Gln Cys Ala  
 385 390 395 400  
 Asn Cys Pro Glu Tyr Gln Tyr Ala Asn Thr Glu Lys Asn Lys Cys Ile  
 405 410 415  
 Gln Lys Gly Val Ile Val Leu Ser Tyr Glu Asp Pro Leu Gly Met Ala  
 420 425 430  
 Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala Phe Cys Phe Ser Ala Phe Thr Val Val Val Phe  
 435 440 445  
 Trp Val Phe Val Lys His His Asp Thr Pro Ile Val Lys Ala Asn Asn  
 450 455 460  
 Arg Ile Leu Ser Tyr Leu Leu Ile Val Ser Leu Met Phe Cys Phe Leu  
 465 470 475 480  
 Cys Ser Phe Phe Phe Ile Gly Tyr Pro Asn Arg Ala Thr Cys Ile Leu  
 485 490 495  
 Gln Gln Ile Thr Phe Gly Ile Phe Phe Thr Val Ala Ile Ser Thr Val  
 500 505 510  
 Leu Ala Lys Thr Ile Thr Val Val Leu Ala Phe Lys Val Thr Asp Pro  
 515 520 525  
 Gly Arg Gln Leu Arg Ile Phe Leu Val Ser Gly Thr Pro Asn Tyr Ile

- 167 -

530		535		540
Ile Pro Ile Cys Ser	Leu Leu Gln Cys Ile	Leu Cys Ala Ile Trp Leu		
545	550	555		560
Ala Val Ser Pro Pro	Phe Val Asp Ile Asp	Glu His Ser Glu His Gly		
	565	570		575
His Ile Ile Ile Val	Cys Asn Lys Gly Ser	Ile Thr Ala Phe Tyr Cys		
	580	585		590
Val Leu Gly Tyr Leu	Ala Cys Leu Ala Phe	Gly Ser Phe Thr Ile Ala		
	595	600		605
Phe Leu Ala Lys Asn	Leu Pro Asp Thr Phe	Asn Glu Ala Lys Phe Leu		
	610	615		620
Thr Phe Ser Met Leu	Val Phe Cys Ala Val	Trp Val Thr Phe Leu Pro		
	625	630		635
Val Tyr His Ser Thr	Lys Gly Lys Val Met	Val Ala Val Glu Ile Phe		
	645	650		655
Ser Ile Leu Ala Ser	Ser Ala Gly Met Leu	Gly Cys Ile Phe Ala Pro		
	660	665		670
Lys Val Tyr Ile Ile	Leu Met Arg Pro Asp	Arg Asn Ser Ile His Lys		
	675	680		685
Ile Arg Glu Lys Ser	Tyr Phe			
	690	695		

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:51:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 435 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:51:

CAGACTCTGA	GCTACACCCT	CCTTGTCTCC	CTCACACTCT	GCTTTCTCTC	TTCCTCGCTC	60
TTCATCGGCC	GCCCCAGCCC	TGCCACCTGC	CTCCTCTCAC	AGACCACCTT	TGCAGCTGTG	120
TTCACAGTGG	CTGTGTTTTT	CTGCAGGGCC	TTCCAGGCTA	TAAGGCCAGA	AAGCAGGATC	180
CGAAAGTGGG	TGGGTCCCCA	AAAAACAAAT	TCTGTTGTCT	TCCTTTGCTC	CTTTACCCAA	240
GTGACCCTCT	GTGGAATCTG	GCTGGGGACA	GAGCCTCCCT	TCGTAAACAA	GGACCCTCAG	300
TTCATGCCTG	GCTACATCAT	TATCCAGTGT	AATGAGGGCT	CCGTCACTGC	CTTCTACTCT	360
GTCTTGGGCT	ACTTGGGCTT	CTTGGTTTTA	GGGTCCCTTG	CTGTAGCCTT	TCTGGCAAGG	420
AACCTGCCTG	ATGCT					435

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:52:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 145 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:52:

Gln Thr Leu Ser Tyr	Thr Leu Leu Val Ser	Leu Thr Leu Cys Phe Leu	
1	5	10	15
Ser Ser Ser Leu Phe	Ile Gly Arg Pro Ser	Pro Ala Thr Cys Leu Leu	
	20	25	30
Ser Gln Thr Thr Phe	Ala Ala Val Phe Thr	Val Ala Val Phe Phe Cys	
	35	40	45
Arg Ala Phe Gln Ala	Ile Arg Pro Glu Ser	Arg Ile Arg Lys Trp Met	
	50	55	60
Gly Pro Gln Lys Thr	Asn Ser Val Val Phe	Leu Cys Ser Phe Thr Gln	
	65	70	75
			80

- 168 -

Val Thr Leu Cys Gly Ile Trp Leu Gly Thr Glu Pro Pro Phe Val Asn  
                   85                  90                  95  
 Lys Asp Pro Gln Phe Met Pro Gly Tyr Ile Ile Ile Gln Cys Asn Glu  
                   100                  105                  110  
 Gly Ser Val Thr Ala Phe Tyr Ser Val Leu Gly Tyr Leu Gly Phe Leu  
                   115                  120                  125  
 Val Leu Gly Ser Leu Ala Val Ala Phe Leu Ala Arg Asn Leu Pro Asp  
                   130                  135                  140  
 Ala  
 145

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:53:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 474 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:

CCCATGTGTA	AGGCTAATAA	CCAGACTCTG	AGCTACACCC	TCCTTGTCTC	CCTCACACTC	60
TGCTTCTCT	CTTCCTCGCT	CTTCATCGGC	CGCCCCAGCC	CTGCCACCTG	CCTCCTCTCA	120
CAGACCACCT	TTGCAGCTGT	GTTACAGTG	GCTGTGTTTT	CTGCAGGGCC	TTCCAGGCTA	180
TAAGGCCAGA	AAGCAGGATC	CGAAAGTGGA	TGGGTCCCCA	AAAAACAAAT	TCTGTTGTCT	240
TCCTTTGCTC	CTTTACCCAA	GTGACCCTCT	GTGGAATCTG	GCTGGGGACA	GAGCCTCCCT	300
TCGTAAACAA	GGACCCTCAG	TTCATGCCTG	GCTACATCAT	TATCCAGTGT	AATGAGGGCT	360
CCGTCACCTG	CTTCTACTCT	GTCTTGGGCT	ACTTGGGCTT	CTTGGTTTTA	GGGTCCCTTG	420
CTGTAGCCTT	TCTGGCAAGG	AACCCGCCAG	ATACGTTCAA	TGAGGCCAAG	TTAA	474

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:54:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 338 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:54:

ACTCCCATTG	TGAAGGCCAA	CAACTGCCAG	CTCAGCTATC	TCCTGCTGTC	CTCCTTGGCC	60
CTCAGCTTCC	TCTGCCCTT	CATGTTTATT	GGCCACCCAG	ACCCCATCAC	TTGTGCTGTG	120
CACNAGGCAG	ATTTTGGGGT	CACCTTCATG	GTCTGCACAT	CCACTGTGCT	GGCCAAGACC	180
ATCGTGGTGG	TGGCAGCCTT	CCATGCCACC	CAGGCAGACA	CTCAGCTTAG	GGGGTGGGCG	240
GGGACAGTCC	TCCTCAGCAC	CATCCTCACT	GTTCCCTGAC	CCAGGCAGCC	TTGTGTGCAC	300
TCTGGGTGAC	CAGATGGCCC	CCTCAGCCTG	TAAATCT			338

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:55:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 182 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:55:

AACCTNCCCG	ATACNTTCAA	TGAAGCCAAG	TTCTTGATGT	TCAGCATGCT	GATGTTATGT	60
ACTGTTTGAA	TTACCTTCCA	TACTGTGTAA	CATAGCACCA	AAGGGAAGGT	CATGGTTGCC	120
TTGGAAATAT	TCTCCACCTT	GACTTCCAGT	GCTGAGTGCT	AGGNTGTATC	TTGCNCCAA	180

AA

182

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 37 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

ATTGGATCCA GGCCGCTCTG GACAAAATAT GAATTCT

37

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:57:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 37 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:57:

GGCACATGGA CGAAATCTTG GTACTCTTCA GAATTCT

37

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:58:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 51 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(v) FRAGMENT TYPE: internal

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:58:

Asn	Met	Asp	Gln	Cys	Ala	Asn	Cys	Pro	Glu	Tyr	Gln	Tyr	Ala	Asn	Thr
1				5					10					15	
Glu	Lys	Asn	Lys	Cys	Ile	Gln	Lys	Gly	Val	Ile	Val	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Glu
		20						25				30			
Asp	Pro	Leu	Gly	Met	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ile	Ala	Phe	Cys	Phe	Ser	Ala
		35				40						45			
Phe	Thr	Val													
		50													

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:59:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1079 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:59:

Met	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Cys	Cys	Leu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Trp	His
1				5					10					15	
Ser	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Asp	Gln	Arg	Ala	Gln	Lys	Lys	Gly	Asp	Ile

			20					25					30		
Ile	Leu	Gly	Gly	Leu	Phe	Pro	Ile	His	Phe	Gly	Val	Ala	Ala	Lys	Asp
		35					40					45			
Gln	Asp	Leu	Lys	Ser	Arg	Pro	Glu	Ser	Val	Glu	Cys	Ile	Arg	Tyr	Asn
	50					55					60				
Phe	Arg	Gly	Phe	Arg	Trp	Leu	Gln	Ala	Met	Ile	Phe	Ala	Ile	Glu	Glu
65					70					75					80
Ile	Asn	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ser	Leu	Leu	Pro	Asn	Met	Thr	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Arg
				85					90					95	
Ile	Phe	Asp	Thr	Cys	Asn	Thr	Val	Ser	Lys	Ala	Leu	Glu	Ala	Thr	Leu
			100					105					110		
Ser	Phe	Val	Ala	Gln	Asn	Lys	Ile	Asp	Ser	Leu	Asn	Leu	Asp	Glu	Phe
		115					120					125			
Cys	Asn	Cys	Ser	Glu	His	Ile	Pro	Ser	Thr	Ile	Ala	Val	Val	Gly	Ala
	130					135					140				
Thr	Gly	Ser	Gly	Val	Ser	Thr	Ala	Val	Ala	Asn	Leu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Phe
145					150					155					160
Tyr	Ile	Pro	Gln	Val	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ser	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ser	Asn
				165					170					175	
Lys	Asn	Gln	Tyr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Leu	Arg	Thr	Ile	Pro	Asn	Asp	Glu	His
			180					185					190		
Gln	Ala	Thr	Ala	Met	Ala	Asp	Ile	Ile	Glu	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Trp	Asn	Trp
		195					200					205			
Val	Gly	Thr	Ile	Ala	Ala	Asp	Asp	Asp	Tyr	Gly	Arg	Pro	Gly	Ile	Glu
	210					215					220				
Lys	Phe	Arg	Glu	Glu	Ala	Glu	Glu	Arg	Asp	Ile	Cys	Ile	Asp	Phe	Ser
225					230					235					240
Glu	Leu	Ile	Ser	Gln	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gln	Gln	Val	Val
				245					250					255	
Glu	Val	Ile	Gln	Asn	Ser	Thr	Ala	Lys	Val	Ile	Val	Val	Phe	Ser	Ser
			260					265					270		
Gly	Pro	Asp	Leu	Glu	Pro	Leu	Ile	Lys	Glu	Ile	Val	Arg	Arg	Asn	Ile
		275					280					285			
Thr	Gly	Arg	Ile	Trp	Leu	Ala	Ser	Glu	Ala	Trp	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu
	290					295						300			
Ile	Ala	Met	Pro	Glu	Tyr	Phe	His	Val	Val	Gly	Gly	Thr	Ile	Gly	Phe
305					310					315					320
Gly	Leu	Lys	Ala	Gly	Gln	Ile	Pro	Gly	Phe	Arg	Glu	Phe	Leu	Gln	Lys
				325					330					335	
Val	His	Pro	Arg	Lys	Ser	Val	His	Asn	Gly	Phe	Ala	Lys	Glu	Phe	Trp
			340					345					350		
Glu	Glu	Thr	Phe	Asn	Cys	His	Leu	Gln	Glu	Gly	Ala	Lys	Gly	Pro	Leu
		355					360					365			
Pro	Val	Asp	Thr	Phe	Val	Arg	Ser	His	Glu	Glu	Gly	Gly	Asn	Arg	Leu
	370					375									



- 171 -

Asp Cys Gln Ala Gly Thr Arg Lys Gly Ile Ile Glu Gly Glu Pro Thr  
 545 550 555 560  
 Cys Cys Phe Glu Cys Val Glu Cys Pro Asp Gly Glu Tyr Ser Gly Glu  
 565 570 575  
 Thr Asp Ala Ser Ala Cys Asp Lys Cys Pro Asp Asp Phe Trp Ser Asn  
 580 585 590  
 Glu Asn His Thr Ser Cys Ile Ala Lys Glu Ile Glu Phe Leu Ala Trp  
 595 600 605  
 Thr Glu Pro Phe Gly Ile Ala Leu Thr Leu Phe Ala Val Leu Gly Ile  
 610 615 620  
 Phe Leu Thr Ala Phe Val Leu Gly Val Phe Ile Lys Phe Arg Asn Thr  
 625 630 635 640  
 Pro Ile Val Lys Ala Thr Asn Arg Glu Leu Ser Tyr Leu Leu Leu Phe  
 645 650 655  
 Ser Leu Leu Cys Cys Phe Ser Ser Ser Leu Phe Phe Ile Gly Glu Pro  
 660 665 670  
 Gln Asp Trp Thr Cys Arg Leu Arg Gln Pro Ala Phe Gly Ile Ser Phe  
 675 680 685  
 Val Leu Cys Ile Ser Cys Ile Leu Val Lys Thr Asn Arg Val Leu Leu  
 690 695 700  
 Val Phe Glu Ala Lys Ile Pro Thr Ser Phe His Arg Lys Trp Trp Gly  
 705 710 715 720  
 Leu Asn Leu Gln Phe Leu Leu Val Phe Leu Cys Thr Phe Met Gln Ile  
 725 730 735  
 Leu Ile Cys Ile Ile Trp Leu Tyr Thr Ala Pro Pro Ser Ser Tyr Arg  
 740 745 750  
 Asn His Glu Leu Glu Asp Glu Ile Ile Phe Ile Thr Cys His Glu Gly  
 755 760 765  
 Ser Leu Met Ala Leu Gly Ser Leu Ile Gly Tyr Thr Cys Leu Leu Ala  
 770 775 780  
 Ala Ile Cys Phe Phe Phe Ala Phe Lys Ser Arg Lys Leu Pro Glu Asn  
 785 790 795 800  
 Phe Asn Glu Ala Lys Phe Ile Thr Phe Ser Met Leu Ile Phe Phe Ile  
 805 810 815  
 Val Trp Ile Ser Phe Ile Pro Ala Tyr Ala Ser Thr Tyr Gly Lys Phe  
 820 825 830  
 Val Ser Ala Val Glu Val Ile Ala Ile Leu Ala Ala Ser Phe Gly Leu  
 835 840 845  
 Leu Ala Cys Ile Phe Phe Asn Lys Val Tyr Ile Ile Leu Phe Lys Pro  
 850 855 860  
 Ser Arg Asn Thr Ile Glu Glu Val Arg Ser Ser Thr Ala Ala His Ala  
 865 870 875 880  
 Phe Lys Val Ala Ala Arg Ala Thr Leu Arg Arg Pro Asn Ile Ser Arg  
 885 890 895  
 Lys Arg Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Gly Ser Thr Gly Ser Ile Pro Ser Ser  
 900 905 910  
 Ser Ile Ser Ser Lys Ser Asn Ser Glu Asp Arg Phe Pro Gln Pro Glu  
 915 920 925  
 Arg Gln Lys Gln Gln Gln Pro Leu Ser Leu Thr Gln Gln Glu Gln Gln  
 930 935 940  
 Gln Gln Pro Leu Thr Leu His Pro Gln Gln Gln Gln Pro Gln Gln  
 945 950 955 960  
 Pro Arg Cys Lys Gln Lys Val Ile Phe Gly Ser Gly Thr Val Thr Phe  
 965 970 975  
 Ser Leu Ser Phe Asp Glu Pro Gln Lys Asn Ala Met Ala His Arg Asn  
 980 985 990  
 Ser Met Arg Gln Asn Ser Leu Glu Ala Gln Arg Ser Asn Asp Thr Leu  
 995 1000 1005  
 Gly Arg His Gln Ala Leu Leu Pro Leu Gln Cys Ala Asp Ala Asp Ser  
 1010 1015 1020  
 Glu Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Thr Gly Leu Gln Gly Pro Met Val Gly Asp  
 025 1030 1035 1040  
 His Gln Pro Glu Met Glu Ser Ser Asp Glu Met Ser Pro Ala Leu Val  
 1045 1050 1055  
 Met Ser Thr Ser Arg Ser Phe Val Ile Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ser Val

- 172 -

1060 1065 1070  
Thr Glu Asn Val Leu His Ser  
1075

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:60:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 3...3
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 12...12
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 15...15
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 18...18
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:60:

BTNYAYCARR TNGCNMCNAA RGAYAC

26

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:61:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 6...6
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 9...9
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 12...12
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 18...18

- 173 -

(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 21...21
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:61:

GYRTKNGCNR YNRCRTRNAC NRCRTT

26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:62:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 3...3
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 9...9
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 12...12
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 13...13
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 24...24
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:62:

MRNTGYCCNK ANNAYMARTA YGCNAA

26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 2...2
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- 174 -

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 5...5  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 8...8  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 11...11  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 14...14  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 20...20  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 26...26  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 29...29  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:63:

GNCKNAYNAR NATNAYRTAN MWYTTNGGNA C

31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:64:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 3...3  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 6...6  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 9...9  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 12...12

- 175 -

(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 16...16  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 24...24  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:64:

ATNWSNYTNR TTTYNGYTT YYTNTG

26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:65:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 28 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 2...2  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 5...5  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 11...11  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 17...17  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 20...20  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
(B) LOCATION: 23...23  
(D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:65:

RNATNSWRRAA NAYYTCNACN RCNACCAT

28

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:66:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs

- 176 -

- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 6...6
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 9...9
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 12...12
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 15...15
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 21...21
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:66:

GAYACNCCNA TNGTNAARGC NAAYAA

26

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:67:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 3...3
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 6...6
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 12...12
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base
- (B) LOCATION: 15...15
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

- 177 -

- (A) NAME/KEY: Modified Base  
 (B) LOCATION: 24...24  
 (D) OTHER INFORMATION: Inosine

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:67:

AANGTNAYCC ANACNSWRCA RANAC

26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:68:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2550 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:68:

ATGAAGCAGC	TCTGCGCTTT	CACTATTTCT	TTGTTGTTTC	TGAAGTTTTC	TCTCATCCTG	60
TGCTGTTTGA	CTGAACCAAG	TTGCTTTTGG	AGAATAAGGA	ATAGTGAAGA	TAGTGATGGA	120
GATTTACAAA	GGGAATGTCA	TTTTTACCTT	TGGAAACTG	ATGAACCTAT	TGAAGATAGT	180
TTTTATAATT	ATGATTTAAG	TTTATGAATT	GCAGCAAGTG	AATATGAGTT	TCTTCTCGTA	240
ATGTTTTTTG	CTATCGATGA	GATCAACAGG	AATCCTTATC	TTTTACCCAA	CATAACTTTG	300
ATGTTCTCCT	TCATTGGTGG	AAACTGTCAG	GATTTATTGA	GAGTTATGGA	CCAAGCATAT	360
ACACAAATAA	ATGGACATAT	GAATTTTGTT	AATTATTTCT	GTTATTTAGA	TGATTCATGT	420
GCCATAGGTC	TTACAGGACC	ATCATGGAAA	ACTTCCTTAA	AACTGGCAAT	GCACTCTTCG	480
ATGCCACTGG	TTTTCTTTGG	ACCATTTAAT	CCTAACCTAC	GCGACCATGA	CCGGCTGCCC	540
CATGTCCATC	AGGTAGCCCC	CAAGGACACA	CATTGTCCC	ATGGCATGGT	CTCCTTGATG	600
TTTCACTTTA	GATGGACTTG	GATAGGACTG	GTCTATCTCAG	ATGATGACCA	GGGTATTTCAG	660
TTTCTCTCAG	ATTTAAGAGA	AGAAAGCCAA	AGGCATGGGA	TCTGTTTAGC	TTTGTGTAAT	720
ATGATCCCAG	AAAACATGCA	GATATACATG	ACAAGGGCTA	CAATATATGA	TAAACACATT	780
ATGACATCTT	CAGCAAAGGT	TGTTATCATT	TATGGTGAAG	TGAACCTCTAC	TCTAGAAGCA	840
AGCTTTAGAA	GATGGGAAGA	GTTAGGTGCT	CGGAGAATCT	GGATCACAAAC	CTCACAATGG	900
GATGTCATCA	CAAATAAAAA	AGACTTCACC	CTTAATCTCT	TCCATGGGAT	CATCACTTTT	960
GAACATCATA	GATTTGAGAT	TCCTAAATTA	AATAAATTCA	TGCAAAACAAT	GAACACTGCC	1020
AAATACCCAG	TAGATATTTT	TCATACTATA	TTGGAGTGGA	ATTATTTTAA	TTGTTCAATA	1080
TCTAAGAACA	GCATTAGAAT	GCATCATATT	ACATTCAACA	ACACCTTGGA	ATGGACATCA	1140
CTGCACAAC	ATGATGTGGC	GATGAGTGAT	GAAGGTTACA	ATTTGTACAA	TGCTGTTTAT	1200
GCTGTGGCCC	ACACCTACCA	TGAATACATT	TTTCAACAAG	TAGAGTCTCA	GAAAAAGGCA	1260
AAACCCAAAA	GATATTTTAC	TGCTTGTCAG	CAGGTGTCTT	CCTTGATGAA	AACCAGGGTA	1320
TTTACGAACC	CTGTTGGAGA	ACTGGTGAAC	ATGAAGCATA	GGGAAAATCA	GTGTACAGAG	1380
TATGATATTT	TCATCATTTG	GAATTTTCCA	CAAGGCCTTG	GATTAAAAGT	GAAAATAGGA	1440
AGCTATTTAC	CTTGTTTTTC	ACAGAGACAA	AACTTCATA	TATCTGATGA	TTTGGAAATGG	1500
GCCAAGGGAG	GAACATCACC	TCAGGTTCCC	TCCTCCGTGT	GTAGTGTGGC	ATGTACTGCT	1560
GGATTCAGGA	AAATTTATCA	AAAAGAAACA	GCAGACTGCT	GCTTTGATTG	TGTTTCAGTGC	1620
CCAGAAAATG	AGATTTCCAA	CGAAACAGAT	ATGGAACAGT	GTGTGAGGTG	TCCAGATGAT	1680
AAGTATGCCA	ACATAGAGCA	AACCCACTGC	CTCTCAAGAG	CTGTATCATT	TCTGGCTTAT	1740
GAAGATTTCAT	TGGGGATGGC	TCTAGGCTGC	ATGGCACTGT	CCTTCTCAGC	CATCACAATT	1800
CTAATCCTCG	TCACATTTGT	GAAGTACAAA	GATACTCCCA	CTGTGAAGGC	CAATAACCGC	1860
ATTCTCAGCT	ACATCCTGCT	CATCTCTCTC	GTCTCTGCT	TTCTCTGCTC	CCTGCTCTTC	1920
ATTGGACCTC	CCGACCAGGT	CACCTGCATC	TTTACAGAGA	CCACATTTGG	AGTATTGTTT	1980
ACTGTGCTGT	TTTCTACAGT	GTTGGCCAAA	ACAATAACTG	TGGTCATGGC	TTTCAAGCTC	2040
ACTACTCCAG	GAAGAAGGAT	GAGAGGGATG	ATGAGTACAG	GGGCACCTAA	GTTGGTCATT	2100
CCCATTTGTA	CCCTGATCCA	ACTTGTTCTC	TGTGGAATCT	GGTTGGTCAC	ATCTCCTCCC	2160
TTTATTGACA	GAGACATACA	ATCTGAGCAT	GGGAAGATTG	TCATTCTTTG	CAATAAAGGC	2220
TCAGTCATTG	CCTTCCACGT	CGTCCTGGGA	TACTTGGGCT	CCTTGGCTCT	GGGGAGCTTC	2280
ACGTTGGCTT	TCTGTGGCTAG	GAACCTTCCT	GACCAATTCA	ATGAAGCCAA	GTTCCCTAAT	2340
TTTACGATGC	TGGTGTCTCT	CAGTGTCTGG	ATCACCTTCC	TCCCTGTCTA	CCACAGCACC	2400
AGGGGGAGGG	TCATGGTGGT	TGTGGAGGTT	TTCTCCATCT	TGGCTTCTAG	TGCAGGGTTG	2460
CTAATGTGTA	TCTTTGTCCC	AAAGTGTATT	GTTATTTTAA	TTAGACCAGA	TTCAAATTTT	2520
ATAAAGAACC	ACAAAGGTAA	ATTGCTTTAT				2550

- 178 -

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:69:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2424 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:69:

ATGAAGCAGC	TCTGCACTTT	CACTATTTCA	TTGTTGTTTC	TGAAGTTTTC	TCTCATCTTG	60
TGCTGTTGGA	GTGAACCAAG	CTGCTTTTGG	AGGATAAAGA	AGAGTGAAGA	TAATGATGGA	120
GATTTACAAA	GGGAGTGTCA	TTTTACCTT	TGGAAACTG	ATGAACCTAT	TGAAGATAGT	180
TTTTATAATT	ATGATTTAAG	TTTAGAATT	GCAGGAAGTG	AATATGAGCT	TCTTCTGGTA	240
ATGTTTTTTG	CTACTGATGA	GATCAACAAG	AATCCTTATC	TTTTACCCAA	CATGAGTTTG	300
ATGTTCTCCA	TCATTGGTGG	AAACTGTCT	GATTTATTGA	GAAGTCTGGA	TCAAGAATAT	360
GCACAAATAG	ATGGACATAT	GAATTTTGTT	AATTATTTCT	GTTATTTAGA	TGATTCATGT	420
GCCACAGGCC	TTACAGGACC	ATCATGGAAA	ACATCCTTAA	AACTGGCAAT	GCATTCTTCA	480
ATGCCACTGG	TTTTCTTTGG	ACCATTTAAT	CCTAACCTAC	GCGACCATGA	CCGGCTGCCC	540
CATGTCCATC	AGGTAGCCCC	CAAGGACACA	CATTGTCCCC	ATGGCATGGT	CTCCTTGATG	600
TTTCATTTTA	GGTGGACTTG	GATAGGACTG	GTCTCTCAG	ATGATGATCA	GGGTATTTCAG	660
TTTCTCTCAG	ATTTAAGAGA	AGAAAGCCAA	AGGCATGGGA	TCTGTTTGGC	TTTTGTTAAT	720
ATGATCCCAG	AAAACATGCA	GATATACATG	ACAAGGGCTA	CAATATATGA	TACACAAATT	780
ATGACATCTT	CAGCAAAGGT	TGTTATCATT	TATGGTGACA	TGAAGTCTAC	TCTAGAAGCA	840
AGCTTTAGAA	GATGGGAAGA	GTTAGGTGCT	CGGAGAATCT	GGATCACAAAC	CACACAATGG	900
GATGTCAATCA	CAATAAAAAA	AGACTTCACC	CTTAATCTCT	TCCATGGGAC	TATTACTTTT	960
GCACACCACA	AAGATGAGAT	TCCTAAATTT	AGGAATTTTA	TGCAAAACAAA	GAAAACTGCC	1020
AAATACCTTG	TAGATATTTT	TCATACTATT	TTGGAGTGGA	ATTATTTTAA	TTGTTCAATC	1080
TCTAAGAACA	GCAGTAAAAA	GGGTCAATTT	ACATTCAACA	ACACATTGCA	ATGGACAGCA	1140
CTGCACAACT	ATGATATGGC	CCTGAGCGAT	GAAGGTTACA	ATTTGTATAA	TGCTGTTTAT	1200
GCTGTGGCCC	ACACCTACCA	TGAATACATT	CTTCAACAAG	TAGAGTCTCA	GAAAAAGGCA	1260
AAACCCAAAA	GATATTTTAC	TGCTTGTCAG	CAGTGTCTT	CCTTGATGAA	AACCAGGGTA	1320
TTTATGAACC	CTGTTGGAGA	ACTGGTGAAC	ATGAAGCATA	GGGAAATCA	GTGTACAGAG	1380
TATGATATTT	TCATCATTTG	GAATTTTCCA	CAAGGCCTTG	GATTAAAAAGT	GAAAGTAGGA	1440
AGCTATTTAC	CTTGCTTTCC	AAAGAGTCAA	CAACTTCATA	TAGCTGATGA	TTTGGAAATGG	1500
GCCATGGGAG	GAACATCAGT	GGATATGGAA	CAGTGTGTGA	GATGTCCAGA	TAATAAATAT	1560
GCCAAATTTAG	AGCAAACCCA	CTGCCTCCAA	AGAACGGTGT	CATTTCTGGC	TTATGAAGAT	1620
CCATTGGGGA	TGGCTCTAGG	CTGCATGGCA	CTGTCTTCT	CGGCCATCAC	AATTCTAGTC	1680
CTCGTCACAT	TTGTGAAGTA	CAAGGATACT	CCCATTGTGA	AGGCCAATAA	CCGCATTCTC	1740
AGCTACATCC	TGCTCATCTC	TCTCGTCTTC	TGCTTCTCT	GTTCCCTGCT	CTTCATTGGA	1800
CATCCCGACC	AGGTCACCTG	CATCTTGCAG	CAGACCACAT	TTGGAGTATT	GTTCACTGTG	1860
TCTGTTTCTA	CAGTGTGGC	CAAAACAATA	ACTGTGGTCA	TGGCTTTCAA	GCTCACTACT	1920
CCAGGAAGAA	GGATGAGAGG	GATGATGATG	ACAGGGGCAC	CTAAGTTGGT	CATTCCCATT	1980
TGTACCCTGA	TCCAACCTGT	TCTCTGTGGA	ATCTGGTTGG	TCACATCTCC	TCCCTTTATT	2040
GACAGAGATA	TACAATCTGA	ACATGGGAAG	ATTGTCATTC	TTTGCAATAA	AGGCTCTGTC	2100
GTTGCCTTCC	ACGTCGTCCT	GGGATACTTG	GGCTCCTTGG	CTCTGGGGAG	CTTCACTTTG	2160
GCTTTCTTGG	CTAGGAACCT	TCCTGACACA	TTCAATGAAG	CCAAGTTCCT	AACTTTCAGC	2220
ATGCTGGTGT	TCTGCAGTGT	CTGGATCACC	TTCTCCCTG	TCTACCACAG	CACCAGGGGG	2280
AAGGTCATGG	TGGTTGTGGA	GGTTTTCTCC	ATCTGGCTT	CTAGTGCAGG	GTTGCTAATG	2340
TGTATCTTTG	TCCCAAAGTG	TTATGTTATT	TTAATTAGAC	CAGATTCAAA	TTTTATACAG	2400
AACCACAAAG	GTAAATTGCT	TTAT				2424

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:70:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2409 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:70:



CATTTTTTACC	TTGGGGCAGT	TGATAAACCA	ATTGAAGATA	ATTTTTATAA	TTCACCTTTTA	60
AAGTTTAGAA	TTGCAGCAAG	TGAATATGAG	TTTCTTCTGG	TAATGTTTTT	TGCTACTGAT	120
GAGATCAACA	AGAATCCTTA	TCTTTTACCC	AACATAACTT	TGATGTTCTC	CATCATTTGGT	180
GGAAACTGTC	ATGATTTATT	GAGAGGTTTG	GATCAAGCAT	ATACACAAAT	AAATGGACAT	240
ATGAATTTTG	TTAATTATTT	CTGTTATTTA	GATGATTCAT	GTGCCATAGG	TCTTACAGGA	300
CCATCATGGA	AAACATCCTT	AAATCTGGCA	ATGCATTCTT	CAATGCCACT	GGTTTTCTTT	360
GGATCATTTA	ATCCTAACCT	ACATGACCAT	GACCGGCTGC	ACCATGTCCA	TCAAGTAGCC	420
ACCAAGGACA	CACATTTGTC	CCATGGCATT	GTCTCCTTGA	TGTTTCATTT	TAGATGGACT	480
TGGATAGGAC	TGGTCATCTC	AGATGATGAC	AAGGGTATTC	AGTTTCTCTC	AGATTTAAGA	540
GAAGAAAGCC	AAAGGCATGG	GATCTGTTTA	GCTTTTGTTA	ATATGATCCC	AGAAAACATG	600
CAGATATACA	TGACAAGGGC	TACAATATAT	GATAAACAAA	TTATGACGTC	TTTAGCAAAA	660
GTTGTTATCA	TTTATGGTGA	AATGAACCTC	ACACTAGAAG	TAAGCTTTAG	AAGATGGGAA	720
AATTTAGGTG	CTCGGAGAAT	CTGGATCACA	ACCTCACAAAT	GGGATGTCAT	CACAAATAAA	780
AAAGAATTCA	CCCTTAATCT	CTTCCATGGG	ACTATTACTT	TTGCACACCG	CAGATTTGAG	840
ATTCCTAAAT	TATAAAAATT	TATGCAAAAC	ATGAACACTG	CCAAATACCC	AGTAGATATT	900
TCTCATACTA	TATTGGAGTG	GAATTATTTT	AATTGTTCAA	TCTCTAAGAA	CAGCAGTAAA	960
ATGGATCATA	TTACATTCAA	CAACACATTG	GAATGGACAG	CACTGCACAA	CTATGATATG	1020
GTGATGAGTG	ATGAAGGTTA	CAATTTGTAT	AATGCTGTTT	ATGCTGTGGC	CCACACCTAC	1080
CATGAACATA	TTTTTCAACA	AGTAGAGTCT	CAGAAAAAGG	CAAAACCCAA	AAGATTTTTT	1140
ACTGTTTGTC	AGCAGGTGTC	TTCTTGATG	AAAACCAGGG	TATTTACTAA	CCCTGTTGGA	1200
GAAGTGGTGA	ACATGAAGCA	TAGGGAAAAT	CAGTGTACAG	AGTATGACAT	TTTCCTCATT	1260
TGGAACTTTC	CACAAGGCCT	TGGATTAAAA	GTGAAAATAG	GAAGCTATTT	ACCTTGTTTT	1320
CCACAGAGAC	AAGAACTTCA	TATATCTGAT	GATTTGGAAT	GGGCCATGGG	AGGAACATCA	1380
GTGGTTCCCT	CCTCTGTGTG	TAGTGTGGCA	TGTACTGCAG	GATTTCAGGA	AATTCATCAG	1440
AAAGAAACAG	CAGACTGCTG	CTTTGATTGT	GTTTCAGTGCC	CAGAAAATGA	GGTTTCCAAT	1500
GAAACAGATA	TGGAACAGTG	TGTGAAGTGT	CCATATGATA	AGTATGCCAA	CATAGAGAAA	1560
ACCCACTGCC	TCTCAAGAGC	TGTATCATTT	CTGGCTTATG	AAGATCCATT	GGGGATAGCT	1620
CTAGGCTGCA	TAGCACTGTC	CTTCTCAGCC	ATCACAAATC	TAGTACTAAT	CACATTTTTG	1680
AAGTACAAGG	ATACTCCCAT	TGTGAAGGCC	AATAACCGCA	TTCTCAGCTA	CATCCTGCTC	1740
ATCTCTCTAG	TCTTCTGCTT	TCTCTGCTCC	CTGCTCTTCA	TTGGACATCC	AAACCAGGTC	1800
TCCTGCGTCT	TGCAGCAGAC	CACATTTGGA	GTATTTTTTCA	CTGTGTCTGT	TTCTACAGTG	1860
TTGGCCAAAA	CAATAACTGT	GGTCATGGCT	TTCAAGCTCA	CTACTCCAGG	AAGAAGAATG	1920
AGAGAGATGT	TGGTAACAGG	GGCACCCTAA	TTGGCTCATC	CCATTTGTAC	CCTAATCCAA	1980
TTTGTTCTCT	TGGAATCTG	GTTGATAACA	TCTCCTCCAT	TTATTGACAG	AGATATACAA	2040
TCTGAGCATG	GGAAGATTGT	CATTCTTTGC	AATAAAGGCT	CTGTCAATTG	CTTCCATGTT	2100
GTCCTGGGAT	ACTTGGGCTC	CTTGCTCTG	GGGAGCTTCA	CTTTGGCTTT	CTTGCTTAGG	2160
AACCTTCCTG	ACACATTCAA	TGAAGCCAAA	TTCTGACTT	TCAGCATGCT	GGTGTCTGCT	2220
AGTGTCTGGA	TCACCTTTCT	CCCTGTCTAC	CATAGCACCA	GGGGGAAGGT	CATGGTGTTT	2280
GTGGAGGTTT	TCTCAATCTT	GGCTTCTAGT	GCAGGGTTGC	TAATGTGTAT	CTTTGTCCCA	2340
AAGTGTTATG	TTATTTTAGT	TAGACCAGAT	TCAAATTTTA	TACGGAAGTA	CAAAGATAAA	2400
TTTCGTTAT						2409

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:71:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2556 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:71:

ATGTTTCATTT	TCATGGGAGT	CTTCTTCCTA	CTTAATATTA	CACTTCTCAT	GGCCAATTTTC	60
ATTGATCCCA	GGTGCTTTTG	GAGAATAAAT	TTGGATGAAA	TAACGGATGA	ATATTTGGGA	120
TTATCTTGTG	CTTTCATCCT	GGCAGCTGTT	CAGACACCCA	TTGAAAAAGA	TTATTTCAAC	180
ACGACTCTTA	ATTTTCTAAA	AACTACTAAA	AACCACAAAT	ATGCTTTGGC	ATTGGTGTTC	240
GCAATGGATG	AAATCAACAG	ATATCCTGAT	CTTTTACCAA	ATATGTCTTT	GATTATCAGA	300
TACTCTTTGG	GCCATTGTGA	TGGAAAAACT	GTAACACCTA	CACCATATTT	ATTTTCATAGA	360
AAAAAGCAAA	GCCCTATTCC	TAATTTATTT	TGTAATGAAG	AGAGTATGTG	TTCAATTTCTG	420
CTTTTCAGGAC	CCAATTGGGA	TGAATCTTTA	AGTTTCTGGA	AGTACCTGGA	CAGCTTCTTA	480
TCTCCACGTA	TCCTTCAGCT	TTCTTATGGA	TCTTTTCAGT	CCATCTTCAG	TGATGATGAA	540
CAATATCCCT	ATCTCTATCA	GATGGCCCCA	AAAGACACAT	CTCTAGCATT	GGCAATGGTC	600
TCCTTCATAC	TTTATTTGAA	ATGGAATTGG	ATTGGCCCTG	TCATCCCAGA	TGATGATCAA	660

- 180 -

GGAAACCAAT	TTCTTTTAGA	GTTGAAGAAA	CAGAGTGAAA	ACAAAGAAAT	TTGCTTTGCC	720
TTTGTGAAAA	TGATCTCTGT	TGATGAAGTT	TCATTTCAC	AAAAAACTGA	AATAAACTAC	780
AAACAAATTG	TGAAGTCACT	AACAAATGTT	ATTATCATT	ATGGAGAAAC	ATATAATTTT	840
ATTGATTTGA	TCTTCAGAA	GTGGGAACCT	CCCATTTTAC	AGAGAATATG	GATCACCACA	900
AAACAATTGA	ATTTCCCTAC	CAGTAAGACA	GACATAAGTC	ATGACACATT	CTATGGATCA	960
CTTACTTTTC	TACCCACCA	TGGTGAGATT	TCTGGCTTTA	AAAATTTTGT	ACAGACATGG	1020
TTCCATCTCA	GAAACACAGA	TTTATGTCTA	GTAATGCCAG	AGTGGAAATA	TATTAACCTCT	1080
GAAGACTCAG	CATCTAATTG	TAAAATACTT	AAGAACAGTT	CATCTGATGC	CTCATTTGAT	1140
TGGCTAATGG	AAGAGAAGCT	TGACATGGCC	TTTAGTGAGA	ATAGTCATAA	CATATATAAT	1200
GCTGTGCATG	CCATAGCCCA	TGCCCTCCAT	GAGATGAATC	TGCAACAGGC	TGATAATCAG	1260
GCAATAGATA	ATGGAAAAGG	AGCCAGTTCT	CACCTGCTGA	AGGTAAACTC	CTTCTAAGA	1320
AGGACCTACT	TCACTAATCC	TCTTGGGGAC	AAAGTGTTTA	TGAAGCAAAG	AGTAATAATG	1380
CAGGATGAAT	ATGACATTGT	TCACTTTGCG	AATCTCTCAC	AACACCTTGG	GATTAAGATG	1440
AAGTTAGGAA	AGTTCAGCCC	ATATTTACCA	CATGGTCGAC	ACTCTCACTT	ATACGTAGAC	1500
ATGATTGAGT	TGGCCACAGG	AAGAAGAAAG	ATGCCATCCT	CTGTGTGCAG	TGCAGATTGT	1560
AGTCCTGGAT	TCAGAAGATT	ATGGAAGGAG	GGAAATGGCAG	CCTGCTGTTT	TGTTTGCAGC	1620
CCCTGCCCTG	AAAATGAAAT	TTCTAATGAG	ACAAATATGG	ATCAATGCGT	GAATTGTCCA	1680
GAATACCAAT	ATGCCAACAC	AGAACAGAAC	AAATGTATTG	AGAAAGGTGT	CACCTTCCTA	1740
AGCTATGAAG	ACCCCTTGGG	GATGGCACTT	GCCTTAATGG	CCTTCTGCTT	CTCTGCATTC	1800
ACAGCTGTGG	TACTTTGTGT	CTTGTGAAG	CACCATGACA	CTCCTATTGT	GAAGGCCAAT	1860
AACAGAAGCC	TCAGCTATCT	ATTACTCATG	TCACTCATGT	TCTGTTTTCT	GTGCTCCTTT	1920
TTCTTCATTG	GCCTTCCAAA	CAAAGTCATC	TGTGTCTTAC	AGCAAATCAC	ATTTGGAATT	1980
GTATTCACCT	TGCTGTTTTT	CACAGTTCTG	GCCAAAACAG	TCAGTGTGGT	TCTAGCTTTT	2040
AAAGTCACAG	TCCCAGGAAG	AAGATTGAGA	TACTTCCTTG	TATCAGGGAC	ACTAAACTAC	2100
ATTATTCCTA	TATGTTCCCT	ACTCCAATGT	GTTCTGTGTG	CAATCTGGCT	AGCAGTCTCT	2160
CCTCCCTTTG	TTGATATTGA	TGAACACTCT	CAGCATGGCC	ACATCATCAT	TGTGTGCAAC	2220
AAGGGCTCAG	TTACTGCATT	CTACTGTGTC	CTTGATACT	TGGCCTGCCT	GGCACTGGGA	2280
AGCTTCACCT	TGGCTTTCTT	GGCCAAGAAT	CTGCCTGATG	CATTCAATGA	AGCCAAGTTC	2340
TTGACCTTCA	GCATGCTAGT	GTTCTGCAGT	GTCTGGGTCA	CCTTCCTCCC	TGTGTACCAT	2400
AGCACAAAGG	GCAAACACAT	GGTTGCTGTG	GAGATCTTCT	CTATCTTGGC	ATCCAGTGCA	2460
GGGATGCTTG	GATGTATTTT	TGTACCCAAG	ATTTATATCA	TTTTAATGAG	ACCAGAGAGA	2520
AATTCTACCC	AAAAGATCAG	AGAAAAATCA	TATTTT			2556

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:72:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2169 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:72:

ATCTGTAATG	AAGAGAGTAT	GTGTTTCATT	CTGCTTTTCAG	GACCCAATTG	GGATGAATCT	60
TTAAGTTTCT	GGAAGTACCT	GGACAGCTTC	TTATCTCCAC	ATATCCTTCA	GCTTTCCTAT	120
GGATCTTTCA	GTTCCATCTT	CAGTGATGAT	GAACAATATC	CCTATCTCTA	TCAGATGGCC	180
CCAAAGGACA	CATCTCTAGC	ATTGGCAATG	GTCTCCTTCA	TACTTTATTT	GAAATGGAAT	240
TGGATTGGCC	TTGTCATCCC	AGATGACGAT	CAAGGAAACC	AATTTCTTTT	AGAGTTGAAG	300
AAACAGAGTG	AAAACAAAGA	AATTTGCTTT	GCCTTTGTGA	AAATGATATC	TGTTGATGAA	360
GTTTCATTTC	CACAAAAAAC	TGAAATATAC	TACAAACAAA	TTGTGAAGTC	ATTAACAAAT	420
GTTATTATCA	TTTATGGAGA	AACATATAAT	TTCAATTGAT	TGATCTTCAG	AATGTGGGAA	480
CCTCCCATTT	TACAGAGAAT	ATGGATCACC	ACAAAACAAT	TGAATTTCCC	TACCAGTAAG	540
ACAGACATAA	GTCATGACAC	ATTCTATGGA	TCACTTACTT	TTCTACCCCA	CCATGGTGAG	600
ATTTCTGGCT	TTAAAAATTT	TGTACAGACA	TGGTTCCATC	TCAGAAACAC	AGATTTATAT	660
CTAGTAATGC	CAGAGTGGA	ATATATTAAC	TCTGAAGACT	CAGCATCTAA	TTGTAAATA	720
CTGAAGAACA	GTTCACTGA	TGCCTCATTT	GATTGGCTAA	TGGAACAGAA	GCTTGACATG	780
GCCTTTAGTG	ATAATAGTCA	TAACATATAT	AATGTTGTGC	ATGCCATAGC	CCATGCCCTC	840
CATGAGATGA	ATCTGCAACA	GGCTGATAAT	CAGGCAATAG	ATAATGGAAA	AGGAGCCAGT	900
TCTCACTGCT	TGAAGGTAAA	CTCCTTTCTA	AGAAGGACCT	ACTTCACTAA	TCCTCTGGG	960
GACAATGCT	TTATGAAGCA	AAGAGTAATA	ATGCAGGATG	AATATGACAT	TGTTCACTTT	1020
GCGAAATCTGT	CACAACACCT	TGGGATTAAG	ATGAAGTTAG	GAAAGTTCAG	CCCATATTTA	1080
CCACATGGTC	GACACTCTCA	CTTATACGTA	GACATGATTG	AGTTGGCCAC	AGGAAGAAGA	1140
AAGATGCCAT	CCTCTGTGTG	CAGTGCAGAT	TGTAGTCCTG	GATTGAGGAG	ATTATGGAAG	1200

- 181 -

GAGGGAATGG	CAGCCTGCTG	TTTTGTTTGC	AGCCCTGCCC	CTGAAAATGA	AATTTCTAAT	1260
GAGACAAATA	TGGATCAATG	CGTGAATTGT	CCAGAATACC	AATATGCCAA	CACAGAACAG	1320
AACAAATGTA	TTAGAAAGG	TGTCACCTTC	CTAAGCTATG	AAGACCCCTT	GGGGATGGCA	1380
CTTGCCTTAA	TGGCCTTCTG	CTTCTCTGCA	TTACAGCTG	TGGTACTTTG	TGTCTTTGTG	1440
AAGCACCATG	ACACTCCTAT	TGTGAAGGCC	AATAACAGAA	GCCTCAGCTA	TCTATTACTC	1500
ATGTCACTCA	TGTTCTGTTT	TCTGTGCTCC	TTTTTCTTCA	TTGGCCTTCC	AAACAAAGTC	1560
ATCTGTGTCT	TACAGCAGAT	CACATTTGGA	ATTGTATTTA	CTGTAGCTGT	TTCCACAGTT	1620
CTGGCCAAAA	CAGTCACTGT	GGTCTAGCT	TTCAAAGTCA	CAGACCCAGG	AAGAAGATTG	1680
AGATACTTCC	TTGTATCAGG	GACACTAAAC	TACATTATTC	CTATATGTTT	CCTACTCCAA	1740
TGTGTTCTGT	GTGCAATCTG	GCTAGCAGTC	TCTCCTCCCT	TTGTTGATAT	TGATGAACAC	1800
TCTCAGCATG	GCCACATCAT	CATTGTGTGC	AACAAGGGCT	CAGTTACTGC	ATTCTACTGT	1860
GTCTTGGAT	ACTTGGCCTG	CCTGGCACTG	GGAAGCTTCA	CTTTGGCTTT	CTTGGCCAA	1920
AATCTGCCTG	ATGCATTCAA	TGAAGCCAAG	TTCTTGACCT	TCAGCATGCT	AGTGTCTGCT	1980
AGTGTCTGGG	TCACCTTCCT	CCCTGTGTAC	CATAGCACAA	AGGGCAAACA	CATGGTTGCT	2040
GTGGAGATCT	TCTCCATCTT	GGCATCCAGT	GCAGGGATGC	TTGAATGTAT	TTTTGTACCC	2100
AAGATTTATA	TCATTTTAAT	GAGACCAGAG	AGAAATTCTA	CCCAAAGAT	CAGGGAAAAA	2160
TCATATTTTC						2169

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:73:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1889 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:73:

GAATTCGGCT	TCTGCACCAA	ATGGCGACGA	AAGACACATC	TCTTTCACCT	GCCATTGTTT	60
CTTTGATGGT	TCATTTTAGG	TGGTCTTGGG	TGGTCTAAT	TCTCCAGAT	GACCACAAAG	120
GAAATAAAAT	ACTATCAGAT	TTTAGAAAGG	AGATGGAAAG	AAAAAGAATC	TGTACGGCTT	180
TTGTAAAAAT	GATTCCTGCC	ACATGGACTT	CATCTTTTGT	CAAAATCTGG	GAAAATATGG	240
ATGACACCAA	CATAATAATT	ATTTATGGTG	ACATTGATTC	TCTAGAAGGT	CTAATGCGAA	300
ATATTGGGCA	AAGGTTATTG	ACATGGCATG	TCTGGGTCAT	GAACATTGAA	CCCCATATTA	360
TTGAATATGA	TAATTATTTT	ATGTTAGATT	CATTCCATGG	AAGTTTAATT	TTTAAGCACA	420
ATTATAGAGA	GAATTTTGAG	TTTACCAAAT	TTATTCGAAC	AGTTAATCCT	AAAAAATACC	480
CAGAAGACAT	TTATCTCCCT	AAGATGTGGT	ATTGTCTCTT	CATGTGCTCA	TTTTCTGATA	540
TTAATTGTCA	AGTTTTGGAC	AGCTGTCAAA	CAAATGCTTC	TTTGGATATG	TTACCTGATC	600
AGATATTGTA	TGTGGTCATG	AGTGAAGAGA	GCACAAGTAT	TTACAATGCT	TGTACGCTG	660
TGGCTCACAG	CCTCCATGAG	ATGAGACTTC	AGCAACTTCA	AACACAACCG	TGTGAAAATG	720
AAGAAGGGAT	GGAGTCTTTT	CCATGGCAGC	TTAATACTTT	CCTGAAGGAT	ATTGAGGTGA	780
GAGTCAACAG	TTTAGACTGG	AGACAGAGAA	TAGATGCTGA	ATATGACATT	CTTAACCTCT	840
GGAAATTTACC	AAAGGGTCTT	GGACTAAAAG	TGAAAATAGG	AAACTTTTAT	GCAAAATGCTC	900
CCCAGGGTCA	ACAATTGTCT	TTATCTGAAC	AGATGATTCA	ATGGCCAGAA	ATATTTTCAG	960
AGATCCCTCA	GTCGGTGTGC	AGTGAGAGTT	GTGGGCCTGG	ATTCAGGAAA	GTAACCCTGG	1020
AGAATAAGGC	TATCTGCTGC	TACAATTGTA	CTCCCTGTGC	AGACAAATGAG	ATTTCTAATG	1080
AGACAGATGT	AGACCACTGT	GTGAAGTGTC	CAGAGAGTCA	TTATGCAAAT	ACAGAGAAGA	1140
GCAACTGCTA	TCAAAGTCT	GTGAGCTTTC	TGGGCTATGA	AGACCCTTTG	GGGATGGCTC	1200
TAGCCAGCAT	AGCTTTGTGC	TTGTCTGCAC	TAACTGCCTT	TGTTATTGGC	ATATTTGTGA	1260
AACACAAAGA	CACCTCTATT	GTTAAGGCCA	ATAATCAAGC	TCTGAGTTAC	ACTTTGTCTA	1320
TCACACTCAA	ATTCTGTTTC	CTATGTTCTT	TGAACCTCAT	TGGTCAGCCC	AACACAGTTG	1380
CTGCATCCT	TCAGCAGACC	ACCTTTGCAG	TTGCTTTTAC	TATGGCTCTT	GCCACTGTGT	1440
TGGCCAAAGC	TATCACTGTG	GTTCTTGCCT	TTAAGGTCAG	TTTTCCAGGG	AGAATGGTAA	1500
GATGGCTAAT	GATATCAAGG	GGTCCAAACT	ATATCATTC	TATCTGCACC	CTGATCCAAC	1560
TTCTTCTTTG	TGGAATATGG	ATGGCAATAT	CTCCACCATA	CATTGACCAA	GATGCTCATA	1620
TTGAACATGG	TACATCATC	ATTTTGTGCA	ACAAAGGCTC	AGCTGTTGCC	TTCCACTCTG	1680
TCCTGGGATA	CCTCTGCTTC	TTGGCCCTTG	GAGATTATAC	CATGGCCTTC	TTGTCAAGAA	1740
ATTTGCCTGA	TACATTCAAC	GAATCCAAAT	TTATCTCACT	AAGTATGCTG	GTATTCTTCT	1800
GTGTCTGGAT	CACCTTTCTT	CCTGTCTACC	ACAGCACTAA	AGGGAAGGTC	ATGGTCGCCC	1860
TCGAGGTCTT	TTGCATCCAA	GCCGAATTC				1889

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:74:

- 182 -

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1889 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:74:

```

GAATTCGGCT TCTGCATCAA ATGGCGACGA AGGACACATC TCTTTCACCT GCCATTGTTT    60
CTTTGATGGT TCAATTTAGG TGGTCTTGGG TTGGTCTAAT TCTCCAGAT GACCACAAAG    120
GAAATAAAAT ACTATCAGAT TTTAGAAAGG AGATGGAGAG AAAAAGAATC TGTACGGCTT    180
TTGTAAAAAT GATTCTTGCC ACATGGACTT CATCTTTTGT CAAATTCTGG GAAAAATATGG    240
ATGACACCAA CATAATAATT ATTTATGGTG ACATTGATTC TCTAGAAGGT CCAATGCGAA    300
ATATTGGGCA AAGGTTATTG ACATGGCATG TCTGGGTCAT GAACATTGAA CCCCATATTA    360
TTGAATATGA TAATTTATTC ATGTTAGATT CATTCCATGG AAGTTTAATT TTTAAGCACA    420
ATTATAGAGA GAATTTGAG TTTACCAAAT TTATTCGAAC AGTTAATCCT AAAAAATACC    480
CAGAAGACAT TTATCTCCCT AAGATGTGGT ATTTGTTCTT CATGTGCTCA TTTTCTGATA    540
TTAATTGTCA AGTTTGGAC AGCTGTCAA CAAATGCTTC TTTGGATATG TTACCTAGTC    600
AGATATTTGA TGTGGTCATG AGTGAAGAGA GCACAAGTAT TTACAATGCT GTGTACGCTG    660
TGGCTCACAG CCTCCATGAG ATGAGACTTC AGCAACTTCA AACACAACCG TGTGAAAATG    720
AAGAAGGGAT GGAGTTCTTT CCATGGCAGC TTAATACTTT CCTGAAGGAT ATTGAGGTGA    780
GAGTCAACAG TTTGGACTGG AGACAGAGAA TAGATGCTGA ATATGACATT CTTAACCTCT    840
GGAATTTACC AAAGGGTCTT GGAATAAAG TGAAAATAGG AAATTTTAT GCAAATGCTC    900
CCCAGGGTCA ACAATTGTCT TTATCTGAAC AGATGATTCA ATGGCCAGAA ATATTTTCAG    960
AAGTCCCTCA GTCTGTGTGC AGTGAGAGTT GTAGGCCTGG ATTCAGGAAA GTATCCCTGG    1020
ATGATAAGGC CATCTGCTGC TACAAGTGCA CTCCTTGTGC CGACAATGAG ATATCTAATG    1080
AGACAGATGT AGACAGTGT GTGAAGTGTC CAGAGAGTCA TTATGCAAAT ACAGAGAAGA    1140
GCAACTGCTT CCCAAATCT GTGAGCTTTC TGGCCTATGA AGACCCCTTG GGGATGGCTC    1200
TAGCCAGCAT AGCTTTGTGC TTATCTGCAC TCACTGTCTT TGTATTGGC ATCTTTGTGA    1260
AAAACAGAGA CACTCCTATT GTCAAGGCCA ATAATCGGAC TCTAAGTTAC ATTTTGCTCA    1320
TCACACTCAC CTTTTGTTTC TTATGTTCTT TGAACCTCAT TGGTCAGCCC AACACAGCTG    1380
CCTGCATCCT TCAGCAGACC ACCTTTGCAG TTGCTTTTCA TATGGCTCTT GCCACTGTGT    1440
TGGCCAAAGC TATTACTGTA GTCCTTGCC TTAAGATCAG TTTTCCAGGG AGAATGTTAA    1500
GGTGGCTAAT GATATCAAGG GGTCCAAGAT ACATCATTCC TATCTGCACA CTGATCCAGC    1560
TTCTTCTTTG TGGAATATGG ATGGCAACTT CTCCACCATT CATTGACCAA GATGTTAATA    1620
CTGAAGATGG ATACATCATC CTTTTGTGCA ACAAGGGCTC AGCTGTTGCC TTCCATTGAG    1680
TCCTGGGATA CCTCTGTTTC TTGGCCCTTG GGAGTTATAC CATGGCCTTC TTGTCTAGAA    1740
ATTGCTCTGA TACATTCAAT GAATCCAAT TTCTGTCATT CAGTATGCTG GTGTTCTTCT    1800
GTGCTGGGT CACCTTCTT CCTGTCTACC ACAGCACTAA AGGGAAAGTT ATGGTCGTGC    1860
TCGAAGTCTT CTGCATCCAA GCCGAATTC

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:75:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 270 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:75:

```

ATGAAGAAGC TCTGTGCTTT CACGATTTCA TTGTTGTTTC TGAAGTTTTC TCTCATCTTG    60
TGCTGTTGGA GTGAACCAAG TTGCTTTTGG AGGATAAAGA ATAGTGATGA TAATGACGGA    120
GATTTGCAAA GGGAATGTCA TTTTACCTT GGGGCAGCTG ATACACCAGT TGAAGATAAT    180
TTTTATAGTT CACTTTTAAA ATTTAGGTTT TCTTTGGACC ATTTAATCCT AACCTACGCG    240
ACCATGACCG GCTGCCCAT GTCCATCAGG

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:76:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1308 base pairs

- 183 -

- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:76:

ATGAAGAAGC	TCTGTGCTTT	CACGATTTCA	TTGTTGTTTC	TGAAGTTTTC	TCTCATCTTG	60
TGCTGTTGGA	GTGAACCAAG	TTGCTTTTGG	AGGATAAAGA	ATAGTGATGA	TAATGACGGA	120
GATTTGCAAA	GGGAATGTCA	TTTTTACCTT	GGGGCAGCTG	ATACACCAGT	TGAAGATAAT	180
TTTTATAGTT	CACTTTTAAA	ATTTAGAATT	GCAGCAAGTG	AATATGAGTT	TCTTCTCGTA	240
ATGTTTTTTG	CTATCGATGA	GATCAACAGG	AATCCTTATC	TTTTACCCAA	CATAACTTTG	300
ATGTTCTCCT	TCATTGGTGG	AAACTGTCAG	GATTTATTGA	GAGTTATGGA	CCAAGCATAT	360
ACACAAATAA	ATGGACATAT	GAATTTTGTT	AATTATTTCT	GTTATTTAGA	TGATTCATGT	420
GCCATAGGTC	TTACAGGACC	ATCATGGAAA	ACTTCCTTAA	AACGGCAAT	GCACTCTTCG	480
ATGCCACTGG	TTTTCTTTGG	ACCATTTAAT	CCTAACCTAC	GCGACCATGA	CCGGCTGCCC	540
CATGTCCATC	AGGTAGCCCC	CAAGGACACA	CATTGTGCCC	ATGGCATGGT	CTCCTTGATG	600
TTTCACTTTA	GATGGACTTG	GATAGGAATG	GTCATCTCAG	ATGATGACCA	GGGTATTTCAG	660
TTTCTCTCAG	ATTTAAGAGA	AGAAAGCCAA	AGGCATGGGA	TCTGTTTAGC	TTTTGTTTAAT	720
ATGATCCCAG	AAAACATGCA	GATATACATG	ACAAGGGCTA	CAATATATGA	TCAACAAATT	780
ATGACATCTT	CAGCAAAGGT	TGTTATCATT	TATGGTGAAA	TGAACCTCTAC	TCTAGAAGTA	840
AGCTTTAGAA	GATGGGAAGA	GTTAGGTGCT	CGGAGAATCT	GGATCACAAC	CTCACAATGG	900
GATGTCATCA	CAAATAAAAA	AGACTTCACC	CTTAATCTCT	TCCATGGGAC	TATCACTTTT	960
GCACACCACA	GAGTTGAGAT	TCCTAAATTA	AATAAATTCA	TGCAAAACAAT	GAACACTGCC	1020
AAATACCCAG	TAGATATTTT	TCATACTATA	TTGGAGTGGA	ATTATTTTAA	TTGTTCAATA	1080
TCTAAGAACA	GCATTAGAAT	GCATCATATT	ACATTCAACA	ACACCTTGGA	ATGGACATCA	1140
CTGCACAAC	ATGATATGGC	GATGAGTGAT	GAAGGTTACA	GTTTATATAA	TGCTGTTTAT	1200
GCTGTGGCCC	ACACCTACCA	TGAATACATT	TTTCAACAAG	TAGAGTCTCA	GAAAAAGGCA	1260
AAACCCAAAA	GATATTTTAC	TGCTTGTCAG	CAGATATGGA	ACAGTGTG		1308

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:77:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1296 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:77:

ATGAAGAAGC	TCTGTGCTTT	CACTATTTTCA	TTTTGTGCTC	TGAAGTTTTC	TCTCATCTTG	60
TGCTGTTTGA	CTGAAGCAAG	TTGCTTTTGG	AGGATAAAGA	ATAGTGAAGA	TAGTGATGGA	120
GATTTGCAAA	GAGAATGTCA	TTTTTACCTT	TGGGTAATTG	ATAAACCTAT	TGAAGATAAT	180
TTTTATAATT	CAGTTTTTAAA	TTTTAGAATA	TCAGCAAGTG	AATATGAGTT	TCTTCTGGTA	240
ATGTTTTTTG	CTACTGATGA	GATCAACAAG	AATCCTTATC	TTTTACCCAA	CATAACTTTG	300
ATATTCAGCA	TCGTTGGTGG	TCACTGTCAT	GATTTATTGA	GAGGTCTGGA	TCAATCATAT	360
ACACAAATAA	ATGGACGTGT	GAATTTTGTT	AATTATTTCT	GTTATTTAGA	TGATTCATGT	420
AACATAGGCC	TTACAGGACC	ATCATGGAAA	AAATCCTTAA	AACGGCAAT	GGATTCTTCA	480
ATACCAATGG	TTTTCTTTGG	ACCATTTAAT	CCTAACCTAC	GCGACCATGA	CCGGCTGCCC	540
CATGTCCATC	AGGTAGCCCC	CAAGGACACA	CATTGTGCCC	ATGGCATGGT	CTCCTTGATG	600
TTTCATTTTA	GATGGACTTG	GATAGGACTG	GTCATCTCAG	ATGATGACCA	GGGTATTTCAG	660
TTTCTCTCAG	ATTTAAGAGA	AGAAAGCCAA	AGGCATGGGA	TCTGTTTAGC	TTTTGTTTAAT	720
ATGATCCCAG	AAAACATGCA	GATATACATG	ACAAGGGCTA	CAATATATGA	TAAACAAATT	780
ATGACATCTT	CAGCAAAGGT	TGTTATCATT	TATGGTGAAA	TGAACCTCTAC	TCTAGAAGTA	840
AGCTTCAGAA	GATGGGAAGA	TTTAGGTGCT	CAGGAGAATCT	GGATCACAAC	CTCACAATGG	900
GATATCATAT	TAAATAAAAA	AGAATTCACT	CTTAATCTCT	TCCATGGCCC	TATCACTTTT	960
GCACACCACA	AAGTTGAGAT	TCCTAAATTA	AGGAATTTTA	TGCAAAACAAT	GAACACTGCC	1020
AAATACCCAG	TAGATATTTT	TCATACTATA	CTGGAGTGGA	ATTATTTTAA	TTGTTCAATC	1080
TCTAAGAACA	GCAGTAAAT	GGATCTTTTT	ACATCCAACA	ACACATTGGA	ATGGACATCA	1140
CTGCACAAC	ATGATATGGC	CATGAGTGAT	GAAGGTTACA	ATTTGTATATA	TGCTGTTTAT	1200
GTTGCGGCCC	ACACCTACCA	TGAACACATT	CTTCAACAAG	TAGAGTCTCA	GAAAAAGGTA	1260
GAACACAACA	GATATTTTAC	TGTTTGTCAG	CAGATA			1296

- 184 -

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:78:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1521 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:78:

ATGAAGAAGC	TCTGTGCTTT	CACTATTTCA	TTTTTGTCTC	TGAAGTTTTC	TCTCATCTTG	60
TGCTGTTTGA	CTGAAGCAAG	TTGCTTTTGG	AGGATAAAGA	ATAGTGAAGA	TAGTGATGGA	120
GATTTGCAAA	GAGAATGTCA	TTTTTACCTT	TGGGTAATTG	ATAAACCTAT	TGAAGATAAT	180
TTTTATAATT	CAGTTTAAAA	TTTTAGAATA	TCAGCAAGTG	AATATGAGTT	TCTTCTGGTA	240
ATGTTTTTTG	CTACTGATGA	GATCAACAAG	AATCCTTATC	TTTTACCCAA	CATACTTTG	300
ATATTCAGCA	TCGTTGGTGG	TCACTGTCAT	GATTTATTGA	GAGGTCTGGA	TCAATCATAT	360
ACACAAATAA	ATGGACGTGT	GAATTTTGTT	AATTATTTCT	GTTATTTAGA	TGATTCATGT	420
AACATAGGCC	TTACAGGACC	ATCATGGAAA	AAATCCTTAA	AACTGGCAAT	GGATTCTTCA	480
ATACCAATGG	TTTTCTTTGG	ACCATTTAAT	CCTAACCTAC	GCGACCATGA	CCGGCTGCCC	540
CATGTCCATC	AGGTAGCCCC	CAAGGACACA	CATTTATCCC	ATGGCATGGT	CTCCTTGATG	600
TTTCATTTTA	GATGGACTTG	GATAGGACTG	GTCTATCTCAG	ATGATGACCA	GGGTATTTCAG	660
TTTCTCTCAG	ATTTAAGAGA	AGAAAGCCAA	AGGCATGGGA	TCTGTTTAGC	TTTTGTTAAT	720
ATGATCCCAG	AAAACATGCA	GATATACATG	ACAAGGGCTA	CAATATATGA	TAAACAAATT	780
ATGACATCTT	CAGCAAAGGT	TGTTATCATT	TATGGTGAAA	TGAACTCTAC	TCTAGAAGTA	840
AGCTTCAGAA	GATGGGAAGA	TTTAGGTGCT	CGGAGAATCT	GGATCACAAC	CTCACAATGG	900
GATATCATAT	TAAATAAAAA	AGAATTCACT	CTTAATCTCT	TCCATGGCCC	TATCACTTTT	960
GCACACCACA	AAGTTGAGAT	TCCTAAATTA	AGGAATTTTA	TGCAAACAAT	GAACACTGCC	1020
AAATACCCAG	TAGATATTTT	TCATACTATA	CTGGAGTGGA	ATTATTTTAA	TTGTTCAATC	1080
TCTAAGAACA	GCAGTAAAT	GGATCTTTTT	ACATCCAACA	ACACATTGGA	ATGGACAGCA	1140
CTGCACAAC	ATGATATGGC	CATGAGTGAT	GAAGGTTACA	ATTTGTATAA	TGCTGTTTAT	1200
GTTGCGGCCC	ACACCTACCA	TGAACACATT	CTTCAACAAG	TAGAGTCTCA	GAAAAAGGTA	1260
GAACACAACA	GATATTTTAC	TGTTTGTCTG	CAGGTATCTT	CCTTGATGAA	AACCAGGGTA	1320
TTTACGAACC	CGGTTGGAGA	ACTGGTGAAC	ATGAAGCATA	GGGAAAATCA	GTGTACAGAG	1380
TATGATATTT	TCATCATTTG	GAATTTTCCA	CAAGGCCTTG	GATTAAAATT	GAAAATAGGA	1440
AGCTATATAC	CTTGTTTTTC	AAAGAGTCAA	CAACTTCATA	TATCTGATGA	TTTGGAAATGG	1500
GCCATGGGAG	GAACATCAAT	A				1521

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:79:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 933 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:79:

ATGAAGCAGC	TCTGCACTTT	CACTATTTCA	TGTTGTTTTT	TGAAGTTTTC	TCTCATCTTG	60
TGCTGTTTGA	TGAACCAAG	CTGCTTTTGG	AGGATAAAGA	AGAGTGAAGA	TAATGATGGA	120
GATTTACAAA	GGGAGTGTCA	TTTTTACCTT	TGGAAAACCTG	ATGAACCTAT	TGAAGATAGT	180
TTTTATAATT	ATGATTTAAG	TTTTAGAATT	GCAGGAAGTG	AATATGAGCT	TCTTCTGGTA	240
ATGTTTTTTG	CTACTGATGA	GATCAACAAG	AATCCTTATC	TTTTACCCAA	CATGAGTTTG	300
ATGTTCTCCA	TCATTGGTGG	AAACTGTCTAT	GATTTATTGA	GAAGTCTGGA	TCAAGAATAT	360
GCACAAATAG	ATGGACATAT	GAATTTTGTT	AATTATTTCT	GTTATTTAGA	TGATTCATGT	420
GCCACAGGCC	TTACAGGACC	ATCATGGAAA	ACATCCTTAA	AACTGGCAAT	GCATTCTTCA	480
ATGCCACTGG	TTTTCTTTGG	ACCATTTAAT	CCTAACCTAC	GCGACCATGA	CCGGCTGCCC	540
CATGTCCATC	AGGTAGCCCC	CAAGGACACA	CATTTGTCCC	ATGGCATGGT	CTCCTTGATG	600
TTTCATTTTA	GGTGACTTGG	GATAGGACTG	GTCTATCTCAG	ATGATGATCA	GGGTATTTCAG	660
TTTCTCTCAG	ATTTAAGAGA	AGAAAGCCAA	AGGCATGGGA	TCTGTTTGGC	TTTTGTTAAT	720
ATGATCCCAG	AAAACATGCA	GATATACATG	ACAAGGGCTA	CAATATATGA	TACACAAATT	780
ATGACATCTT	CAGCAAAGGT	TGTTATCATT	TATGGTGACA	TGAACTCTAC	TCTAGAAGCA	840

- 185 -

AGCTTTTAGAA GATGGGAAGA GTTAGGTGCT CGGAGAATCT GGATCACAAC CACACAATGG 900  
 GATGTCATCA CAAATAAAAA AAGACTTCAC CCT 933

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:80:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1236 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:80:

GCAAGTTGCT	TTTGGCGGAT	AAAGAATAGT	GAAGATAATG	ATGGAGATTT	GCAAAGGGAA	60
TGTCATTTTT	ACCTTGGGGC	AGTTGATAAA	CCAATTGAAG	ATAATTTTTA	TAATTCACCT	120
TTAAAGTTTA	GAATTGCAGC	AAGTGAATAT	GAGTTTCTTC	TGGTAATGTT	TTTTGCTACT	180
GATGAGATCA	ACAAGAATCC	TTATCTTTTA	CCCAACATAA	CTTTGATGTT	CTCCATCATT	240
GSTGGAAACT	GTCATGATTT	ATTGAGAGGT	TTGGATCAAG	CATATACACA	AATAAATGGA	300
CATATGAATT	TTGTAAATTA	TTTCTGTTAT	TTAGATGATT	CATGTGCCAT	AGGTCTTACA	360
GGACCATCAT	GGAAAACATC	CTTAAAACTG	GCAATGCATT	CTTCAATGCC	ACTGGTTTTC	420
TTTGGATCAT	TTAATCCTAA	CCTACATGAC	CATGACCGGC	TGCACCATGT	CCATCAAGTA	480
GCCACCAAGG	ACACACATTT	GTCCCATGGC	ATTGTCTCCT	TGATGTTTCA	TTTTAGATGG	540
ACTTGGATAG	GACTGGTCAT	CTCAGATGAT	GACAAGGGTA	TTCAAGTTTCT	CTCAGATTTA	600
AGAGAAGAAA	GCCAAAGGCA	TGGGATCTGT	TTAGCTTTTG	TTAATATGAT	CCCAGAAAAC	660
ATGCAGATAT	ACATGACAAG	GGCTACAATA	TATGATAAAC	AAATTATGAC	GTCTTTAGCA	720
AAAGTTGTTA	TCATTTATGG	TGAAATGAAC	TCTACACTAG	AAGTAAGCTT	TAGAAGATGG	780
GAAAAATTTAG	GTGCTCGGAG	AATCTGGATC	ACAACCTCAC	AATGGGATGT	CATCACAAAT	840
AAAAAAGAAT	TCACCCTTAA	TCTCTTCCAT	GGGACTATTA	CTTTTGCACA	CCGCAGATTT	900
GAGATTCCCTA	AAATTAATAA	ATTTATGCAA	ACAATGAACA	CTGCCAAATA	CCCAGTAGAT	960
ATTTCTCATA	CTATATTGGA	GTGGAATTAT	TTTAATTGTT	CAATCTCTAA	GAACAGCAGT	1020
AAAATGGATC	ATATTACATT	CAACAACACA	TTGGAATGGA	CAGCACTGCA	CAACTATGAT	1080
ATGGTGATGA	GTGATGAAGG	TTACAATTTG	TATAATGCTG	TTTATGCTGT	GGCCACACCC	1140
TACCATGAAC	ATATTTTTC	ACAAGTAGAG	TCTCAGAAAA	AGGCAAAACC	CAAAAGATTT	1200
TTCACTGTTT	GTCAGCAGCA	GATATGGAAC	AGTGTG			1236

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:81:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2412 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:81:

ATGTTTCATTT	TCATGGAAGT	CTTCTTCCTC	CTTAATATTA	CACCTTCTCAT	GGCCAATTTTC	60
ATTGATCCCA	GGTGCTTTTG	GAGAATAAAT	TTGGATGAAA	TAATGGATGA	ATATTTGGGA	120
TTATCTTGTT	CTTTCATCCT	GGCAGCAGTT	CAGACACCCA	TTGAAAATGA	TTATTTCAAC	180
AAGACTCTTA	ATGTTCTAAA	AACAACATAA	AACCACAAAT	ATGCTTTGGC	ATTGGTGTTT	240
GCAATGGATG	AAATCAACAG	AAATCCTGAT	CTTTTACCAA	ATATGTCTTT	GATTATAAGA	300
TACACTTTGG	GCCGTTGTGA	TGGAAAAACT	GTAATACCTA	CACCATATTT	ATTTCTGTAA	360
AAAAAAGAAA	GCCCTATCCC	TAATTAATTT	TGTAATGAAG	AGACTATGTG	TTCTTATCTG	420
CTTACAGGAC	CCCATTGGGA	GGTATCTTTA	GGTTTCTGGA	AGCACATGAA	CAGCTTCTTA	480
TCTCCAGGTA	TGCTTCAGCT	TACCTATGGA	CCTTTCCACT	CCATCTTCAG	TGATGATGAA	540
CAATATCCCT	ATCTCTATCA	GATGGCCCCA	AAGGACACAT	CTCTAGCATT	GGCAATGGTC	600
TCCTTCATAC	TTTACTTTAG	CTGGAACCTG	ATTGGCCTTG	TCATTCCAGA	TGATGACCAA	660
GGAAACCAAT	TTCTTTTAGA	GTGGAAGAAA	CAGAGTGAAA	ACAAGGAAAT	TTGCTTTGCC	720
TTTGTGAAAA	TGATCTCTGT	TGATGATGTT	TCATTTCCAC	AAAATACTGA	AATGTACTAC	780
AACCAATTG	TGATGTCATC	CACAAATGTT	ATTATCATT	ATGGAGAAAC	ATACAATTTT	840
ATTGATTTGA	TCTTCAGAAT	GTGGGAACCT	CCCATTTTAC	AGAGAATATG	GATCACCACA	900
AAACAATTGA	ATTTCCTTAC	CAGGAAAAAA	GACATAAGTC	ATGGCACATT	CTATGGATCA	960

- 186 -

CTTACTTTTC	TACCCACCA	TGGTGTGATT	TCTGGTTTTA	AAAATTTTGT	ACAGACATGG	1020
TTCCATCTCA	GAAACACAGA	TTTATATCTA	GTAATGCAAG	AGTGGAAATA	CTTTAACTAT	1080
GAAGACTCAG	CATCTACCTG	TAAAATACTG	AAGAACAATT	CATCTAATGC	CTCATTTGAT	1140
TGGCTAATGG	AACAGAAGTT	TGACATGACC	TTTAGTGAGA	ATAGTCATAA	CATATACAAT	1200
GCTGTGCATG	CCATAGCCCA	TGCCCTCCAT	GAGATGAATC	TGCAACAGGC	TGATAATCAG	1260
GCAATAGACA	ATGGGAAAAA	GGAGCCCAGT	TCCTCCCCT	GCTTGAAGGT	AAACTCCTTT	1320
CTAAGAAGGA	TTTACTTCAC	TAATCCTCCT	GGGGACAAAG	TGTTTATGAA	GCAAAGAGTA	1380
ATAATGCACG	ATGAATATGA	CATTGTCAC	TTTGTGAATC	TCTCACAACA	CCTTGGGATT	1440
AAGATGAAGT	TAGGAAAGTT	CAGCCCATAT	TTACCACATG	GTCGACACTC	TCACTTATAT	1500
GTAGACAGGA	TTGAGTTGGC	CACAGGAAGA	AGAAAGATGC	CATCCTCTGT	GTGCAGTGCT	1560
GATTGTAGTC	CTGGATTCAG	AAGATTATGG	AAGGAGGGAA	TGGCAGCCTG	CTGTTTTGTT	1620
TGCAGCCCCCT	GCCCTGAAAA	TGAAATTTCT	AATGAGACAA	CTGTGGTACT	TTGTGTCTTT	1680
GTGAAGCATC	ATGACACTCC	TATTGTGAAG	GCCAATAACA	GAAGCCTCAG	CTACCTATTA	1740
CTCATGTGTC	TCATGTCTG	TTTTCTGTGC	TCCTTTTTCT	TCATTGGCCT	TCCAAACAGA	1800
GCCATCTGTG	TCTTACAGCA	AATCACATTT	GGAATTGTAT	TCACTATGGC	TGTTTCCACA	1860
GTTCTGGCCA	AAACAGTCAC	TGTGGTCTG	GCTTTCAAAG	TCACAGACCC	AGGAAGAAGA	1920
TTGAGAAACT	TCCTGGTATC	AGGAACACCC	AACTACATTA	TTCCCATATG	TTCCCTACTC	1980
CAATGTGTTT	TGTGTGCAAT	CTGGCTAGCA	GTTTCTCCTC	CCTTTGTTGA	TATTGATGAA	2040
CACACTCTCC	ATGGCCACAT	CATCATGTG	TGCAACAAGG	GCTCAGTTAC	TGCATTCTAC	2100
TGTATCCTAG	GATACTTGGC	CTGCCTGGCA	CTTGGAACCT	TCTCTGTGGC	TTTCTTGGCC	2160
AAGAATCTGC	CTGACACATT	CAATGAAGCC	AAGTTCCTGA	CCTTCAGCAT	GCTAGTGTTT	2220
TGTAGTGTCT	GGGTACCTT	CCTCCCTGTC	TACCATAGCA	CCAAGGGCAA	ACACATGGTT	2280
GCTGTGGAGA	TCTTCTCCAT	CTTGGCATCC	AGTGCTGGGA	TCCTTGGATG	TATATTTGTA	2340
CCCAAGATTT	ATATCATTTT	AATGAGACCA	GAGAGAAATT	CGACCCAAA	GATCAGGGAA	2400
AAATCATATT	TC					2412

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:82:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 381 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:82:

ATGTTTCATT	TCATGGGAGT	CTTCTTCCTC	CTTAATATTA	CACCTTCTCAT	GGCCAATTTT	60
ATTAATCCCA	GGTGCTTTTG	GAGAATAAAT	TTGGATGAAA	TAACGGATGA	ATATTTGGGA	120
TTATCTTGTA	CTTTCATCCT	GGCGGCAGTT	CAGACACCCA	CTGAAAAAGA	TTATTTCAAC	180
AAGACTCTTA	ATGTTCTAAA	AACAACATAA	AACCACAAAT	ATGCTTTGGC	ATTGGTGTTC	240
GCAATGGATG	AAATCAACAG	AAATCCTGAT	CTTTTACCAA	ATATGTCTTT	GATTATAAGA	300
TACACTTTGG	GCCTTTGTGA	TGGAAAAACT	GTAACACCTA	CACCATATTT	ATTTCATAAA	360
AAAAAACA	AGCCCTATCC	C				381

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:83:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 228 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:83:

ATGAAAAACC	TGTGTGTTTT	CACCTTTTCC	TTTTTCCTCC	TGGAGTTTTT	TCTGATCTTG	60
TGCCATTTGA	CTGAACCCAT	TTGCTTTTGG	AGGATAAATA	ATAATGAAGA	TAATGATGGA	120
GATTTGAGAA	GTGACTGTGG	TTTTTCTCTT	GCAGCAGTTG	AGGGACCTAC	TGACGACTCT	180
TATAATATCT	CTGATCTTAG	GTTTTCTTTG	GACCATTAA	TCCTAAGC		228

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:84:



- 187 -

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1644 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:84:

ATGTTAGAAT	TGGCCCATGG	CACTCTGACT	TTCTCACCCC	ATCATGGGGA	GATTTCTGAT	60
TTCACAAATT	TTATGCAGGA	AGTCACCCCT	ATCAAGTACC	CAGAAGACAT	TTTTCTTCAC	120
ATCTTGTGGA	ACCAGTATTT	CAATTGTCCA	CTTTTGCATT	CTGAGTGTA	AATCTTTGAA	180
AACTGTATAC	CCAATGCCTC	TTTGGGAATTG	TTGCCAGGGG	GTGTTTTTGA	GCTGGTCATG	240
ACTGAAGAGA	GTTACAATGT	GTACAATGCT	GTGTATGCAG	TGGCCACAG	TCTCCATGAG	300
AAGGCTCTCC	ATCAAGTAGA	AATTCACCA	CAGGATAATA	AAGATAGGAC	TATATTATTT	360
CCTTGGCAGC	TTACCCCTTT	TCTGAAGAAC	ATTCAAGCTGA	TAAATTCTGT	TGGTGATCGT	420
GTGATTCTGG	ACTGGAAAAA	GAAGACGGAT	ACAGAGTATG	ATATTTCCAA	TATTTGGAAT	480
TTCCCAACAG	GTCTTTCCTT	ATTAGTGAAA	GTGGGTACAT	TTGCTCCAAG	TGCTCCCAAG	540
GGGGAACAAC	TTTCGATATC	TGAACACACA	ATTAAGTGGC	CCATAGGATT	TACAGAGATT	600
CCAAAGTCTG	TATGCAGTGA	GAGCTGCAGT	CCTGGACACA	GGAAAGTCAT	CCTGGAGAGC	660
AAGCCTGCCT	GTTGCTTTGA	CTGCACTCCT	TGCCAGATA	AAGAGATTTT	CAACGAGACA	720
GATGTGGGTC	AGTGTGTGAA	GTGTCCTGAA	TCTCATTATG	CAAATACAGA	GAAGAGTCAC	780
TGCCTGAAGA	AGACTATGAC	CTTCTGGAT	TATAATGATT	CCTTGGGGAC	GGGACTCACA	840
CTCATGTCTC	TGGGATTCTT	TGTTGTCACA	GGTCTTGTTA	TTGGGGTTTT	TATAATCCAC	900
AGAAACACTC	CAATTGTGAA	GGCCAATAAT	AGATCTCTCA	GTTATATCCT	GCTCATCACT	960
CTCACTCTCT	GTTCCTTTG	TCCCTTGCTC	TTCAATGGGC	TTCCAAACAC	AGCCACATGT	1020
ATCCTACAGC	AGAACTTGTT	TGGACTTCTC	TTCACTGTGG	CTCTATCCAC	AGTGTGGGCC	1080
AAAACATATCA	CTGTAGTTAT	GGCATTCAAG	ATTACTGCTC	CAGGAAGAAA	GACAAGATGG	1140
TTGCTGATAT	TAAGAGCCCC	TCAGTTCATC	ATTCCACTTT	GTGCCCTGAT	GCAAATCCTT	1200
TTCTCTGGGA	TATGGCTGGG	AACATCTCCT	CCATTGTGTT	ACATGGATGC	TCACTCTGAA	1260
CATGGGCACA	TCATCATTCT	ATGCAACAAG	GGCTCAGCTA	TTGGCTTCTA	CTGTACTCTG	1320
GCCTACCTGG	GAGTCATGGC	CTTTGGTAGT	TACCTCTTGG	CTTTCATGTC	CAGGAATCTT	1380
CCTGACACAT	TTAATGAATC	CAAGGCCCTG	GCTTTCAGCA	TGCTGATGTT	CTGCAGTGTC	1440
TGGGTCACAT	TCCTCCCTGT	CTACCACAGC	ACCACTGGGA	AGGTCAGGGT	GGCTATGGAA	1500
ATGTTTTCTA	TCTTGGCTTC	CAGTGCAAGC	ATTCTAACC	TAATCTTTGT	CCCTAAGTGC	1560
TACATTGTTT	TGTTCAAGCC	AGAGAGGAAC	ATACTTCCTC	TAAACAGAGA	AAAAAGACAG	1620
CATAGGAGTA	AAAATTCTGA	AACA				1644

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:85:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2304 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:85:

ATGGAGGAAA	TCAACAGGAA	CCCTGATCTT	TTACCAAATA	TGTCTTTGGT	TATAAAACAT	60
ACTTTGAGCT	ATTGTGATGG	AAATACTGCA	GACCATATAT	TTAAAGAAAA	ATTTTATAAG	120
CCTTTACCTA	ATTATGTCTG	TAATGAAGAG	ACTATGTGTT	CATTTATGCT	TATAGGGCTG	180
AATTGGGTAT	TGTCTCTAAC	ACTTTTAA	GACTTGGACA	TCTTCTCATT	TCCACGTTTC	240
CTTCAAATTT	CCTATGGACC	TTTCCATTCC	ATCTTCAGTG	ATAATGAACA	ATTTCCATAT	300
CTCTATCAGA	TGACCCCAAA	GGACACATCA	CTAGCATTGG	CAATTGTCTC	CTTCTTACTT	360
TACTTCAATT	GGAAGTGGGT	TGGGCTTGTC	ATCTCTGATA	ATGATGAAGG	CAATCAATTT	420
CTCTCAGAGT	TGAAAAAAGA	GACCCAAAAC	AAGGAAATTT	GCTTTGCCTT	TGTTAACATG	480
ATGTCAATCC	ATGAGCATT	ATCTTATCAA	AAAAGTGA	TGTACTACAA	TCAAATAGTG	540
ATGTATCAAA	CAAATATTAT	TATCATTTAT	GGGAAAACAA	ACAGTATCAT	TGAATTGAGC	600
TTCAGAATGT	GGGTATCTCC	AGTTATACAG	AGGATTTGGG	TCACAACTC	AGAGTTGGAT	660
TTCCCGACAA	GTATGAGAGA	CTTCACTCAT	GGCACAATTT	ATGGGACTCT	GACATTTCTA	720
CACCACCATG	GTGAGATTTT	TGGATTTACA	AATTTTTTCG	AGACATGGGA	CCATTTCTAGA	780
AGCAGAGATT	TAAATCTATT	AATACCAGAG	TGGAAGTACT	TTAGCTATGA	TGCTCTCAGGA	840

TCTAACTGTA	AAATATTGAG	GAACATTTCA	TCCAATGCCT	CATTGGAATG	GATAACAGAA	900
CAGAAGTTTC	ACATGGCCTT	TAATGATTAT	AGTCATAGTA	TATATAATGC	TGTGTATGCC	960
ATGGCCCATG	CCCTCCATGA	GACTAATCTG	CAAGAGGTTG	ATAATAAGGA	AATAAGAAAT	1020
GGGAAAGGAG	CAAGTACTCA	CTGCTTGAAG	GTAAACTCAT	TTCTCAGAAA	GACCCACTTT	1080
ACTAATTCTC	ATGGAGAGAG	AGTGATTATG	AAACAGAGAG	TGAGAGTACA	GGAAGACTAT	1140
GACATTGTTC	ACATTTCAGAA	TTTCTCACAA	CACCTTCGGA	TTAAGATGAA	GATAGGAAAG	1200
TTCAGCCCAT	ATTTTACACA	TGGTGGACCC	TTTCACTTAT	ATGAAGACAT	GATTCAGTTG	1260
GCCACAGGAA	GTAGAAAGAT	GCCGTCCTCT	GTGTGCAGTG	CAGATTGTAG	TCCTGGATTTC	1320
AGAAAATCCT	GGAAGGAGGG	AATGGCCCCC	TGCTGTTTTA	TTTGCAGCCT	GTGCCCTGAA	1380
AATGAAATTT	CTAATGAGAC	AAATATGGAT	CAATGTGTGA	ATTGTCCAGA	ATACCAATAT	1440
GCCAACACAG	AAAAGAACAA	ATGCATTCAG	AAAGACGTGA	TTTTTCTAAG	CTATGAAGAC	1500
CCCTTGGGAA	TGGCTCTTGC	CTTAATTGCC	TTCTGTTTTG	CTGCATTAC	AGCTGTGGTA	1560
CTTTGGGTCT	TGTGAAGCA	CCATGACACT	CCTATTGTGA	AGGCCAATAA	CAGAATCCTC	1620
AGCTACATAT	TAATCATGTC	ACTAATGTTT	TGTTTTCTCT	GCTCCTTTTT	CTTCATTGGC	1680
CATCCTAACA	GAGGTACCTG	TATCTTACAG	CAAATCACAT	TTGGCATTGT	ATTCACTGTG	1740
GCTGTTTTCCA	CAGTTCTGGC	CAAAACAATC	ACTGTCATTC	TTGCTTTCAA	ACTCAGAGAC	1800
CCAGGGAGAA	GTTTAAGAAA	CTTCCTGGTA	TCTGGTGCAC	CCAACACAT	TATTCCTATA	1860
TGTTCCCTTAT	TGCAATGTAT	TCTGTGTGCA	TCTGTCTTAG	CAGTTTCTCC	TCCTTTTGTT	1920
GATATTGATG	AACATTCTGA	GCATGGCCAC	ATCATGATTG	TGTGCAACAA	GGGCTCCATT	1980
ATGGCATTCT	ACTGTGTCTT	AGGATACTTG	GCCTGCCTGG	CGCTTGGAAG	CTTCACTACA	2040
GCTTTCTTGG	CAAAGAATCT	GCCAGACACA	TTCAACGAAG	CCAAGTTCTT	GACCTTCAGC	2100
ATGCTAGTGT	TCTGCAGTGT	CTGGGTCAAC	TTTCTCCCTG	TGTACCATAG	CACAAGGGGC	2160
AGGGTCATGG	TTGCTGTTGA	GATCTTCTCT	ATCTTGGCAT	CCAGTGCAGG	GATGTTTGGA	2220
TGCATCTTTG	CACCCAAAAT	CTACATCATA	TTAATGAAAC	CAGAAAGAAA	TTCTATACAA	2280
AAGTTCAGGG	AGAAATCATA	TTTC				2304

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:86:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2001 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:86:

ATGGCTCCTA	AGGACACATC	TCTGGCACTG	GCCATGGTTT	CTTTGTTTTG	CCATTTTCAGC	60
TGGAACCTGGG	TAGGAGCTGT	TGTTTCAGAT	GATGACCCAG	GTTATGAATT	TATCTTGGAA	120
TTGAGAAGAG	AAATGCAAAG	GAACAATTTT	TGTTTAGCAT	TTGTGAGTAT	CATTGTTAGT	180
GATGACAATT	TATTTCTGAA	AAGGTATAAT	ATCTATTACA	ACCAGATCAA	GATGTCATCA	240
GCAAAAGTTG	TTATCATTTA	TGGAGACAAA	GACTCTCCTC	TACAGGTGAA	CTTTAGACTA	300
TGGAATTTTAT	TTGATATCCA	AAGAATCTGG	GTCACACTCT	CACAGTGGGA	TATGATCATA	360
AATAATGGAA	AATTCCTCCT	TAATTCCTTC	TATGGGACTC	TCAGTTTTTC	ACATCACTAT	420
TCTGAATTAT	CTGGTTTTAA	AACATTTATC	CAGACAGCAT	ACCCTTCAAA	CTACAGTGAT	480
GACTTTTCTC	TTGGTATATT	ATGGTGGGTG	TATTTTAATT	GTTCTTTGTC	ATTATCTGAA	540
TGTAAGAATC	TGCAAAATTG	TCCAAAGGAA	AACATAITTA	GATGGTTATA	CAGGCACCAT	600
TTTGAAATGT	CTTTGAGTGA	TACTACTTAT	GACCTATATA	ATTCTATGTA	TGCTGTGGCT	660
TACACACTCC	AACAGATGCT	TCTGAAACAA	GCAGATACAT	GGCAAATAGA	TGATGGAAAA	720
GAACCAGAAT	TTGACTCTTG	GCAGATGCTC	TCTTTCCTGA	GAAATATCCA	ATTTATAAAC	780
CCTGTTGGTG	ACAAAGTGAA	CCTGAATCAT	GAAGAAAAAC	TGGATACAAA	GTATGAGATT	840
CACCAGACTT	TGACTTTTTT	GCCAAATCCT	GTATTTAAGC	TGAAAATAGG	AACATTTTCC	900
CAAAACTTAT	CACATGGTCG	ACAATTATAT	ATGTTGAAAG	AAATGATAGA	GTGGAACACA	960
GGCCACCAAC	AGTCTCCAAC	CTCAGTTTGC	AGTATTCCTT	GTAGTCCAGG	ATTCAGAAAA	1020
TCCCCTCAGC	TGGGAAAGCC	TGTTTGCTGT	TTTGATTGTA	CACCCTGCCC	AGAAAATGAA	1080
ATTTTCAACA	TGACAAACAT	GAATCAATGT	ATCAAGTGTC	TAAATGATCA	GTATGCCAAT	1140
CCTGGAGGAA	CTCGCTGCCT	CAAAAAAGTT	ATTGTATTCC	TGGGTTATGA	AGATCCATTG	1200
GGAATGTCTC	TGGCTATCTT	GGCTCTGTGC	TTCTCTGCTC	TCACAGCTTT	TGTACTTAGT	1260
ATCTTTTTTGA	AGCACCAAGA	AACACCCACT	GTCAAGGCCA	ATAATAGAAC	TCTCAGCTAT	1320
GTTCTACTCA	TCTCCCTCAT	CTCTTGTTTT	CTCTGCTCCT	TGCTCTTCAT	TGGTCATCCC	1380
AGCTTTTACCA	CATGTATCAT	GCAGCAGACC	ACATTTTGCTG	TTGTGTTTAC	TGTATGTCGA	1440
TCTACTGTCT	TGGCCAAAAC	AATTATTGTA	ATATTGGCCT	TCAAGGTTAC	TAATACAAGT	1500
AGAAAAATGA	GGTGGCTGCT	GGTATCAGGG	GCACCTAAAT	TCATCATTCC	AATTGACACA	1560
ATGATTCAAC	TGATTCTCTG	TGGAATTTGG	CTGGGTACTT	CTCCTCCATT	TGTTGATGCT	1620

- 189 -

GATGGACATG	TTGAAAAAGG	CCACATTTTG	ATTTTCTGTA	ACAAAGGTTT	AATTCTTGCT	1680
TTCTATTGTG	TCCTGGGATA	CTTAGTCTCC	ATTGCCATTG	CAAGTTTCAC	CCTTGCATTG	1740
TTCCGCCAGAA	ATCTGCCCCG	CACATTCAAT	GAAGCCAAGT	TCCTAACATT	CAGTATGCTA	1800
GTATTTTTCGA	GTGTCTGGGT	CACCTTCTT	CCTGTCTATC	ATAGCACCAA	GGGCAAGTCT	1860
ATGGTGGCTG	TGGAAGTTTT	CTGTATATTG	GCCTCTAGTG	CAGGGCTGCT	TTTTTGCATC	1920
TTTGCACCAA	AGTGCTTCAT	TATTTTGTTA	AGACCTGAGA	AAAAATCTTT	TCAGAAAGTTT	1980
CAGAATATAC	ATTCTAAAT	T				2001

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:87:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2598 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:87:

ATGTCCAGGC	TCAGAGCAGG	AAAAAATATG	CTCACCTTCA	TTTTACTCTT	CTTCTCTCTG	60
AACATTCCAC	TTTTTGTGCC	TAGTTTTATT	TATCCCAGGT	GCTTTTGGAG	TATGAAGAAG	120
AATGAATATC	AGGATAGAAA	CCTGGGAACA	GGTGTATGT	TCTTTATTCT	AGCAGTGCAA	180
CAGCCTATGG	AAAAAGAGTA	TTTCAGTCAT	ATTTGGAATA	TACAAACACC	TACTGAAAAC	240
CAAAAGTATC	CTCTCACCTT	GGCTTTTTCC	ATGAATGAAA	TCAACAACAA	CCCTGATCTT	300
TTGCCAAATA	TGTCTTTAGC	ATTACATTTC	TCAGAATATA	GTTGTTATTT	GGAATCCCAC	360
CACAAAAGAT	TATTTAATTT	TTCTTTAAAA	AATCATGAAA	TTCTCCCTAA	TTTTATCTGT	420
ACAAAAGACA	TCAAGTGTGG	AGTGGTACTT	ACCGGACTTA	GTTTGGTAAAC	AACTGTGACA	480
CTTCATATAA	TCCTAAACAA	TTTCATATTT	CAGCAGTTCC	GTCAGCTTAC	TTATGGACAC	540
TTTCATCCTG	CTCTGTGTGA	TCATGAAAAT	TTTCCTCATC	TATATCAGAT	GGCCTCTGAT	600
GATACATCTC	TAGCCCTTGC	TCTCGTCTCC	TTCATAATTC	ATTTCAAGTG	GAACGGGATA	660
GGGTTGGCCA	TCTCAGACAA	TGATCAAGGC	ATACATTTTC	TCTCTTATTT	GAGAAGAGAG	720
ATGGAAAAAA	ATACAGTCTG	CTTTGCCCTT	GTCAACATTA	TTCCAGTCAA	TATGAATTTA	780
TACATGTCAA	GAGCTGAAGT	GTATTACAGC	CAAGTTATGA	CATCATCCGC	AAATGTTGTT	840
ATCATTATAG	GTGATACAGG	GAATACGTTA	GCTGTGAGCT	TTAGAATGTG	GGACTCTCTA	900
GGTATACAGA	GACTATGGGT	CACCACCTCA	CAGTGGGATG	TCACTCCTTT	TAAGAAAAGAC	960
TTACATTGTC	ATAATGGATA	TGGAACCTTT	GGTTTTGGAC	ACCGCCACAG	TGAGATTTCT	1020
GGTTTTAAAT	ATTTTGTTC	GACATTGAAC	CCTTTCAAAT	ACTCAGATGA	ATATTTGGTA	1080
AAGCTGGAAT	GGATGTATGT	TAATTGTAAA	ATCTTAGAAT	ATAACTGTAA	GTCATGAAG	1140
AACTGCTCCT	TTAATCACTC	ATTGGAATGG	CTAATGACAC	ATACTTTTGA	CATGGCCATT	1200
ATTGAAGGGA	GTTATGAAAT	ATACAATGCT	GTGTATGCTT	TTGCCATGTC	ACTCCATGAG	1260
ATGACTCTTC	AAAATGTTGA	TAATGTCTCT	CTTCCCAATT	ATGAAGAACA	AAATTATAAT	1320
TGCAAGATGG	TTTATTCCTT	TCTGAGCAAG	ACTCAATTCA	CAAATCCTGT	TGAGACACT	1380
GTGAATATGA	ATCAAAGAAA	CAAAGTGAAG	GAAGAGTACG	ACATTTTCTA	CAATTGGAAT	1440
TTTCCACAGG	GACTTGGATT	TAAAGTGAAA	ATAGGAATAT	TTAGTCCATA	TTTCCAAAA	1500
GGTCAACAGC	TTCAATTTATC	TGAAAATCTG	ATAGAGTGGT	CCACAGGACG	TATACAGATG	1560
CCAACCTCTG	TGTGCAGTGC	CGATTGTGGT	CCTGGATTTA	GGAAAGTCTG	GAAGAATGGA	1620
ATGCCAGCCT	GTTGTTTTGA	CTGCAGTCCC	TGCCCAGAAA	ATGAAATTTT	TAATGAGACA	1680
AATGTGGAAT	TGTGTGTCCA	GTGTCCAGAG	GACCAATATG	CTAACCAAGA	GCAGAATCAC	1740
TGCATTACAA	AAGCTCGTAT	CTTCTCTCTT	TATGATGAAC	CCTTGGGGAT	GGCTCTTTCC	1800
TTAATGGCCT	TATGCCTCGC	TGCACTCACA	GTTGTGGTTC	TTGGAGTCTT	TGTGAAACAT	1860
CACAGAATCT	CCATAGTTAA	GGCCAATAAC	TGCACTCTCA	CCTACATCTT	GCTCATCGCA	1920
CTCATCTTTT	GTTCCTCTG	CCCCTTGTTC	TTCAATGGCC	ATCCAAACTC	AGCTACCTGC	1980
ATCCTTCAGC	AAATCACATT	TGGAGTTGTG	TTCACTGTGG	CTATTTCCAC	TGTGTTGGCC	2040
AAAACAACCA	CTGTCATTCT	GGCTTTCAGA	GTCACAGCCC	CTCATAGAAT	GATGAAGTAC	2100
TTTCTTGTTC	CAAGGGCATC	TAACCTACATC	ATTCCCATT	GTAATCTCAT	TCAAATTTAT	2160
GTATGTGCCA	TCTGGCTAGG	AGCTTCTCCT	CCTTCTGTTG	ATATTGATGC	ACAGTCTGAG	2220
CATGGTCACA	TCATCATTGC	TTGCAACAAG	GGTTCAGTCA	CTGCTTTTTA	CTGTGCTCTG	2280
GGATATCTGG	CCTGCCTGGC	CTTTGTGAGC	TTCACCCTGG	CTTTCCTTTC	CAGAAACCTG	2340
CCTGTACACT	TCAATGAAGC	CAAGTCCATG	ACATTACAGCA	TGCTGGTGTG	CTGCAGTGTC	2400
TGGGTCACTT	TCCTACCTGT	TTACCATGGC	ACCAAAGGCA	AGGTTATGGT	GGCTGTTGAG	2460
ATCTTTTCCA	CCTGGCTTTC	TAGTGCAGGA	ATGTTGGGAT	GCATTTTTCG	TCCAAAATGC	2520
TACACAATAC	TGTTTAGACC	AGACAGAAAT	TCTCTTCAAA	TGATCAGGGA	GAAGTCATCT	2580
TCTCATACTC	ACATTTTA					2598

- 190 -

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:88:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2337 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:88:

ATGAGGTTTG	CCATTGAGGA	AATCAACAGC	AATCCCCATC	TTTTACCAAA	CACATCCCTG	60
GGATTTGAGA	TCAATAATGT	CCCACACGGT	CAGAGGTACA	CTCTGGTCAA	ACTTTTTAGC	120
TCACTTTCAG	GGTCTAATTA	TGACATTCTT	AACATACATA	GTGCAAGTGA	GAGCAATTCT	180
GCTGCTGTAC	TTACAGGACC	ATCGTGGACA	ATATCTGAAT	GCGTAGGGAC	ACTCCTGGAT	240
CTTTACAAAT	TTCCACAGCT	TACTTTTGGG	CCTTTTGATA	GTCTCCTGAG	TGAACAAAGA	300
CGGTTTTCTT	CTCTGTACCA	AGTGGCCCCC	AAAGATACAT	TTCTGACGCC	TGGCATTGTA	360
TCTTTGATGC	TTCAATTTCCA	CTGGAAGTGG	GTGGGGTTAT	TCATCATAGA	TGATGACAAA	420
GGTGCCCAAG	CACTGTGAGA	CTTGAGAAAT	GAGATGGATA	AAAATGGAGT	CTGCACAGCA	480
TTTGTAGAAA	TGATCCCAGT	CATCAAGGGT	TCATTTTFTA	CCAAATCCTG	GAAAAATCAT	540
GTGCAGATCC	TGGAATCATC	ATCAAAATGT	ATTATTATTT	ATGGGGACTC	TGATTCTCTA	600
TTAAGCTTAA	TAGTAAATAT	TAAGCAGAAG	TTGCTCACAT	GGAAAGTGTG	GGTACTGATC	660
TCACAGTGGG	ATGTTTCTAA	ATTTGATGAT	TATTTTCATG	TAGACTCATT	GCATGGAGCT	720
CTTATTTTTT	CACACCATCG	TGAGGAGATT	CCTAATTTTA	CAGATTTTAT	GCAGAGTAC	780
AACCCTTCCA	AGTACCCGGA	AGACACTTAT	CTTCATGTAT	TGTGGCACAT	GTACTTCAAT	840
TGCTCATTTG	TTAAGAAAAG	TTGTAAAATT	GTGCACAAC	GTTTGCTTAA	TGCCCTCCCTG	900
GGGTTCTTGC	CTGGGAACAT	ATTTGACATG	GCCATGAGTG	AAGAGAGTTA	CAATGTATAC	960
AATGCTGTGT	ATGCTGTGGC	CCACAGTCTG	CATGAGATGA	TTCTCAACCA	AGTACAATTT	1020
CAAACTCATG	AAAAAGGAAA	AAAGATGGTA	TTCTTTCTCT	GGCAGCTTCA	CCCCTTTCTA	1080
AGGGAAAGAC	AACATCATCA	TCAGAAATGA	GCGAATGAAG	ATCTGGATTG	TACCAGGAAG	1140
TCACATGTAG	AGTATGACAT	TCTCAACTTT	TGGAATTTCC	CAAAAGGTCT	TGGGCTAAAT	1200
GTGAAAGTAG	GAACGTTTTT	TCCAAGTGCT	CCAAAGGAAC	AGAAACTGTC	CATATCTTCT	1260
AACATGATAC	AGTGGGCCAC	AGGGTCGACA	GAGATTCCAC	AGTCTGTATG	CAGTGAGAGC	1320
TGTCATCCTG	GATTGAGGAA	AACCCACCAG	GAAGGCAGGG	TTGCCTGTTG	CTTTGACTGC	1380
ATTCCTTGTC	CAGAAAATGA	GATCTCCAAT	GAGACAGATG	TGGATCAGTG	TGTGAAGTGT	1440
CCAGAAATCT	ACTATGCAAA	CATAGAGAAG	ATCCACTGCC	TACAGAAAAC	TGTGACATTT	1500
CTGTACTATG	ATGACCCATT	GGGGAAGACA	CTTTGCTTCA	TGTCCCTGGG	TTTCTCTCTA	1560
CTCACAGCTG	CTGTTCTTGT	GGTGTCTCTG	AAGAACAGGG	ACACCCCAT	TGTCAAGGCC	1620
AATAACCTGG	CTCTCAGTTA	CACCCTGCTC	ATCACTTTGA	TGCTCTGTTT	TCTCTGTCCC	1680
TTGCTCTTCA	TTGCCCGTCC	CAGCACAGCC	TCCTGTATCC	TGCAGCAAAA	CATTTTGGG	1740
CTTCTGTTCA	CTGTGGCTCT	TTCCACTGTG	TTGGCCAAAA	CTATCACTGT	GGTTATAGCC	1800
TTCAAGATCA	CTTCTCCAGG	AAGAATTAGA	AGATGGCTGC	TGATATCAAG	GGCCCTTAAT	1860
TTCATTATTC	CCTTATGCAC	CCTGCTCCAA	GTTTTTCTAT	CTGGAATTTG	GCTGACAACC	1920
TCTCCTCCAT	TTATTGATAA	AGATGCTCAC	TCAGAACATG	GACACATCAT	CATCATTTGC	1980
AATAAAGGCT	CAGCTGTTGC	TTTCCATTGC	AACCTTGGAT	ACCTGGGAGC	ACTAGCCCTA	2040
GTGAGCTACT	TTATGGCTTT	CTTGTCCAGA	AACCTACCTG	ACACATTCAA	TGAAGCCAAG	2100
TTCTTGGCTT	TCAGCATGCT	GGTGTCTGCT	AGTGTCTGGG	TCACCTTCCT	CCCTGTCTAC	2160
CACAGCACCA	AGGGGAAGAA	CATGGTGGCT	ATGGAAGTCT	TCTCTATCTT	GGCTTCCAGT	2220
ACATCTCTCC	TAGGCATCAT	CTTTGCCCCC	AAGTGCTACC	TCATATTATT	AAGACCAGAA	2280
AGGAATTCAC	TTAGCTATAT	CAGGGACAAA	ACATATGCTA	AAAGCATAAA	ACCTTCT	2337

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:89:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1650 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:89:

ATGAAGTTAA	GGGATAAAGA	CTTGAGCATA	ACTTGTTCTT	TCATCCTTGA	AGCAGTTCAG	60
------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	----

- 191 -

ATGCCTACGG	AAAACGATTA	TTTCAACCAG	ACTCTGAATA	TCCTAAAAAC	AACAAAAAAC	120
CACAAATATG	CTTTGGCATT	GGCCTTTTCA	ATTGATGAAA	TCAACAGGAA	TCCTGATCTT	180
TTACCAAATA	TGTCTTTGAT	CATAAAATAC	CCTTTGGGCC	TTTGCATGG	ACAACTACA	240
TTACCTACAC	CCTATTTATT	TAATGAAATA	TATTTTAGGC	CTATCCCTAA	TTATTTCTGT	300
AATGAAGAGA	CTATGTGTAC	ATTTCTACTT	ACAGGACCGC	ATTGGATAAC	ATCTTATAGT	360
TTCTGGATAC	ACTTGAACAT	CTTCTTATCT	CCTAGTATGA	ACCCAAAGGA	CACATCCCTA	420
GCTTTGGCAA	TGGTCTCCTT	CTTACTTTAT	TTCAAGTGGG	ACTGGGTCGG	CCTTGTTCATC	480
TCAGATGATG	ATCAAGGCAA	TCAATTTCTC	TCTGAGTTGA	AAAAAGAGAG	CAAAATCAAG	540
GAAATTTGCT	TTGCATTTGT	GAGCATGCTG	GCAATCGATG	AGATTTTCATT	TTATCATAAA	600
ACTGAAATGT	ACTACAACCA	AATTGTGATG	TCATCCACAA	ACGTTATTAT	CATTTATGGG	660
AAAACAGAGA	GTATTATTGA	GTTGAGCTTC	AGAATGTGGG	AATCTCCAGT	TATCCAGAGA	720
ATATGGGTCA	CCACAAAAGA	AATGAATTTT	CCTACCAGTA	AGAGAGATTT	AACTCATGAC	780
ACATTCTATG	GGACTCTTAC	TTTTCTACAC	AGCCATGGGG	AGATTTTCAGG	CTTTAAAAAT	840
TTTGTACAGA	CATGGTACCA	TCTTAGAATC	AGATTTTGC	ATCTAGTAAT	GCCAGAGTGG	900
AAATATTTTA	ACTATGAAGC	CTCAGCATCT	AAGTGTAAAA	TATTGAAGAA	CTATTCATCC	960
AGTGCCTCAT	TGGAATGGTT	AATGGAGCAG	ACATTTTGACA	TGGTCTTTAG	TGATGGGAAGT	1020
CGGGATATAT	ATAATGCTGT	AAATGCCATG	GCCCATGCAC	TCCATGAGAT	GAATCTGCAC	1080
CTGGTTGATA	ATCAGGCAAT	AGACAATGGG	AAAGGAGCCA	GTTCTCACTG	CTTTAAGATA	1140
AACTCCTTTC	TCAGAAAGAC	CCACTTCACT	AATCCTCTTG	GGGACAGAGT	GATTATGAAA	1200
GAGAGAGAAA	TACTGCAAGA	AGACTATAAC	ATTTTTCACA	CTTGGAAATTT	TTCTCAGCAC	1260
ATTGGTTTTA	AGGTGAAGAT	AGGAAAGTTC	AGCCCATATT	TTCCACATGG	CAGGCACTTT	1320
CACCTATATG	TAGACATGAT	TGAGTTGGCT	ACAGGAAGTA	GAAAGATGCC	ATCCTCTGTG	1380
TGCACTGAAG	ATTGTAGTCC	TGGATACAGA	AGATTCTGGA	AGGAGGGAAT	GCGAGCCTGC	1440
TGTTTTGTTT	GCACTCCCTG	CCCTGAAAAT	GCAATTTCTA	ATGAGACAAA	TATGGATCAG	1500
TGTGTGAATT	GTCCAGAATA	CCAATATGCC	AATACAAAGC	GGGACAAATG	CATTGAGAAA	1560
AATGTGATGT	TTCTAAGCTA	CAAAGACCCC	CTTGGGGATG	ACTCTTGCCT	TCATAGCCTT	1620
CTTTTTCTCT	GCATTAACAG	CTGTTGTACT				1650

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:90:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2379 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:90:

ATGATAGTAT	TCTTCTCCT	CAACATTCCA	CTTCTCATGG	CAAATTCGGT	TGATCCCAGG	60
TGCTTTTGGG	AAATAAATTT	GAATGAAGTC	AAGGATATAG	ATTTAGATAC	AAGTTGTTAC	120
TTCACTCCTG	AGGCAGTTCA	GTTGCCTATG	GAGAAAGATT	ATTTCAACCA	GACTCTGAAT	180
GTCCATAAAA	CAACCAAATA	CAACAGATAT	GCATTGGCAT	TAGCCTTTAC	AATGGATGAA	240
ATAAACAGGA	ATCCTCATAT	TTTACCAAAC	ATGTCTTTGA	TTATAAAACA	TACATTGGGC	300
CACTGTGATG	GAAATATCCC	ACTCCGCTTA	CTTAATCAAA	TATTTTATAT	GCCTTTTCCT	360
AATTATGGCT	GTAATGAAGA	GACTATGTGT	TCATTTATGC	TTATGGGACC	GAATTTGTGG	420
CCATCTGTAG	ATTTTTTCAT	TCACTTGAAC	ATCTTATTTT	CTCATTTTCT	TCAGATTTCC	480
TTCCGACCTT	TCCATTCCAT	TTTCAGTGAT	AATGAACAAT	TTCTTATAT	CTATCAGATG	540
ACCCCAAAGG	ATACATCACT	AGCATTTGGCA	ATGGTCTCTT	TCATACTTTA	CTTCAACTGG	600
AACTGGGTTG	GTCTTGTCCT	CTCAGATAAT	GATGAAGGCA	ATCAATTTCT	CACAGAGTTG	660
AAAAAAGAGA	CCCACAACAC	GGAAATATGC	TTTGCCTTTG	TGAACATGAT	GGCAATCAAT	720
GAGAATTCAT	CCATGAAAAA	AAC TGACATG	TACTACAACC	AAATGTGTAT	GTCAACCGCA	780
AATGTTATTA	TCATTTATGG	GGAACGACCC	AGATTATTAT	AACGTGTGTT	CAGAACATGG	840
ACATCTCCAG	TCATACAGAG	GATATGGGTT	ACCAAATCAG	AGTTGTATTT	CCCAACAAGT	900
AAGAGAGACT	TAAGTCATGG	AACATTCTAT	GGAATCTAG	CATTTCAACA	ACACCATGAT	960
GTGATTTCTG	GATTTAAAAA	TTTTGTACAG	ACATGGTACC	ATCTCAAAAG	CATGGATTTA	1020
TATTTATTAA	AGCCAGAGTG	GGGTTTCTTT	GAATATGAAA	CCTCAGCATC	TTACTATGAA	1080
ATACTGATGA	GTAATTCATC	GAATGTCTCA	TTGGAATGGC	TAATGGAACA	GAAGTTTGAC	1140
ATAGCCTTTA	ATGACAATAG	TCATAGTATA	TACAATGCTG	TGTACGCCAT	GGCCCATGCT	1200
CTCCATGAAA	AGAATCTGAA	ACAAATTGAT	AATCAGGAAA	TCAGCTATGG	CAAAGGAGCA	1260
AGTACTCACT	GCTTGAAGTT	ACACTCATTT	TTGAGAACGA	TCCACTTCAC	CAATCCTTTT	1320
GGGAGAGAG	CTATTATGAA	AGAGAGAGTA	AAGACTGAGG	CATTGTTCAC	CATTGTTCAC	1380
CTGCAGAACT	GCTCACAACA	CCTTAGGATT	AAGGTGAAGA	TAGGGCAGTT	CAGCCCATAT	1440
TTCCACATG	GTGGACAATT	TCACTTATAT	GAAGACATGA	TTGATTTGGC	CACAGGAAGT	1500

- 192 -

AGAAAGATGC	CTTTATCTAT	GTGTAGTGCA	GATTGTGCGT	CTGGATACAG	AAAATTCTGG	1560
AAGGAGGGAA	TGGCAGCCTG	CTGTTTTGTT	TGCAGTCCCT	GTCCAGACAA	TGAAATTTCT	1620
AATGAAACAA	CTGTGGTACT	TTGGGTCITT	GTGAAGCACC	ATGACACTCC	TATTGTGAAG	1680
GCCAATAACA	GAATCCTCAG	CTACATATTA	ATCATGTCAC	TCATGTTCTG	CTTCTGTGTC	1740
TCCTTTTTCT	TCATTGGCCA	TCCTAACAGA	GGTACCTGTA	TCTTACAGCA	AATCACATTT	1800
GGAATTGTAT	TCACTGTGGC	TGTTTCCACA	GTTCTGGCCA	AAACAATCAC	TGTGCTTCTG	1860
GCTTTTCAAG	TCACAGACAC	AGGAAGAAAG	TTAAGAAACT	TCCTGGTATC	GGGGACACCC	1920
AACTACATTA	TTCCCATATG	TTCCCTGTTG	CAATGCATC	TGTGTGCAAT	TTGGCTAGCA	1980
GTTTCTCCAC	CATTGTGTTA	TATCGATGAA	CATTCTGAGC	ATGGTCACAT	CATAATTGTG	2040
TGCAACAAGG	GATCTGTTAT	GGCATTCTAC	TGTGTCCTGG	GATATTTGGC	CTTCTGGGCC	2100
CTTGGAAGTT	TCACGATGGC	TTTCTTGGCA	AAGAATCTGC	CTGACACATT	CAATGAAGCC	2160
AAGTTCTTGA	CCTTCAGCAT	GCTAGTGTTC	TGCAGTGTCT	GGATCACGTT	CCTTCTGTGC	2220
TACCATAAGCA	CCAAGGGCAG	AGTCATGGTT	GCTGTTGAAA	TTTTCTCCAT	TTTGACATCC	2280
AGTGCAGGGA	TGCTTGGATG	CGTCTTGGCA	CCCAAAATTT	ACATCATTTT	AATGAAACCA	2340
GAGAGAATTC	TATCCAAAAG	ACAGGAGAAA	TCACGTTTC			2379

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:91:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2394 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:91:

ATGGTAATAT	TCTTCTTCT	CAACATTCCA	TTTCTCCTGG	CAAATTTTCAT	GGATCCCAGA	60
TGCTTTTGGG	AAATAAATTT	GAATGAAATC	AAGGATGAAG	TCCTTGGGGAT	GACTTGTTC	120
TTCATCCTTG	AAACAGTTCA	GAAGACTATG	GACAAAGATT	ATTTCAACCA	GACTCTGAAT	180
GTCTAAATA	CAACTACAAA	CCACAAATAT	GCCTTGGCAT	TGGCCTTTAC	AGTGGATGAA	240
ATCAACAGGA	ATCCTGATCT	TTTACCAAAT	ATGTCTCTGA	TTATAAAATA	CAATTTGGGT	300
CATTGTGATG	GAATAACTGT	AACAACCTCTA	TCCGATTTAT	TTAATCCAAA	TAATCATCTC	360
CATTTCCCCA	ATTATTTATG	TAATGAAGGG	ATTATGTGTT	TGGTTCGTCT	TACAGGACCA	420
CATTGGAGAG	CATCTTTATA	TCTCTGGATA	TCCGTGTATG	TCTACCTGTC	TCCACATTTT	480
CTTCAGCTTT	CCTATGGACC	TTTCTACTCC	ATCTTCAGTG	ATAATGAACA	ATATCCTTAT	540
CTCTATCAGA	TGGGCCCAAA	GGACTCATCA	CTAGCATTGG	CAATGGTCTC	CTTCATAATT	600
TACTTCAAGT	GGAACTGGGT	TGGGCTATTT	ATCTCAGATG	ATGATCAAGG	CAATCAATTT	660
CTCTCAGAGT	TGAAAAAAGA	GAGCCAAACC	AAGGATATTT	GCTTTGCCTT	TGTGAACATG	720
ATATCAGTCA	TGTATGTTTC	ATACTATCAT	AAAAGTGAAT	TGTACTACAA	CCAAATTTGTG	780
ATGTCATCCA	CAAAGGTTAT	TATCATTTAT	GGGGAACAA	ACAGTATTAT	TGAATTGAGC	840
TTCAGAATGT	GGTCACTCTC	AGTTAAACAG	AGAATATGGG	TCACCACAAA	ACAATTTGAT	900
TGCCCTACCA	GTAAGAGAGA	CTTAATCTCAT	GGCACAATCT	ATGGGACCCT	TACATTTCTA	960
CACCACTATG	GTGAGATTTT	TGGCTTTAAA	AATTTTGTAC	AGACACGGTA	CAATCTCAGA	1020
AGCACAGATT	TATATCTAGT	AATGCCAGAG	TGGAAATATT	TTAACTATGA	AGCCTCAGCA	1080
TCTAACTGTA	AAATACTGAG	AAACTATTTA	TCCAATATCT	CACTGGAATG	GCTAATGGAA	1140
CAGAAATTTG	ACATGTCATT	TAGTGATTAT	AGTCACAACA	TATACAATGC	TGTATATGCC	1200
ATTGCTCATG	CACTCCATGA	GAAGAATCTG	CAAGAAGTTG	AAAATCAGGC	AATAAACAAT	1260
GCGAAAGGAG	AAAATACTCA	CTGCTTGAAG	CTAAACTCAT	TTCTGAGAAA	GACCCACTTC	1320
ACTAATTCTC	TTGGGAACAG	AGTAATTATG	AAACAGAGAG	AAGTAGTGCA	TGGAGACTAT	1380
AATATTGTTT	ACATGTGGAA	TTTCTCACAA	CGCCTTGGGA	TTAAGGTGAA	GATAGGACAA	1440
TTCAGCCCCA	ATTTTCCACA	GGGTCAACAG	TTACACTTAT	ATGTAGACAT	GACTGAGTTG	1500
GCTACAGGAA	GTAGAAAGAT	GCCATCCTCA	GTGTGCGATG	CAGATTGCCA	TCCTGGATTCT	1560
AGAAGAATCT	GGAAGGAGGA	AATGGCAGCC	TGCTGTTTTG	TTTGCAACCC	CTGCCCTGAA	1620
AATGAAATTT	CTAATGAGAC	GATGGTGGTA	TTTTGGGTCT	TCGTGAAGCA	CCATGACACT	1680
CCTATTGTGA	AGGCCAATAA	CAGAATCCTC	AGCTACCTAT	TAATCGTGTC	ACTCATGTTT	1740
TGTTTTCTGT	GCTCCTTTT	CTTCATTGGC	TATCTAACA	GAGCAACCTG	TATCTTACAG	1800
CAAAATCACAT	TTGGAATCTT	CTTTACTGTG	GCTATTTCCA	CAGTTCTGGC	CAAAACAATC	1860
ACTGTGGTTC	TGGCTTTCAA	AGTCACAGAC	CCAGGAAGAC	AATTAAGAAT	CTTTTTGGTA	1920
TCGGGGACAG	CCAATACTAT	TATTTCCATA	TGTTCCCTAT	TGCAATGTAT	TCTGTGTGCA	1980
ATCTGGCTAG	CAGTTTCTCC	TCCCTTTGTT	GATATTGATG	AACACTCTGA	GCATGGCCAC	2040
ATCATCATTT	TGTGCAACAA	GGGCTCCATT	ACTGTCTTCT	ACTGTGTCCT	GGGATCACTG	2100
GCCTGCCTGG	CCTTTGGAAG	CTTCACTATA	GCTTTCTTGG	CAAAGAACCCT	GCCTGACACA	2160
TTCAACGAAG	CCAAGTTCTT	GACCTTCAGC	ATGCTAGTGT	TCTGCGCTGT	CTGGGTCCAC	2220

- 193 -

TTCCTCCCTG	TCTACCATAG	CACCAAGGGC	AAGGTCATGG	TTGCTGTGGA	GATCTTCTCC	2280
ATCTTGGCAT	CTAGTGCAGG	GATGCTGGGA	TGCATCTTTG	CACCCAAAGT	TTACATCATT	2340
TTAATGAGAC	CAGACAGAAA	TTCGATCCAC	AAAATCAGGG	AGAAATCATA	TTTC	2394

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:92:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2085 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:92:

GTCTACCTGT	CTCCACATTT	CCTTCAGCTT	TCCTATGGAC	CTTCTACTC	CATCTTCAGT	60
GATAATGAAC	AATATCCTTA	TCTCTATCAG	ATGGGCCCCAA	AGGACTCATC	ACTAGCATTG	120
GCAATGGTCT	CCTTCATAAT	TTACTTCAAG	TGGAAGTGGG	TTGGGCTATT	TATCTCAGAT	180
GATGATCAAG	GCAATCAATT	TCTCTCAGAG	TTGAAAAAAG	AGAGCCAAAC	CAAGGATATT	240
TGCTTTGCCT	TTGTGAACAT	GATATCAGTC	AGTGATGTTT	CATACTATCA	TAAAACTGAA	300
ATGTACTACA	ACCAAATTGT	GATGTATCC	ACAAAGGTTA	TTATCATTTA	TGGGGAAACA	360
AACAGTATTA	TTGAATTGAG	CTTCAGAATG	TGGTCATCTC	CAGTTAAACA	GAGAATATGG	420
GTCACCACAA	AACAATTTGA	TTGCCCTACC	AGTAAGAGAG	ACTTAACTCA	TGGCACATTC	480
TATGGGACCC	TTACATTTCT	ACACCACTAT	GGTGAGATTT	CTGGCTTTAA	AAATTTTGTA	540
CAGACACGGT	ACAATCTCAG	AAGCACAGAT	TTATATCTAG	TAATGCCAGA	GTGGAAATAT	600
TTTAACTATG	AAGCCTCAGC	ATCTAACTGT	AAAATACTGA	GAAACTATTT	ATCCAATATC	660
TCACTGGAAT	GGCTAATGGA	ACAGAAATTT	GACATGTCTC	TTAGTGATTA	TAGTCACAAC	720
ATATACAATG	CTGTATATGC	CATTGCTCAT	GCACTCCATG	AGAAAGATCT	GCAAGAATTT	780
GAAAATCAGG	CAATAAACAA	TGCGAAAGGA	GAAAATACTC	ACTGCTTGAA	GCTAAACTCA	840
TTTCTGAGAA	AGACCCACTT	CACTAATTTCT	CTTGGAACAA	GAGTAATTAT	GAAACAGAGA	900
GAAGTAGTGC	ATGGAGACTA	TAATATTGTT	CACATGTGGA	ATTTCTCACA	ACGCTTGGG	960
ATTAAGGTGA	AGATAGGACA	ATTACAGCCA	CATTTTCCAC	AGGGTCAACA	GTTACACTTA	1020
TATGTAGACA	TGACTGAGTT	GGCTACAGGA	AGTAGAAAGA	TGCCATCCTC	AGTGTGCAGT	1080
GCAGATTGCC	ATCCTGGATT	CAGAAGAATC	TGGAAGGAGG	AAATGGCAGC	CTGCTGTTTT	1140
GTTTGCAACC	CCTGCCCTGA	AAATGAAATT	TCTAATGAGA	CGAATATGGA	TCAGTGTGCG	1200
AATTGTCCAG	AATACCAGTA	TGCCAACACA	GAAAAGAACA	AATGCATCCA	GAAAGGTGTG	1260
ATTGTTCTAA	GCTATGAAGA	CCCCTTGGGG	ATGGCTCTTG	CCTTAATAGC	ATTCTGTTTC	1320
TCTGCATTCA	CAGTGGTGGT	ATTTTGGGTC	TTCGTGAAGC	ACCATGACAC	TCCTATTGTG	1380
AAGGCCAATA	ACAGAATCCT	CAGCTACCTA	TTAATCGTGT	CACTCATGTT	CTGTTTCTG	1440
TGCTCCTTTT	TCTTCATTGG	CTATCCTAAC	AGAGCAACCT	GTATCTTACA	GCAAATCACA	1500
TTTGGAATCT	TCTTTACTGT	GGCTATTTCC	ACAGTTCTGG	CCAAAACAAT	CACTGTGGTT	1560
CTGGCTTTCA	AAGTCACAGA	CCCAGGAAGA	CAATTAAGAA	TCTTTTTGGT	ATCGGGGACA	1620
CCCAACTACA	TTATTCCCAT	ATGTTCCCTA	TTGCAATGTA	TTCTGTGTGC	AATCTGGCTA	1680
GCAGTTTCTC	CTCCCTTTGT	TGATATTGAT	GAACACTCTG	AGCATGGCCA	CATCATCATT	1740
GTGTGCAACA	AGGGCTCCAT	TACTGCATTG	TACTGTGTCC	TGGGATACTT	GGCCTGCCTG	1800
GCCTTTGGAA	GCTTCACTAT	AGCTTTCTTG	GCAAAGAACC	TGCCTGACAC	ATTCAACGAA	1860
GCCAAGTTCT	TGACCTTCAG	CATGCTAGTG	TTCTGCGCTG	TCTGGGTCAC	CTTCCTCCCT	1920
GTCTACCATA	GCACCAAGGG	CAAGGTCATG	GTTGCTGTGG	AGATCTTCTC	CATCTTGGCA	1980
TCTAGTGCAG	GGATGCTGGG	ATGCATCTTT	GCACCCAAAG	TTTACATCAT	TTAATGAGA	2040
CCAGACAGAA	ATTCGATCCA	CAAAATCAGG	GAGAAATCAT	ATTTTC		2085

We claim:

**Claims**

1. A family of pheromone receptor polypeptides, each of said polypeptides comprising from amino terminus to carboxyl terminus:
  - 5 (a) an amino-terminal extracellular domain containing from 30 to 600 amino acids;
  - (b) a transmembrane region comprising:
    - (i) seven non-contiguous transmembrane domains designated TM1, TM2, TM3, TM4, TM5, TM6 and TM7
    - (ii) three non-contiguous extracellular domains designated EC2, EC3 and EC4, and
    - 10 (iii) three non-contiguous intracellular domains designated IC1, IC2, and IC3,wherein the transmembrane domains, the extracellular domains and the intracellular domains are attached to one another from amino terminus to carboxyl terminus in the order TM1-IC1-TM2-EC2-TM3-IC2-TM4-EC3-TM5-IC3-TM6-EC4-TM7, and  
wherein the transmembrane region has at least about 35% homology and a length  
15 approximately equal to a transmembrane region of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, and 50; and
  - (c) a carboxyl-terminal intracellular domain containing from 5 to 200 amino acids;  
wherein the pheromone receptor polypeptides are expressed in a  $G\alpha_o$  protein-expressing vomeronasal organ neuron or are expressed in another olfactory organ neuron in an animal which  
20 does not possess a vomeronasal organ.
2. The polypeptides of claim 1, wherein the transmembrane region of each of said polypeptides has at least between about 60% and about 90% homology to the transdomain region of a pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4,  
25 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, and 50.
3. The polypeptides of claims 1 or 2, wherein the non-contiguous intracellular domains of each of said polypeptides has at least between about 60% and about 90% homology to the non-contiguous intracellular domains of a pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from the group  
30 consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, and 50.



4. The polypeptides of claim 1, wherein the extracellular domain of each of said polypeptides has at least between about 50% and about 90% homology to the extracellular domain of a pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, and 50.
5. The polypeptides of claim 2, wherein the extracellular domain of each of said polypeptides has at least between about 50% and about 90% homology to the extracellular domain of a pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, and 50.
6. The polypeptides of claim 3, wherein the extracellular domain of each of said polypeptides has at least between about 50% and about 90% homology to the extracellular domain of a pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, and 50.
7. The polypeptides of claims 1 or 2, wherein the extracellular domain contains at least between about 50 and about 500 amino acids.
8. The polypeptides of claim 3, wherein the extracellular domain contains at least between about 50 and about 500 amino acids.
9. The polypeptides of claims 4, 5 or 6, further comprising a signal sequence attached to the amino terminus of the extracellular domain.
10. The polypeptides of claim 9, wherein the signal sequence is selected from the group of signal sequences of a pheromone receptor polypeptide of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52.
11. A method for identifying a nucleic acid encoding a pheromone receptor polypeptide, comprising:
- (1) contacting a mixture of nucleic acid molecules with at least one nucleic acid probe of a nucleic acid selected from the group consisting of: (a) a nucleic acid molecule selected from

the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, and 55 that encodes a pheromone receptor polypeptide; (b) a unique fragment of (a); (c) a human homolog of (a) or (b); and (d) a set of degenerate primers of any of (a), (b) or (c); and

5 (2) identifying the sequences within the mixture that hybridize to the probe.

12. The method of claim 11, wherein the mixture is a genomic library.

13. The method of claim 11, wherein the mixture is a cDNA library.

10

14. The method of claim 11, wherein the nucleic acid probe contains a detectable label.

15. The method of claim 11, wherein the at least one nucleic acid probe is a pair of degenerate polymerase chain reaction primers that amplify a unique fragment of a nucleic acid molecule selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, and 55, the method further comprising the step of subjecting the mixture to a polymerase chain reaction amplification reaction prior to selecting a member of the mixture which hybridizes to the nucleic acid probe.

20 16. The method of claim 15, wherein the pair of degenerate polymerase chain reaction primers is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs. 60 and 61, SEQ ID NOs. 62 and 63, SEQ ID NOs. 64 and 63, SEQ ID NOs. 64 and 65, and SEQ ID NOs. 66 and 67.

17. The method of claim 16, wherein the pair of polymerase chain reaction primers is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs. 60 and 61, SEQ ID NOs. 62 and 63, SEQ ID and NOs. 64 and 63.

18. An isolated nucleic acid molecule

(a) which hybridizes under high or low stringency conditions to a molecule consisting of a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, and 55, and which codes for a pheromone receptor,

30

(b) nucleic acid molecules that differ from the nucleic acid molecules of (a) in codon sequence due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, and

(c) complements of (a) and (b).

5 19. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 18, wherein the pheromone receptor is expressed in the vomeronasal organ or is expressed in another olfactory organ in an animal which does not possess a vomeronasal organ.

20. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 18, wherein the pheromone receptor is expressed in  
10 a  $G\alpha_o$  protein-expressing vomeronasal organ neuron.

21. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 18, wherein the pheromone receptor is a G-protein coupled receptor.

15 22. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 18, wherein the pheromone receptor has an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52.

23. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 18, wherein the isolated nucleic acid  
20 molecule is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 51, 53, 54, 55, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, and 92, that encodes a pheromone receptor polypeptide.

24. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 18, wherein the isolated molecule comprises  
25 a molecule having a sequence which encodes a pheromone receptor unique fragment, wherein said unique fragment is selected from the group consisting of a pheromone receptor extracellular domain, a pheromone receptor transmembrane domain, a pheromone receptor intracellular domain, a pheromone receptor extracellular domain coupled to at least one transmembrane domain, and at least one pheromone receptor transmembrane domain coupled to a pheromone  
30 receptor intracellular domain.

25. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 18, wherein the pheromone receptor extracellular domain, the pheromone receptor transmembrane domain and the pheromone receptor intracellular domain have amino acid sequences selected from the group of sequences identified as these domains in SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52.

26. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 18, wherein the unique fragment is selected from the group consisting of between 12 and 4000, between 12 and 2000, between 12 and 1000, between 12 and 500, between 12 and 250, between 12 and 100, between 12 and 50, and between 12 and 25, nucleotides in length.

27. An isolated nucleic acid molecule, comprising

(a) a molecule having a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 51, 53, 54, 55, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, and 92, and which codes for a pheromone receptor;

(b) nucleic acid molecules that differ from the nucleic acid molecules of (a) in codon sequence due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, and

(c) complements of (a) and (b).

28. An expression vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claims 18-27 operably linked to a promoter.

29. A host cell transformed or transfected with the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claims 18-27.

30. A host cell transformed or transfected with the isolated nucleic acid molecule of the expression vector of claim 28.

31. An isolated polypeptide encoded by the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claims 18-27.

32. The isolated polypeptide of claim 31, wherein the isolated polypeptide has a pheromone receptor activity.

33. The isolated polypeptide of claim 31, wherein the isolated polypeptide comprises a polypeptide selected from group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52.
- 5 34. The isolated polypeptide of claim 33, wherein the isolated polypeptide is a fragment of a peptide selected from the group consisting of an extracellular domain, a transmembrane domain and an intracellular domain, wherein the foregoing domains have amino acid sequences selected from the group of sequences identified as these domains of a pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6,  
10 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52.
35. A vaccine containing an isolated polypeptide selected from the group consisting of the isolated polypeptides of claim 31, 32, 33, and 34.
- 15 36. A method for controlling fertility in an animal, comprising:  
administering to an animal in need of such treatment, an effective amount of the vaccine of claim 35 to elicit an immune response to the isolated polypeptide.
37. An isolated binding polypeptide which binds selectively to a polypeptide of claim 1, 2,  
20 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 31, 32, 33, and 34, provided that the isolated binding polypeptide does not bind to a G-protein coupled receptor other than a  $G\alpha_0^+$ -coupled pheromone receptor.
38. The isolated binding polypeptide of claim 37, wherein the binding polypeptide binds to a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14,  
25 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 and 52.
39. The isolated binding polypeptide of claim 37, wherein the binding polypeptide is an antibody fragment selected from the group consisting of a Fab fragment, a  $F(ab)_2$  fragment or a fragment including a CDR3 region selective for a *pheromone receptor* polypeptide.  
30

40. The isolated binding polypeptide of claim 38, wherein the binding polypeptide is an antibody fragment selected from the group consisting of a Fab fragment, a F(ab)<sub>2</sub> fragment or a fragment including a CDR3 region selective for a *pheromone receptor* polypeptide.
- 5 41. An affinity matrix comprising:  
a solid support to which is coupled an isolated binding polypeptide selected from the group consisting of the binding polypeptides of any of claims 37-40.
- 10 42. A method for isolating a pheromone receptor, comprising:  
contacting a composition containing a putative pheromone receptor with the affinity matrix of claim 41 under conditions to permit the pheromone receptor to selectively bind to the binding polypeptides coupled to the solid support; and  
isolating the polypeptides that bind to the affinity matrix.
- 15 43. A composition comprising:  
the polypeptide of claim 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 31, 32, 33, or 34; and  
a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
- 20 44. A composition comprising:  
the nucleic acid molecule of any of claims 18-28; and  
a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
- 25 45. A composition comprising:  
the binding polypeptide of claim 37; and  
a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
- 30 46. A composition comprising:  
the binding polypeptide of claims 38, 39 or 40; and  
a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
47. A method for modulating a pheromone receptor activity in a cell, comprising:

administering to the cell an amount of the isolated binding polypeptide of claim  
37 effective to modulate pheromone receptor activity in the cell.

48. A method for modulating a pheromone receptor activity in a cell, comprising:

5 administering to the cell an amount of the isolated binding polypeptide of claim  
38, 39, or 40 effective to modulate pheromone receptor activity in the cell.

49. The method of claim 47, wherein modulating a pheromone receptor activity comprises  
reducing the pheromone receptor activity.

10

50. The method of claim 48, wherein modulating a pheromone receptor activity comprises  
reducing the pheromone receptor activity.

51. The method of claim 47, wherein the pheromone receptor activity is selected from the  
15 group consisting of a signal transduction activity and a ligand binding activity.

52. The method of claim 48, wherein the pheromone receptor activity is selected from the  
group consisting of a signal transduction activity and a ligand binding activity.

20 53. The method of claim 47, wherein the cell is a vertebrate cell, preferably a mammalian  
cell.

54. The method of claim 48, wherein the cell is a vertebrate cell, preferably a mammalian  
cell.

25

55. The method of claim 47, wherein the cell is an invertebrate cell, preferably an insect cell.

56. The method of claim 48, wherein the cell is an invertebrate cell, preferably an insect cell.

30 57. A method for reducing the binding of a pheromone having a binding domain to a  
pheromone receptor having a ligand binding site that selectively binds to the binding  
domain of the pheromone, comprising:

contacting the pheromone receptor with an agent which binds to the binding domain for a time effective to reduce binding of the pheromone to the ligand binding site of the pheromone receptor.

5 58. The method of claim 57, wherein the agent is an antibody which binds to the binding domain.

59. A method for decreasing pheromone receptor mediated signal transduction activity in a subject comprising:

10 administering to a subject in need of such treatment an agent that selectively binds to an isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 or an expression product thereof, in an amount effective to decrease pheromone receptor mediated signal transduction activity in the subject.

15 60. The method of claim 59, wherein the agent is selected from the group consisting of an antisense nucleic acid and a binding polypeptide.

61. A method for identifying lead compounds for a pharmacological agent useful in the diagnosis or treatment of disease associated with pheromone binding to a pheromone receptor polypeptide containing a ligand binding site that selectively binds to a binding domain of the pheromone, comprising

25 forming a mixture comprising a pheromone receptor polypeptide or unique fragment thereof containing a ligand binding site, a molecule protein containing a binding domain which selectively binds the pheromone receptor ligand binding site, and a candidate pharmacological agent,

incubating the mixture under conditions which, in the absence of the candidate pharmacological agent, permit a first amount of selective binding of the molecule containing a ligand binding domain by the pheromone receptor ligand binding site, and

30 detecting a test amount of selective binding of the molecule containing the binding domain by the pheromone receptor ligand binding site, wherein reduction of the test amount of selective binding relative to the first amount of selective binding indicates that the candidate pharmacological agent is a lead compound for a pharmacological agent which disrupts selective



binding of a molecule containing a binding domain by a pheromone receptor containing a ligand binding site and wherein increase of the test amount of selective binding relative to the first amount of selective binding indicates that the candidate pharmacological agent is a lead compound for a pharmacological agent which enhances selective binding of a molecule  
5 containing a binding domain by a pheromone receptor polypeptide containing a ligand binding site.

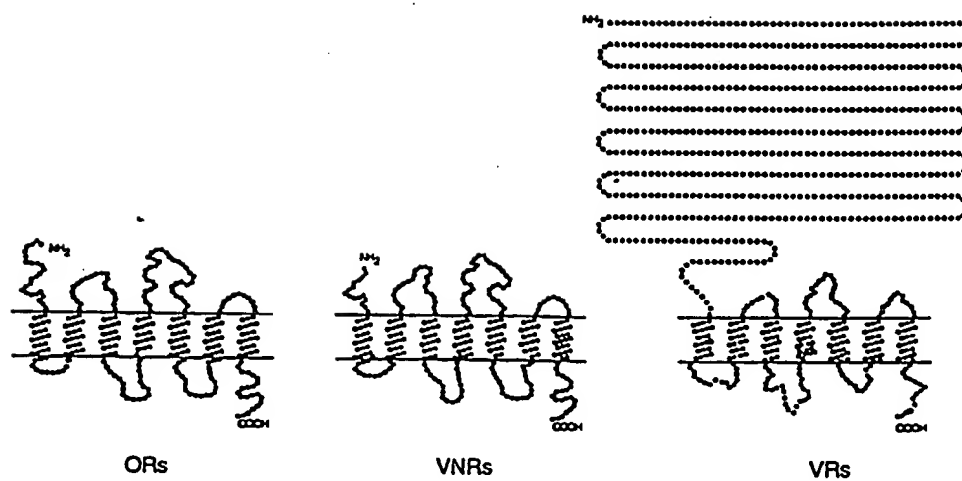
## AMENDED CLAIMS

[received by the International Bureau on 11 December 1998 (11.12.98);  
original claim 1 amended; remaining claims unchanged (1 page)]

1. A family of isolated pheromone receptor polypeptides, each of said isolated polypeptides comprising from amino terminus to carboxyl terminus:
    - 5 (a) an amino-terminal extracellular domain containing from 30 to 600 amino acids;
    - (b) a transmembrane region comprising:
      - (i) seven non-contiguous transmembrane domains designated TM1, TM2, TM3, TM4, TM5, TM6 and TM7
      - (ii) three non-contiguous extracellular domains designated EC2, EC3 and EC4, and
      - 10 (iii) three non-contiguous intracellular domains designated IC1, IC2, and IC3,wherein the transmembrane domains, the extracellular domains and the intracellular domains are attached to one another from amino terminus to carboxyl terminus in the order TM1-IC1-TM2-EC2-TM3- IC2-TM4-EC3-TM5-IC3-TM6-EC4-TM7, andwherein the transmembrane region has at least about 35% homology and a length  
15 approximately equal to a transmembrane region of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, and 50; and
  - (c) a carboxyl-terminal intracellular domain containing from 5 to 200 amino acids;  
wherein the pheromone receptor polypeptides are expressed in a  $G\alpha_o$  protein-expressing vomeronasal organ neuron or are expressed in another olfactory organ neuron in an  
20 animal which does not possess a vomeronasal organ.
2. The polypeptides of claim 1, wherein the transmembrane region of each of said polypeptides has at least between about 60% and about 90% homology to the transdomain region of a pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID  
25 NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, and 50.
3. The polypeptides of claims 1 or 2, wherein the non-contiguous intracellular domains of each of said polypeptides has at least between about 60% and about 90% homology to the non-contiguous intracellular domains of a pheromone receptor polypeptide selected from the  
30 group consisting of SEQ ID NO. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, and 50.

[illegible]

FIGURE 2.



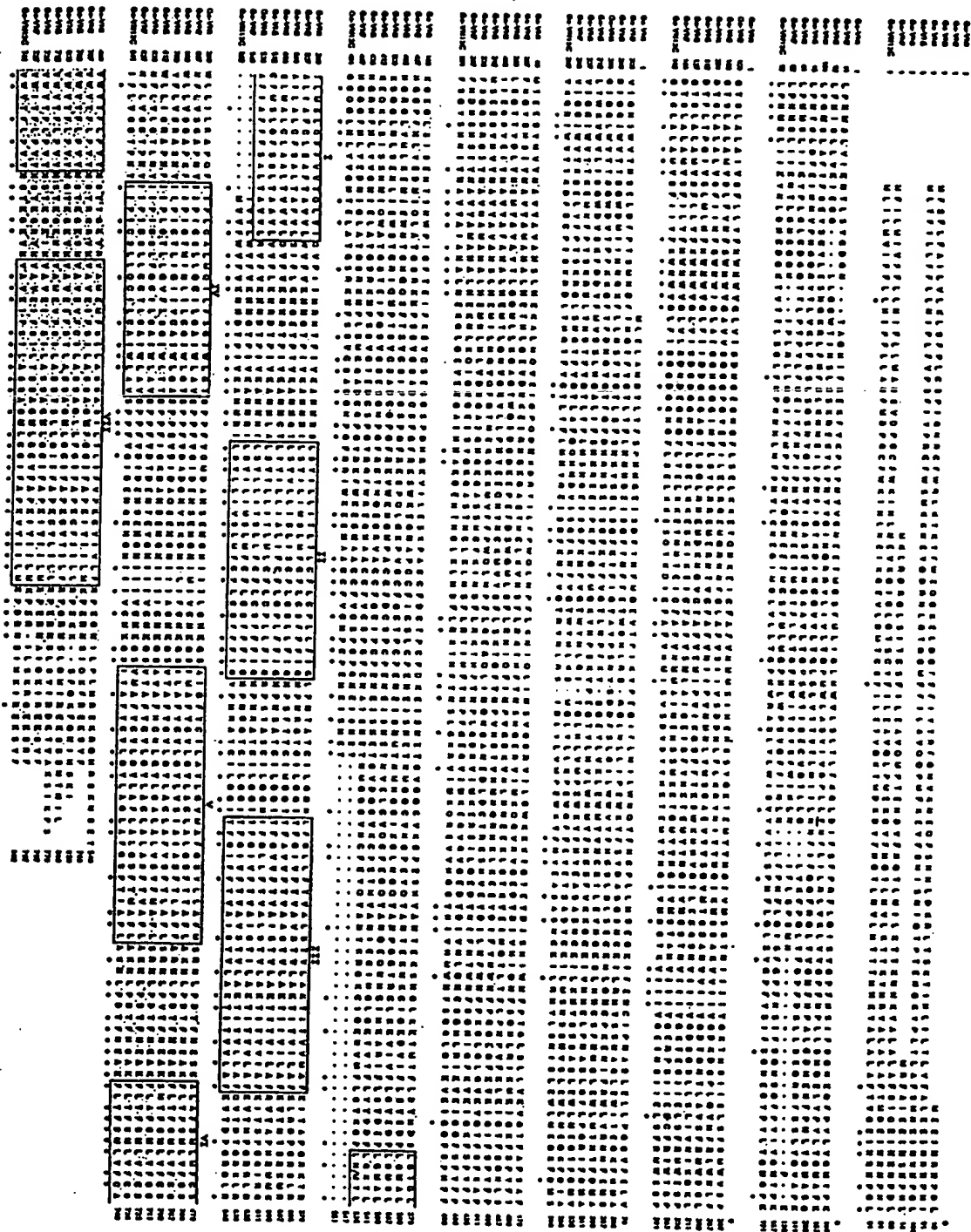


FIGURE 3.

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.  
PCT/US98/13680

**A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER**

IPC(6) :C07K 14/705; C12N 15/12; A61K 38/17; C12Q 1/68

US CL :536/23.5, 24.31; 530/350; 514/2; 435/6

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

**B. FIELDS SEARCHED**

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

U.S. : 536/23.5, 24.31; 530/350; 514/2; 435/6

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used)

APS, Biosis, Medline, WPI

search terms: pheromone receptor, odorant receptor, vomeronasal

**C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT**

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X -- Y	BROWN et al. Cloning and Characterization of an Extracellular Ca <sup>2+</sup> -Sensing Receptor from Bovine Parathyroid. Nature. 09 December 1993, Vol. 366, pages 575-580, pages 577 and 578.	18-21, 24, 26 ----- 1-17, 22, 23, 25, 27, 43
A	KIEFER et al. Expression of an Olfactory Receptor in Escherichia coli: Purification, Reconstitution, and Ligand Binding. Biochemistry. 1996, Vol. 35, No. 50, pages 16077-16084.	1-27, 43

☒ Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C. ☐ See patent family annex.

* Special categories of cited documents:	*T* later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention
*A* document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance	*X* document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone
*B* earlier document published on or after the international filing date	*Y* document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art
*L* document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)	*A* document member of the same patent family
*O* document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means	
*P* document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed	

Date of the actual completion of the international search

18 SEPTEMBER 1998

Date of mailing of the international search report

OCT 13 1998

Name and mailing address of the ISA/US  
Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks  
Box PCT  
Washington, D.C. 20231

Facsimile No. (703) 305-3230

Authorized officer

SALLY F. TENG

Telephone No. (703) 308-0196

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.  
PCT/US98/13680

## C (Continuation). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X, P	HERRADA et al. A Novel Family of Putative Pheromone Receptors in Mammals with a Topographically Organized and Sexually Dimorphic Distribution. Cell. 22 August 1997, Vol. 90, pages 763-773, see pages 765-767.	1-27, 43 (Species 17)
X, P	MATSUNAMI et al. A Multigene Family Encoding a Diverse Array of Putative Pheromone Receptors in Mammals. Cell. 22 August 1997, Vol. 90, pages 775-784, pages 776-778.	1-27, 43 (species 1 and 4)

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.  
PCT/US98/13680

## Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)

This international report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:

1. ☐ Claims Nos.:  
because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
2. ☐ Claims Nos.:  
because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically:
3. ☒ Claims Nos.: 28-42, 44-56  
because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).

## Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)

This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:

Please See Extra Sheet.

1. ☐ As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all searchable claims.
2. ☐ As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
3. ☒ As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:  
1-27 and 43, species 1, 4, 17, 26-29
4. ☐ No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:

Remark on Protest

- ☐ The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.  
☐ No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.



## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US98/13680

### BOX II. OBSERVATIONS WHERE UNITY OF INVENTION WAS LACKING

This ISA found multiple inventions as follows:

This application contains the following inventions or groups of inventions which are not so linked as to form a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1. In order for all inventions to be searched, the appropriate additional search fees must be paid.

Group I, claims 1-27, 43, drawn to pherome receptor polypeptides and their encoding nucleic acids.

Group II, claims 57 and 58, drawn to a method of reducing the binding of a pheromone to a pheromone receptor.

Group III, claims 59 and 60, drawn to a method of decreasing pheromone receptor mediated signal transduction.

Group IV, claim 61, drawn to a method of identifying lead compounds.

This application contains claims directed to more than one species of the generic invention. These species are deemed to lack Unity of Invention because they are not so linked as to form a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1. In order for more than one species to be searched, the appropriate additional search fees must be paid. The species are as follows:

- 1) SEQ ID NO: 1 and 2;
- 2) SEQ ID NO: 3 and 4;
- 3) SEQ ID NO: 5 and 6;
- 4) SEQ ID NO: 7 and 8;
- 5) SEQ ID NO: 9 and 10;
- 6) SEQ ID NO: 11 and 12;
- 7) SEQ ID NO: 13 and 14;
- 8) SEQ ID NO: 15 and 16;
- 9) SEQ ID NO: 17 and 18;
- 10) SEQ ID NO: 19 and 20;
- 11) SEQ ID NO: 21 and 22;
- 12) SEQ ID NO: 23 and 24;
- 13) SEQ ID NO: 25 and 26;
- 14) SEQ ID NO: 27 and 28;
- 15) SEQ ID NO: 29 and 30;
- 16) SEQ ID NO: 31 and 32;
- 17) SEQ ID NO: 33 and 34;
- 18) SEQ ID NO: 35 and 36;
- 19) SEQ ID NO: 37 and 38;
- 20) SEQ ID NO: 39 and 40;
- 21) SEQ ID NO: 41 and 42;
- 22) SEQ ID NO: 43 and 44;
- 23) SEQ ID NO: 45 and 46;
- 24) SEQ ID NO: 47 and 48;
- 25) SEQ ID NO: 49 and 50;
- 26) SEQ ID NO: 51 and 52;
- 27) SEQ ID NO: 53;
- 28) SEQ ID NO: 54;
- 29) SEQ ID NO: 55;
- 30) SEQ ID NO: 68;
- 31) SEQ ID NO: 69;
- 32) SEQ ID NO: 70;
- 33) SEQ ID NO: 71;
- 34) SEQ ID NO: 72;
- 35) SEQ ID NO: 73;
- 36) SEQ ID NO: 74;
- 37) SEQ ID NO: 75;
- 38) SEQ ID NO: 76;
- 39) SEQ ID NO: 77;
- 40) SEQ ID NO: 78;
- 41) SEQ ID NO: 79;
- 42) SEQ ID NO: 80;
- 43) SEQ ID NO: 81;
- 44) SEQ ID NO: 82;
- 45) SEQ ID NO: 83;

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US98/13680

46) SEQ ID NO: 84;  
47) SEQ ID NO: 85;  
48) SEQ ID NO: 86;  
49) SEQ ID NO: 87;  
50) SEQ ID NO: 88;  
51) SEQ ID NO: 89;  
52) SEQ ID NO: 90;  
53) SEQ ID NO: 91;  
54) SEQ ID NO: 92.

The claims are deemed to correspond to the species listed above in the following manner:

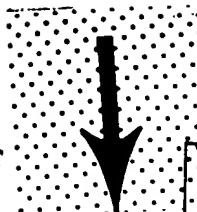
The claims are directed to pheromone receptor polypeptides and their encoding nucleic acids having the recited sequences.

The following claims are generic: 1-27, 43, and 57-61.

The inventions listed as Groups I-IV do not relate to a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1 because, under PCT Rule 13.2, they lack the same or corresponding special technical features for the following reasons: It is noted that the expression "special technical features" is defined in Rule 13.2 as meaning "those technical features that define a contribution which each of the inventions, considered as a whole makes over the prior art". The claimed invention of Group I, directed to a family of pheromone receptor polypeptide, encompasses naturally occurring non-isolated products present in the vomeronasal organ and is anticipated by the prior art (see Dulac and Axel). Therefore, the polypeptide of Group I lacks a special technical feature. The special technical feature of Group II is a method of using a binding protein to reduce the binding of the pheromone receptor to its ligand. The special technical feature of Group III is a method of using a compound that binds to the nucleic acid encoding a pheromone receptor to decrease pheromone receptor mediated signal transduction. The special technical feature of Group IV is a method of identifying lead compounds for a pharmacological agent useful in the diagnosis or treatment of disease associated with pheromone binding to a pheromone receptor. The special technical feature of each group is not the same or does not correspond to the special technical feature of any other group because the methods of Groups II, III, and IV require different starting reagents and method steps to accomplish different goals. The Groups are not linked by a special technical feature within the meaning of PCT Rule 13.2 so as to form a single inventive concept.

The species listed above do not relate to a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1 because, under PCT Rule 13.2, the species lack the same or corresponding special technical features for the following reasons: Each of the species has a distinct amino acid sequence and is encoded by a distinct nucleic acid sequence.

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT



International application No.

PCT/US98/13680

## Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of Item 1 of first sheet)

This international report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:

1. ☐ Claims Nos.:  
because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
2. ☐ Claims Nos.:  
because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically:
3. ☒ Claims Nos.: 28-42, 44-56  
because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).

## Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of Item 2 of first sheet)

This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:

Please See Extra Sheet.

1. ☐ As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all searchable claims.
2. ☐ As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
3. ☒ As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:  
1-27 and 43, species 1, 4, 17, 26-29
4. ☐ No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:

Remark on Protest

☐  
☐

The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.

No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.